WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819266 D

1921-1940

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Class Name [redacted] *No.* 61831

Donated by _____

AA3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin2140caro

BX
6349
A4
N6
C27
1921-1940

MINUTES

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Fifth Year

Fruitland Baptist Church
August 11, 12, 1921

The Next Session will be Held at Mud Creek Baptist Church
Thursday Before Second Sunday in August 1922

Walker Furniture Co., Inc.

M. C. BLYTHE, MANAGER

COMPLETE HOME FURNISHING

We can supply your needs in the Furniture Line from the cheapest to the Best

BED ROOM SUITS

DINING ROOM SUITS

All kinds of odd pieces consisting of Beds, Springs, Mattresses, Wash Stands, Dressers, Etc.

RUGS and LINOLEUM

STOVES and RANGES

Come in and make yourself comfortable

MAIN STREET OPPOSITE JUSTUS PHARMACY

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

MINUTES

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Fifth Year

Fruitland Baptist Church
August 11, 12, 1921

The Next Session will be Held at Mud Creek Baptist Church
Thursday Before Second Sunday in August 1922

INFORMATION YOU NEED

The State Mission Board is located at Raleigh, N. C. Walters Durham, Treas., will give proper credit for all mission funds sent to him. State what money is for, and by whom sent, giving church and association.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

This board publishes everything that is needed in Sunday School, and carries fine record books for churches and B. Y. P. U's.

North Carolina Baptist Education Board, Raleigh, N. C.

Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C., Dr. M. L. Kesler, Supt.

The Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., is the organ of the Baptist State Convention; and may be had for two dollars a year.

The Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tenn., is the organ of our Home and Foreign Mission Boards. It is published by the Sunday School Board. Price, one dollar.

Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Secretary.

Officers of Association

Moderator—N. A. Melton _____ Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk—E. E. Bomar _____Hendersonville, N. C.

Treasurer—G. J. Lambeth _____Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian—A. I. Justice _____Hendersonville, N. C.

The total subscription to the 75 million fund (made Dec. 1919) by the subscribing churches in Carolina Association was $65,530. There were 24 churches which refused or neglected to do anything.

One-fifth of $65,530 s $13,106.

There was paid last year on pledges (including all credits to churches through gifts to missions, orphanages, etc., made by churches and Sunday schools) $7,175.99.

There was paid the year before (including ALL credits) $8,-421.86. Total since subscriptions were made $15,597.85.

Payments on subscriptions began not later than Jan. 1, 1920.

The following are totals of money credited to 75 million paid in this year:

Undesignated _____	$4,866.10
Missions, designated _____	812.31
Orphanage, designated _____	750.80
Christian Education, designated _____	688.98
Ministerial Relief and Hospitals, designated __	47.30
	$7,175.49

Proceedings

THURSDAY, AUGUST 11th, 1921

The 45th session of Carolina Association was opened with singing and prayer in the Fruitland Church, August 11th, 1921.

The introductory sermon was preached by Rev. W. A. Morris. Text: John 3: 14-16. Theme: "Lifting up Christ." Prayer, Rev. S. F. Huntley.

Rev. E. E. Bomar. in the absence of Moderator J. P. Corn, was called to the chair to effect an organization. Tellers J. B. Hester, R. K. Orr, Louis Drake, and S. B. Nannie, appointed by the temporary chairman, reported the following messengers present:

Balfour: W. B. Justice, G. H. Blankenship, Mrs. S. Justice, John Collins.

Bat Cave: Mrs. A. Barnwell, W. F. Pryor, D. T. Freeman, Mabel Freeman, G. R. Sumner, E. A. Duvall.

Berea: Charles Garren, Baxter Capps.

Beulah: J. W. Cantrell, Tom Nelson, Homer Patterson, H. F. Cantrell, W. J. Bryan.

Broad River: (Letter, no messengers named.)

Double Springs: Rev. John C. Ward.

East Flat Rock: S. B. Nannie, Mrs. Nannie, S. S. Rosier, Mrs. Rosier.

Ebenezer: T. C. Anderson, R. J. Taylor, W. B. Pettic, Bradly Lane.

Etowah: T. E. McKinna, W. H. McKinna.

French Broad: J. C. Morgan, J. M. Silver.

Fruitland: L. P. Pittillo, A. M. Maxwell, R. M. Prior, J. M. Garren, J. R. Townsend, Mrs. J. M. Garren, Mrs. Clara Pace.

Green River: R. H. Levi, H. K. Pace, W. G. Staton, W. F. Pace.

Hendersonville, First: E. E. Bomar, R. N. Pratt, A. I. Justice, E. L. Collins, G. J. Lambeth, Marion L. Walker, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. N. H. Hollowell, J. A. Mason, Mrs. Susie Lundie, Mrs. Martha Henderson.

Hoopers Creek: R. L. Garren.

Liberty: Mrs. W. P. Maxwell.

Mills River: M. L. Underwood, Mack Field, Mrs. W. H. Whitesides, T. E. and R. K. Whitaker.

Mud Creek: R. S. Steadman, W. A. Slattery, Mrs. John Perry, Mrs. D. W. McCall, W. P. Anders, J. J. Slattery.

Mt. Gilead: K. M. Robertson, G. W. Allen.

Mt. Moriah: M. Pressley, Jas. Byers, Miss Annie Pressley, P. Dalton, J. B. Mendall.

Mt. Zion: A. J. Neilson, J. E. Cox.

Refuge: W. T. Wills, H. T. Justice, B. S. Justice, T. C. Garrett, M. C. Huggins, Miss L. Pace, Eugenia Morrison, N. Garrett.

Salem: A. T. Hart, W. J. Baldwin, Mrs. Baldwin.

Saluda: P. H. Bailey, W. C. Robertson.

Tryon: J. B. Hester, Mrs. J. B. Hester, A. L. Hill, Mrs. A. L. Hill, Mrs. Theodosia J. Kennedy.

Tuxedo: T. T. Staton, D. Wilkie.

Valley Hill: Louie Drake.

NOTE: All pastors are ex-officio members. If any have been

61831

omitted it is because they neglected to enroll their names.

The following officers were elected:

Moderator, N. A. Melton; Clerk, E. E. Bomar; Treasurer, G. J. Lambeth; Historian, A. I. Justice.

These officers assumed their duties. Moderator Melton appointed the following committee on Order of Business: A. J. Neilson and officers of Fruitland church.

Rev. Chas. E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, Raleigh, N. C., and Rev. W. Y. Quisenberry, Field Representative of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., were recognized as visitors and tendered the courtesies of the floor.

Following the statement by the treasurer that $64.60 was due for printing minutes of last year, upon motion of J. J. Slattery it was **Resolved:** That the Clerk have authority to edit by condensing all reports to this association, if this shall be found necessary.

A free hand was given the clerk to raise the necessary funds to print minutes.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. J. J. Slattery according to previous appointment by the body.

Berea Church having applied for membership, the following were appointed a committee to examine its doctrinal fitness: A. I. Justice, S. F. Huntley, Jno. C. Ward.

The Committee on Time, Place and Nominations was announced: W. A. Morris, W. J. Baldwin, A. J. Neilson.

The committee on Berea Church reported favorably, the church was received and the hand of fellowship given to its messengers, Charles Garren and Baxter Capps.

The report on 75 million campaign was submitted by chairman E. E .Bomar, and after discussion by C. E. Maddry, E. E. Bomar and W. Y. Quisenberry, was adopted.

"A total of $12,907,843 was reported as paid on the 75 million subscriptions, at the Southern Baptist Convention at Chattanooga, May 1921. This is a great triumph which should send us to our knees in thanksgiving. It shows that our people have a mind to pay even in the face of financial troubles. But one fifth of $75,000 000 is $15,000,000. We are therefore short a little more than $2,000,000, not ocunting the oversubscription.

The home Board is in debt over $727,000. The work of all the boards is planned on the subscription of the entire sum—$92,000,000.

Figuers are not available to show how our beloved Association stands.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That everewhere it shall be preached and taught THAT EVERY DOLLAR MUST BE PAID.

2. That there is no substitute for tithing as a sacred duty. **In No Other Way** can our obligations be certainly, promptly and satisfactorily met.

3. That we affectionately urge all of our 26 churches which have not done so to fall in line and make subscriptions for the three years yet remaining of the campaign period."

On motion a committee was appointed to help the churches in the canvass, namely, A. I. Justice, E. E. Bomar, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, W. B. Sinclair.

Adjourned with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bro. R. P. Corn. Reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions were made and discussed by Brethren Chas. E. Maddry, A. J. Nielson, G. J. Lambeth, A. I. Justice and W. Y. Quisenberry. These reports were adopted. See them on another page of the minutes.

The moderator announced the following Committees: Nominations, Time, Place and Preachers for 1922 session—A. J. Neilson, W. J. Baldwin, W. A. Morris. On New Churches—A. I. Justice, S. F. Huntley, Jno. C. Ward.

The report on State Missions was submitted and after discussion by C. E. Maddry was adopted.

On motion messengers from Mt. Moriah were excused from attendance on account of their being summoned to attend court.

The report on Sunday Schools was submitted by J. J. Slattery, discussed by J. J. Slattery, A. I. Justice and C. E. Maddry, and left open for further discussion, after adoption of a resolution asking that the churches request the services of Secretary E. L. Middleton and Assistant Secretary A. L. Stephens, (address Black Mountain) to hold institutes, especially in Hendersonville, in March 1922. Discussed by A. I. Justice, S. S. Rosier and E. E. Bomar.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Devotional meeting conducted by Brother E. E. Bomar.

Minutes read and approved.

Report on Sunday School continued and discussed by A. I. Justice and E. L. Collins. Adopted.

Report on Periodicals submitted and discussed by E. L. Collins and O. B. Kelly. Adopted.

Report on education submitted and discussed by brother N. A. Melton. Adopted.

Mrs. J. F. Brooks submitted a report on Woman's Work, which was discussed by Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. Maggie Perry, A. J. Neilson and A. I. Justice.

Brother Justice led in raising the following pledges towards defraying the expenses of Mrs. J. F. Brooks and her helpers in organizing new W. M. U. Societies in our Association and in fostering those already founded.

A. I. Justice	$ 5.00
E. E. Bomar	5.00
N. A. Melton	5.00
A. J. Neilson	1.00
Mrs. S. B. Nannie	2.00
Mrs. John Perry	5.00
W. J. Baldwin	1.00
Mrs. Susie Lundie	1.00
Mrs. W. J. Baldwin	1.00
Mrs. N. H. Hollowell	1.00

L. P. Pittillo	1.00
D. W. McCall	1.00
R. M. Prior	1.00
J. M. Silver	1.00
Jos. Hyder	1.00
Marion Walker	1.00
R. P. Corn	1.00
J. J. Fisher	1.00
S. F. Huntley	1.00
Mrs. W. A. Sinclair	1.00
W. H. Sinclair	1.00
D. B. Anders	1.00
O. B. Kelly	.25
Jno. C. Ward	.50
Total	$39.75

Pay these subscriptions to Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville, N. C., Route No. 2.

W. Y. Quisenberry preached the Missionary sermon on "Work among the Chinese Women."

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Devotional meeting was conducted by Dr. R. N. Pratt.

Report on Orphanage was submitted and discussed by Bro. A. I. Justice and after discussion by him was adopted. The following resolution submitted by E. E. Bomar was adopted.

Resolved: That it is the sense of the messengers of Carolina Association in its annual meeting with the Fruitland Church, August 12th, 1921, that there should be an Orphanage established and supported by the Baptists of North Carolina, in the Western portion of the State, somewhere west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and that it should be done as soon as possible.

That our enlistment worker, Bro. A. I. Justice, be asked to call the attention of other Associations in Western North Carolina and the State Baptist Convention to this plea.

Report on Religious Periodicals presented and discussed by Bro. R. N. Pratt, adopted. Also report on the state of the churches. After discussion by Brethren R. N. Pratt, E. E. Bomar, W. Y. Quisenberry, A. I. Justice and R. M. Prior, the same was adopted.

Report on Ministerial Relief was submitted by Bro. Marion L. Walker, discussed by him and Bro. W. A. Morris. Was adopted.

A resolution endorsing the application of friends for regular aid to Bro. J. L. Brookshire from the Southern Baptist Ministerial Board as a debt due, under the Lord, to a faithful and successful minister, was adopted.

A voluntary collection of $10.58 was taken for Bro. Brookshire and turned over to Bro. W. A. Morris to be delivered to him.

The Report of Committee on Obituaries was made by Bro. J. M. Garren and was adopted.

In an informal discussion of Temperance, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved: That we reaffirm our loyalty to the cause of prohibition and total abstainence and pledge our efforts to aid in the suppression of the illicit liquor traffic." This resolution,

submitted by Bro. A. I. Justice, was discussed informally by many messengers and unanimously adopted.

Bro. G. J. Lambeth, Treas., submitted a full and itemized report of receipts and disbursements for the year which were approved and adopted. The report showed that for general purposes there was received $469.78 and paid out $469.17, leaving a balance in his hand of 61 cents. For European-Asiatic Relief received $119.06, paid through our Foreign Board $119.06. Attention was called to the fact that hereafter all sums raised for Mission, 75 Million Campaign and benevolences, should be sent to **The Baptist State Board of Missions, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.** Money for minutes and other items than the 75 Million Campaign funds should be sent to G. J. Lambeth, Hendersonville, N. C.

On motion of Bro. A. J. Nielson it was Resolved: "That the Carolina Association hereby express our heartfelt appreciation of the hospitality and cordial fellowship enjoyed by us during the days of our 1921 session at Fruitland."

The Committee on Nominations submitted the following report:

Delegates to the State Convention: R. N. Pratt and N. A. Melton.

Delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention: A. I. Justice and W. A. Morris.

Committee for the 75 Million Campaign: E. E. Bomar, Foster Bennett, J. P. Corn, J. O. Bell, W. J. Baldwin.

Trustees for Fruitland Institute, to serve three years: R. N. Pratt, E. E. Bomar, A. I. Justice, E. L. Collins, and M. Pressley.

Executive Committee: E. E. Bomar, A. I. Justice, G. J. Lambeth, D. S. Pace, T. L. Durham, Foster Bennett and N. A. Melton.

Member North Carolina State Board of Missions: E. E. Bomar.

Next meeting of the Association will be held on Thursday before the second Sunday in August. Place: Mud Creek Church. Preacher of introductory sermon, N. A. Melton.

The Clerk was authorized to secure advertisements or to solicit funds in order to get enough to print the minutes.

The Moderator appointed the following:

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

Foreign Missions: R. S. Steadman, W. J. Foster, J. P. Rogers.
Home Missions: W. A. Morris, W. J. Baldwin, J. M. Garren.
State Missions: A. J. Nielson, W. A. Slattery, A. T. Hart.
Orphanage: W. A. Morris, W. A. Sinclair, J. M. Silver.
Education: M. L. Walker, A. C. Vaughn, G. J. Lambeth.
Sunday Schools: S. S. Rogers, R. M. Prior, A. P. Pittillo.
Periodicals: E. L. Collins, L. P. Pittillo, S. B. Nannie.
Temperance: R. P. Corn, M. C. Huggins, Ledford Garren.
State of Churches: S. F. Huntley, J. J. Fisher, J. E. Cox.
Woman's Work: Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. Clara Pace, Mrs. John Perry.
Minister's Relief: A. I. Justice, T. E. McKinna, A. F. Hart.
Obituaries: John B. Guice, J. R. Townsend, E. E. Lance.

After singing and prayer, the Association adjourned.

N. A. MELTON, Moderator.

E. E. BOMAR, Clerk.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

State Missions.

Note by the Clerk. The Committee failed to make a stated report, but Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, our Corresponding Secretary, made a great speech showing among other things the wide reaching plans of the Board, the excellent work of our enlistment men, notably Bro. A. I. Justice; the necessity of enlarging the fields of enlistment workers: The needy fields in Eastern North Carolina. The dependence of the Board on Churches in the western part of the state to pay all pledges, especially now that the price of cotton and tobacco has fallen. Dr. Maddry laid great emphasis upon the fact that very many churches report revivals and are otherwise entering into the campaign for souls.

He also called attention to the division of undesignated 75 Million funds.

Out of every dollar the distribution is as follows:

Foreign Missions	23.89%
Home Missions	11.87%
State Missions	11.87%
Education	33.65%
Orphanage	12.22%
Ministerial Relief	4.88%
Hospitals	1.62%

Total: One Dollar.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

No better report can be made than the following abstract of a brief article by Dr. J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, recently published in the Home and Foreign Fields:

Here are some facts about our own foreign mission work which ought to be known:

1. The foreign mission board is now at work in eighteen nations, including countries of Asia, South America, Europe and Africa.

2. These nations have a combined population of approximately 200,000,000 black people, 4,000,000 brown people, 475,000,000 yellow and 225,000,000 white people.

3. The work in these nations includes all phases of Christian activity which characterizes organized Christian work at home.

4. Each phase of the work abroad presents incomparable need; greater numbers of unsaved without a preacher, ignorant without a teacher, sick without a doctor, poor without a friend, dying without hope. Millions on the foreign field have never heard the Gospel nor felt the warm influence of a Christian life.

5. We sent out seventy-two missionaries last year and have appointed fifty-two this year. We need immediately one hundred more new and select men and women for important and strategic positions in the older fields of the board.

6. Last year was the most fruitful of all years in the history of our foreign mission enterprise. More converts were baptized

and the native Christians showed greater advance toward self-support than ever before. Six thousand, nine hundred and ninety-eight were baptized. Contributions by native churches amounted to $295,438.00, an average for all the fields of about $5.00 per church member. About one-third the churches are self-supporting.

7. We have 457 missionaries under appointment and 611 churches with a total membership of 59,438, not including the new territory. We need houses of worship for about one-half the churches and residences for one-half the missionaries.

8. Since the London Conference greater progress has been made in Baptist affairs in Europe probably than in any ten years of modern Baptist life on that continent, and doors of opportunity are wider open today than they were six months ago, although there is an intensity in the contest which some are offering to Baptist advance in Europe. This is supremely the hour when we should give reassurance to our European brethren that American Baptists will stand behind them in the thoroughly apostolic evangelism which characterizes their life.

9. The board has already established co-operative relations and promoted unified organization through which to work in Hungary and Roumania, with encouraging beginning in Jugo-Slavia and Spain.

10. And it expects to establish in co-operation with the native Baptists seminaries in Hungary, Roumania and Spain.

11. The Foreign Mission Board with its great programs for Asia, Africa, South America, Europe is operating under the Great Commission to "all the world" and "every creature." The denomination has moved forward into a larger day and has undertaken tasks which are worthy of it. There is great necessity that Southern Baptists, from one end of the land to the other, shall realize the magnitude of our enlarged foreign mission program, the greatly increased necessity for funds with which to finance it, and that these facts shall not be allowed to fall into the background while we press with hopeful courage our great campaign. The campaign itself will suffer if foreign mission facts are not fed into the furnace of this great enterprise, and our great and thrilling program will fall short of expectations if we do not begin now to plan for larger things for foreign missions than we have yet provided. Certainly an enterprise so extensive, so comprehensive, facing opportunities so great, must receive at the hands of Southern Baptists a comparative consideration and support which it has never received, and without which it cannot fulfill the sublime mission which to every anxious observer is now possible to it.

G. J. LAMBETH,
For the Committee.

HOME MISSIONS, 1921

The Home Mission Board is the only great inter-state missionary organization of Southern Baptists.

Through this agency Southern Baptists in the largest way make it possible for the strong to help the weak. The principal work of the Board is, therefore, in the weaker States of the Mississippi Valley and the Western States of our territory. Yet the changes in our industrial and business life, and in the cities and country-side of the older States are so great that increasing

attention must be given to the needs in the older sections.

The problems in the cities of the South is growing acute in many places like Birmingham, St. Louis, New Orleans and Memphis. The Home Mission Board is helping to solve this problem and to meet the demands as rapidly as funds will justify.

Evangelistic campaigns by the Evangelistic Department of the Home Mission Board are proving to be a mighty factor in the evangelization of the cities.

An opposite problem is presented in the changing conditions of country life, where we must go with greater forces of men and money. In the country lies the greatest numerical strengths of Baptists and yet there is found our greatest weakness in point of efficiency.

Through the missionary and enlistment forces of the Home Mission Board much is being done to conserve our vast host of country Baptists and to enlist them in our denominational work.

The Board has just closed the most remarkable year of its history, both in the amount of funds received and in the results accomplished, as was shown in the Board's report to the Southern Baptist Convention in Chattanooga in May.

At an annual meeting of the Board in June, 1920, the work was laid out on a basis of 100 per cent greater than that of any previous year. The calls were so numerous and compelling, fields so white unto harvest, and the spirit of the brotherhood so optimistic in view of our great success in the 75 Million Campaign, that the Board, by the urgent advice of the various State Mission Secretaries, was emboldened to project its work on a new and vastly enlarged scale.

At that time cotton was forty cents a pound. The prices dropped so suddenly and drastically that during half the year cotton was only about ten cents. This brought a serious financial situation with the Board. Heavy obligations had been assumed which could not be cast off. The Board retrenched where it was possible, but in spite of this had to report a debt of $727,622. Consequently for the new year they have had to retrench very materially in order to take care of the indebtedness as well as the current expense.

The Board needs immediate help in order to maintain its credit at the banks, to meet the current expense, and lessen the burdensome debt.

Let us conclude this report with a brief statement of results of the year's work which are truly inspiring:

In the EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT there were 15,567 baptisms, 22,689 additions to the churches. Since the Department of Evangelism was organized in 1907 there have been baptized 124,103 converts, with a total of additions to the churches of 169,102 members; and 17,611 volunteers for the ministry and mission work. A great record, indeed.

Among the FOREIGNERS, INDIANS and NEGROES there were 2,157 baptisms and 3,208 additions to the churches; in CUBA AND PANAMA 178 additions to the churches, the contributions of the native churches $11,849.

In COOPERATIVE MISSIONS there were 25,532 baptisms, additions 50,307. We had eighty Enlistment workers who rendered 5,336 weeks of service; in our SANITORIUM for the sufferers of the great White Plague there were 298 patients treated and we

have a property worth $400,000; in the work among the SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN there were 3,331 professions of faith and at our Seamen's Institute, Jacksonville, Florida, the boys from the seas wrote home 6,049 letters; in thirty-seven MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS 6,183 conversions and we have property valued at $1,688,000; in CHURCH EXTENSION the Board aided 824 churches with loans or gifts and there were 1,084 others asking aid which could not be helped; in the PUBLICITY DEPARTMENT the Board distributed 5,641,000 tracts and sent forth thousands of copies of various books.

The above sets forth briefly some of the inspiring accomplishments of our Home Mission Board and attests the efficiency of this great agency in helping to make the South Christian and Baptistic and through it to bring the same blessing to the whole world.

We recommend that earnest prayer be offered constantly for our great Home Mission work and that the churches immediately come to the help of the Board with contributions in order that the glorious work may be carried forward and the Board may soon be relieved from its burdensome debt.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. NIELSON,
HOMER PATTERSON,
For the Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

According to the latest available statistics there are 4,493 members of our Baptist churches in this Association. The gross enrollment of the Sunday schools is 2,703. It is perhaps safe to say that an average attendance of 75% of the enrollment would be liberal. In other words, for every person at Sunday school in the association on an average Sunday there are two church members, and a few extra of the count. This, perhaps is an average showing with all America. It is, however, a testimony that the Sunday schools of this section do not have many more than one-fourth of their possible membership enrolled.

Two conditions stand prominently in the fore-ground as serious hindrances to the work; inefficient teaching, and untrained leaders. There are many exceptions to this, but as a rule, this condition prevails. Full 60% of the teachers ask only the questions given in the quarterlies; while the regular program is 75% of the Sunday schools is the same as that followed in the childhood of the leaders, and has been the ideal for every session of the school for a quarter century.

Two favorable signs are clearly visible on the horizon of our future; Rural institutes for the training of the workers at home, and really trained leaders from our Denominational High Schools and colleges. Let us make good use of these blessings, and prayerfully look forward for the coming of the day when we shall all work, and not play at this great task.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. SLATTERY,
For the Committee.

MINISTER'S RELIEF

Your committee on Ministerial Relief, begs to submit the following:

We believe that the minister, who has come to his day of retirement, or who, for any reason, has become disabled, is in every way worthy of our sympathy, prayer, and financial support. The same thing is true of their widows and orphan children. These men and women were faithful to God and His cause, in the midst of the greatest sacrifices in laying the foundation for the work of Christ in this State, and surely they should receive our hearty support in their declining years.

The Convention Board, located in Dallas, known as The Relief and Annuity Board, has taken over the work of the States. The aim of this Board, is to give aid and comfort to the disabled ministers, as well as to those who have grown old in the service, and have come to their day of need and retirement, and to their widows and orphan children such aid as their exigencies demand, and as their financial condition will allow.

The Board has now a beneficiary list of between seven and eight hundred. Others are being added from month to month. The stipends of the beneficiaries who have been transferred to us from the States have, in the most part, been increased from 40 to 60 per cent, and in some instances as much as 100 per cent. While we have made great strides since the organization of the new Convention Board in giving aid and comfort to the disabled and retired ministers, we are just beginning to do what we should do. Our aim should be to persuade our people to say to the ministers in active service today: "Give yourself whole heartedly to work, spend yourself freely; be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do, at least, solemnly promise, we will stand back of you; if you fall in the work, we will care for you; if you die we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years." Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its word at par. If we could say that so as to carry conviction to the men of the hard fields, and the small salary, we should put new life in them, we should greatly increase their efficiency, and the denomination would be the real beneficiary.

This cause has always been near the heart of the Baptist denomination. Surely we cannot allow these servants of God, who have worn themselves out in harness and are now nearing sunset, to suffer for the necessities of life.

Let us be sure to pay the younger ones a better salary now, and care amply for those who are older and can no longer preach.

The committee knows of no especial need of any old, or worn out minister in the bounds of the Carolina Association. If the members of this body know of any, let us do our best for them.

By keeping up our payments on the seventy-five million campaign, we can render a great service in this cause, as the money

now used comes through this fund. Remember the words of Christ, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, My brethren, ye did it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,
M. L. WALKER,
R. S. STEADMAN,
Committee.

REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES

As we survey the letters from the churches composing the Carolina Association there is evidence of growth in spiritual power, and so increased efficiency in the work of the Lord, at least in some of our churches. We are sad to say not in all of them. A number of them are pastorless.

Baptisms and Letters for this year	324
Total Membership this year	4,030
All Missions this year	$4,140.75

Respectfully submitted,
R. N. PRATT,
For Committee.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We glean the following information from the report of the Orphanage Treasurer:

Number of children at Thomasville	446
Kennedy Home	85
Total	531
Number of applications for the year	724
Number received	63
Number turned away	661
The daily cost of supporting these 531 orphans	$310.65
Cost of maintaining 531 children for the year as itemized in report is	$131,508.41

We would again urge that all our churches make at least one offering a month through the Sunday school for the Orphanage.

We would also urge that each Sunday school take at least ten copies of Charity and Children.

Respectfully,
A. I. JUSTICE.

REPORT OF PERIODICALS

Our religious information is the basis of activity and efficiency in christian work. A man must sharpen his axe to be a good woodman.

The Biblical Recorder may be termed the grindstone of our denomination in North Carolina. Our development as Baptists is dependent upon our information and education. We get this largely from The Biblical Recorder, $2.00 per year. The Home and Foreign Field, $1.00 per year, and Royal Services, 50 cents

per year. To be skilled as a worker, we cannot do without either.

It seems wise to your committee, that these periodicals be in every home in the churches at the expense of the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. PRATT,
For Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON OBITUARIES

From the reports sent in by the churches we can but see that all are brought under a deep sense of gratitude to God for the preservation of the lives of so many of us through another year.

Most of our churches reported no deaths at all and yet we note from these reports that 12 of our brethren and sisters have been taken from our members. 25 less than last year, and while our hearts are made sad by the absence of loved ones, yet we rejoice in the christian hope which sustained them in the hour of their departure from us.

The Lord has graciously blessed us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. GARREN,
For Committee.

REPORT OF W. M. U.

The W. M. U. Auxiliary of the Carolina Association met Thursday, July 21st, at the Mud Creek Baptist Church, in their sixth annual meeting.

Helpful and interesting talks were given by Mrs. W. A. Reddish, State Cor. Sec., who gave an explanation of the standard of excellence. Mrs. Bomar, Mr. and Mrs. Nix, Rev. A. I. Justice and others.

Officers were elected as follows: Pres., Mrs. J. F. Brooks; Sec.-Treas., Mrs. Clara Pace; Y. W. A. Leader, Miss Eugenia Morrison; Sunbeam Leader, Miss Winnifred Pryor; Literature, Miss Nell Slattery.

Place of next meeting: Ebenezer Church. Time to be decided by executive committee.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Miles Traveled	156
No. letters written	85
No. postals written	25
No. meetings held	4
No. societies organized	1
Money reported	$3.50
Traveling	$2.00
Postage	5.00
Stationery	2.00
Literature	5.00
No. Home and Foreign Fields Taken	8
No. of Recorders taken	25
No. of Royal Service	20
No. of Tithers	15
No. of Mission Study Classes	5

FINANCIAL REPORT

Hendersonville First Church:	
W. M. S.	$1,588.10
Y. W. A.	58.80
Sunbeam	4.37
East Flat Rock W. M. S.	52.45
Forks of Ivy	76.00
Fruitland	12.40
Locust Grove	9.00
Mud Creek	11.00
Refuge	80.50
Fruitland Institute Y. W. A.	38.00
Zion Hill, Sunbeams	4.75
Grand Total	$1,934.87
Increase over last year	$331.24

Societies attaining the Honor Roll: Hendersonville W. M. S. Class B.; Refuge W. M. S., Class C.

75 Million Campaign standing pledges for five years	$12,588.95
Paid the first two years	1,603.06
	1,934.30
	$ 3,537.36

Lovingly submitted,
MRS. J. F. BROOKS

Table III. Sunday Schools

TEN-	POST OFFICE	SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Officers & Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total Contributions
nship	Hendersonville	Naomi Johnson	Hendersonville	7	45	52		28.80		21.74		50.54
	Bat Cave	Ruth Sumner	Bat Cave	6	60	66		50.11		36.92		87.03
	Hendersonville	Hestelle Dalton	Hendersonville	10	70	80		32.60	24.04	27.00		83.64
	Dome	Gaspard Connor	Dome	5	38	43	3	4.39				4.39
	Zirconia	D. L. Beddingfield	Zirconia	5	25	30						
	E. Flat Rock	Lloyd Goodman	E. Flat Rock	14	154	168		65.17	20.38	17.57		103.12
	Hendersonville	Ruth Guice	Hendersonville	8	165	173	7	35.00		55.00		90.00
a	Etowah	Emma McCall	Etowah	6	50	56	9	11.22				11.22
	Fletcher	A. B. Hefner	Hendersonville	5	40	45		18.80				18.80
nd	Hendersonville	Azalia Whitaker	Hendersonville	14	275	289	65	71.91	38.88	117.11	74.00	301.90
	Zirconia	Clyde Morgan	Zirconia	8	50	58		5.00				5.00
he	Hendersonville	N. H. Hollowell	Hendersonville	17	321	338	26	257.36	28.06	244.88	308.23	838.53
ht	Hendersonville											
ll	Hendersonville	Eliz. Maxwell	Hendersonville	9	57	66		20.00			11.25	31.25
	Arden	Ollie Lanning	Fletcher	6	60	66	10					
	Edneyville	Gertrude Merrill	Edneyville	7	60	67		26.00		8.19	130.50	164.69
elson	Fletcher	J. E. Cox	Fletcher	4	21	25		1.75			1.00	2.75
	Hendersonville			11	200	211		64.16	2.13	58.32	111.65	236.26
ort	Fletcher			5	45	50		30.27		25.76	4.64	60.67
ll	Dana	E. L. Pace	Dana	10	98	108		55.31	17.61	24.23		97.15
n	Fletcher	Lois Lance	Fletcher	6	60	66		50.00		5.50		55.50
	Saluda	P. H. Bailey	Saluda	5	45	50	5					
	Tryon	J. B. Hester	Tryon	7	65	72		40.44			96.79	137.23
	Tuxedo	J. A. Anders	Tuxedo	10	140	150						
	Hendersonville	M. B. Jackson	Hendersonville	9	125	134		25.16	18.41		124.41	167.98

Hendersonville Harness and Buggy Company

EVERYTHING IN HARNESS
AND LEATHER GOODS

HARNESS REPAIRING

FULL LINE OF HARDWARE

MAIN STREET
OPPOSITE COURT HOUSE
PHONE 201-J

Drop In And See Us.

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Sixth Year

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
August 10th, 11th, 1922

The Next Session will be held at Refuge Baptist Church Thursday Before Second Sunday in August, 1923

Dress Up Your Home

by Adding a Few Pieces of Our Good Furniture

Just a piece here and there will brighten up things wonderfully. We can supply these odd pieces at very reasonable prices. :: ::

We also have a nice line of Bed Room, Dining Room and Living Room Suites. :: :: :: :: ::

Exclusive agents for Columbia Graphanolas, Sellers Kitchen Cabinets and Buck Stoves and Ranges. Rugs a specialty. ::

You are cordially invited to come in and look us over whether you buy or not. :: ::

WE STRIVE TO PLEASE AND DO IT

Walker Furniture Co.

M. C. BLYTHE, Mgr.

Main Street - - Hendersonville, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Sixth Year

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
August 10th, 11th, 1922

The Next Session will be held at Refuge Baptist Church Thursday Before Second Sunday in August, 1923

Printed by
News Print Shop
Hendersonville, N. C.

INFORMATION

Send all funds for Missions, Orphanage and 75 Million money to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Baptist State Board, Raleigh, N. C.

Send funds for Education to R. T. Vann, Cor. Sec., Raleigh, N. C., or N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, N. C.

If you need tracts on Missions, Religious Books, Bibles, etc., write Baptist State Board, Book Department, Raleigh, N. C.

Order Sunday School literature from the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

The price of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., is____$2.00 a year
The price of Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tenn., is 1.00 a year
The price of Royal Service, Birmingham, Ala., is_____ .75 a year

Supply your home with religious and missionary papers.

HOW WE STAND

The total of money credited to the 75 Million fund from the Association, according to letters sent up for year ending July 31, 1922_____	$ 6,887.43
Last year _____	7,175.99
The year before _____	8,421.86
Total for three years_____	$22,485.28
Total subscriptions (Nov. 1919) _____	$65,530.00
Still due (two more years) _____	$33,044.72

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

N. A. MELTON, Moderator.
E. E. BOMAR, W. H. WHITESIDES, Clerks.
G. J. LAMBETH, Treasurer.
J. A. BURCKMYER, Asst. Treasurer.
S. S. ROZIER, Auditor.

PROCEEDINGS

The Carolina Association met (in its forty-sixth session) with Mud Creek church, 10:30 A. M., August 10, 1922, Moderator N. A. Melton, presiding. Devotional exercises were conducted, Bro. R. P. Corn leading in the singing of the hymn, "Glory to His Name," and Sister Joanna Brown playing the organ. Prayer was offered by Bro. E. G. Ross. "How Firm a Foundation" was sung. The Scriptures were read by the moderator. Bro. J. M. Justice led in prayer and "Higher Ground" was sung.

Bro. N. A. Melton then preached the introductory sermon; text, 1 Cor. 12:27. Subject, Christ and the Church. Bro. John Bomar, Winnsboro, S. C., then led in prayer.

Messengers from the churches were enrolled as follows:

Balfour: W. B. Justice, V. Bagwell.

Bat Cave: R. P. Corn.

Bear Wallow: R. M. V. Merrell, T. M. Merrell.

Beulah: Mrs. Rena Blythe, J. W. Bryant, M. K. Dalton, J. E. Blythe, Mrs. Blythe, H. L. Drake.

East Flat Rock: W. M. Wilson, S. S. Rosier, Mrs. Rosier, S. B. Nannie, Mrs. Nannie, W. L. Petty, Mrs. Petty.

Ebenezer: W. M. Nix, J. B. Guice, R. I. Taylor, T. C. Anderson, S. F. Huntley, R. B. Love, D. J. Allen, H. T. Justice.

Etowah: Mrs. J. P. McKinna, T. E. McKinna.

French Broad: J. E. Arledge, A. G. Hefner.

Fruitland: N. A. Melton, H. O. Vaughn, E. T. Parham, J. R. Townsend, M. A. Redmond, I. K. Stafford.

Hendersonville First: E. E. Bomar, A. I. Justice, A. V. Reese, R. N. Pratt, G. J. Lambeth, Mrs. J. T. Hill, Isora Reese, J. A. Mason, M. L. Walker, Mrs. Irene Bowman, Jos. E. Hollingsworth.

Hoopers Creek: A. O. Vaughn, W. M. Maxwell, J. K. Williams.

Horse Shoe: S. W. Davenport.

Jones Gap: B. F. Orr, Mrs. Orr, F. C. Justice.

Laurel Springs: J. A. Williams.

Liberty: A. J. Nielsen.

Mills River: W. E. Field, J. M. Goode, W. H. Whitesides, Mrs. S. P. Williamson.

Middle Fork: G. H. Dotson.

Mt. Gilead: G. W. Allen, J. L. Marlow, J. H. Sexton.

Mt. Moriah: M. Pressly, Annie Pressly, J. D. Merrell, Jas. Williams, Mary Belle Merrell.

Mt. Zion: A. J. Nielsen.

Mud Creek: R. S. Steadman, J. B. Williams, Mrs. John Perry, Mrs. D. W. McCall, W. B. Reed.

Pleasant Hill: W. B. Sinclair, N. A. Drake.

Refuge: Mrs. H. T. Justice, Ben Justice, Mrs. M. Marshall, Mrs. L. Garren, J. N. Guice, E. L. Pace.

Salem: E. E. Lance, W. B. Baldwin.

Saluda: P. H. Bailey, W. B. DeLoach.
Tryon: O. B. Kelly.
Valley Hill: D. McCall, L. F. Kilpatrick, Mrs. J. L. Redden.
Shaws Creek: E. G. Ross, N. A. Merrell.

The Association then went into the election of officers, which resulted as follows: N. A. Melton, moderator; E. E. Bomar, clerk; W. H. Whitesides, assistant clerk; G. G. Lambeth, treasurer; S. S. Rosier, auditor, and A. I. Justice, historian. J. A. Burckmeyer was elected assistant to the treasurer.

Rev. A. E. Brown, an honored visitor, made the suggestion that hereafter all state and convention causes be considered on the first day of the Association, but no action was taken on the suggestion.

Visitors were recognized as follows: Rev. Wm. H. Rich, Waycross, Ga.; Rev. A. C. Hamby, Supt. Enlistment and Country Church Dept., Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. A. E. Brown, Supt. Mountain Schools, Home Mission Board; Mrs. A. E. Brown, Calvary church, Asheville, N. C.; B. S. Beach, representing the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. S. T. Hensley, Biltmore Church, and moderator of Buncombe Association; Rev. H. L. Chapin, High Springs, Fla.; Rev. R. R. Ray, Glenville, Ga.; Rev. T. Bright, Dublin, Ga.; Rev. H. S. Howard, Cocoa, Fla.; Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Maxwell, Cocoa, Fla.; C. C. Rawls, Riverside Church, Miami, Fla.; Mrs. E. J. Rawls, Miami, Fla.; Mrs. S. W. Jackson, Dillon, S. C.; Mrs. J. M. Justice, Bryson City, N. C.; Rev. J. M. Justice, Bryson City, N. C.; Rev. John Bomar, Winnsboro, S. C.; A. J. Brown, Mrs. E. G. Ross, Shaws Creek; W. K. Hyder, Refuge; Miss Effie M. Vassey, Hendersonville; Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Refuge; Mrs. D. H. Kirkpatrick, Valley Hill; Josie Justice and Allie Garrett, Refuge; Mrs. B. P. Pace, Refuge; Mrs. Jas. Jackson and Mrs. Mitchell Hicks, Ebenezer; W. L. White and W. S. Stafford, both of Berea Church, Chowan Asso., N. C.; Mrs. R. R. Ray, Glendale, Ga.; Mrs. W. N. Wilson, East Flat Rock; W. L. Wilson, East Flat Rock; Ruby Austen, S. E. Garren, Hester and Gladys Hamilton, Little River; Josie Smith and Eula Shupe, Ebenezer; Rev. J. J. Hart, Greenville, S. C.; Rev. O. L. Stringfield of The Carolinas.

Our own J. L. Brookshire was recognized as able to be present. Attention was called to the presence of a number of the old and now defunct Judson College. Bro. W. H. Rich took the last diploma granted before it ceased to function as a college.

The suggested order of business prepared by the committee appointed last year, of which the moderator was chairman, was submitted and adopted subject to such modifications as occasion might require. It is followed as the proceedings of the association appear in these minutes.

A communication from Grove Street Baptist Church, addressed to the clerk, was read and, on motion referred to a committee consisting of the following brethren: J. L. Brookshire, A. I. Justice, S. F. Huntley and W. J. Baldwin, with instructions to report this afternoon.

After prayer by Bro. A. E. Brown the association adjourned the morning session.

The letter from Grove Street is as follows:

Hendersonville, N. C., July 31, 1922.

To the Messengers of the Carolina Association, in Convention assembled—
Greeting:

Dear Brethren in Christ:

This letter is to officially notify you of that which many of you are already aware, namely, that on Sunday, the 30th of July, at a duly called meeting of the Grove Street Baptist Church of Hendersonville, it was decided by an almost unanimous vote of the members present that said church should from henceforth assume an independent position, unsectarian in spirit and undenominational in form. Under these circumstances therefore we, the official board of this church, send to you this communication and respectfully ask that our church be erased from the roll of your association,

and that you communicate this intelligence to any other organization of your denomination concerned.

We desire to assure you that this step is taken after long consideration and prayer, and is the result of definite convictions which we hold. That it is done in all Christian love for our brethren who may not see or understand fully our reasons for it. That we shall continue to love and esteem you in the work of our common Lord, and pray that you may be more and more used of Him. Feeling, however, that the growing and intricate work of any or all of the larger denominations have in them today much that we cannot conscientiously endorse or support, and believing the record of the scriptures that apostacq in the outward church will increase more and more as the end of the present age draws nigh, and desiring to stand firmly for the fundamentals of our Christian faith not only in theory but in practice.

In gospel bonds,

(Signed)

C. S. FULLBRIGHT,
J. A. FLETCHER,
D. S. PACE,
L. A. CHAPIN,
Elders of Grove Street Church, Hendersonville, N. C.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association assembled with the singing of the hymn, "I Shall Know Him." Devotional services were conducted by Bro. E. G. Ross. Prayer was offered by a number of brethren.

The committee to whom was referred the letter of Grove Street Church submitted the following report, which after full discussion, was unanimously adopted:

Your committee appointed to consider the communication from Grove Street Church recommends to the Association the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Grove Street Church, of which Rev. R. V. Miller is acting pastor, which until recently was known as the East Hendersonville Baptist Church and a member of this body, has been led to withdraw from the brotherhood of Baptist Churches and to declare itself out of accord with any and all church organization in the co-operative work of building up the cause of Christ.

And whereas, said church was organized under the authority and by the direction of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville out of a mission which said First Baptist Church had established and had provided with a house of worship at a considerable cost to itself;

And whereas, it is made to appear from the wording of the new constitution of the Grove Street Church that it is the purpose of those who framed said constitution to so arrange same that if the church should ever desire to re-instate itself with the Baptist denomination, it would forfeit its r.ght to its property in doing so;

Now therefore, be it resolved:

1st: That in a spirit of love for the members of Grove Street Church,—most of whom have been led to Christ through the aid and influence of a Baptist church, and with the earnest hope that they will soon find themselves incl.ned to co-operate with us again, and with deep regret that the action of this church makes this step necessary on the part of the Association, and in loyalty to God and the great denomination of which it is a part, we do hereby instruct the secretary to remove the name of Grove Street Church from the list of churches of the Carolina Baptist Association.

2nd. In view of the aid given by the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville in the founding of Grove Street Church, aforesaid, without which the work could not have been established, and in further consideration of

the apparent effort of those responsible for the new constitution of said church to so fix the obligation upon its members that even if they desired to do so, the church could never work in harmony with the Baptist denomination again, it is therefore, the sense of the representatives of the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association assembled that the Grove Street Church should consider whether or not in equity and by moral obligation it is bound to refund to the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville the funds which said First Church put into the East Hendersonville chapel and which have been used in the construction of the new building now occupied by said Grove Street Church.

3rd. And whereas, the organized work of Southern Baptists is based upon subscriptions made to the 75 Million Campaign, and East Hendersonville Church subscribed $3,000.00 for five years, it seems to us that the Grove Street Church is bound in good conscience to pay whatever balance is due on their pledge.

4th. That a copy of these resolutions be entered on the minutes of the Association and a copy sent to the Grove Street Church, to the Biblical Recorder and to the Hendersonville papers.

(Signed)
J. L. BROOKSHIRE,
S. F. HUNTLEY,
W. J. BALDWIN,
A. I. JUSTICE.

The above resolution was unanimously adopted by Carolina Association.
E. E. BOMAR, Clerk.

On motion the Moderator was requested to publish the introductory sermon.

Bro. S. F. Huntley submitted the report on "The State of the Churches," which after discussion by Bro. Huntley, was adopted. It appears with other reports in the later pages of these minutes (A).

Bro. N. A. Melton submitted the report on "The Organization of the Association," which, after discussion by Brethren Melton, E. E. Bomar and A. C. Hamby, was adopted as follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The committee appointed by the pastor's conference to suggest some form of associational organization which will better enable us to carry on our work, submit the following:

We recommend the appointment of an associational board on the plan suggested by Rev. A. C. Hamby, superintendent of enlistment work in the state.

1. An **Executive Committee** of seven, consisting of the **Moderator** and **Clerk** of the Association, and three other men and two women. Of the five men, two shall be laymen. The Moderator and Clerk, by virtue of their office, shall be the chairman and secretary, respectively, of this Board.

2. An **Enlistment** and **Stewardship Committee,** consisting of five members of the Association, as follows: A leading pastor, a leader in Sunday school work, a wide-awake B. Y. P. U. leader and the best W. M. U. worker obtainable, and a consecrated layman to take the lead in the laymen's work.

3. An **Advisory Committee,** composed of one representative from each field (or district) in the Association, whose duty it shall be to keep the Chairman of this Board informed as to all matters needing attention by the Board in the various sections of the Association.

It shall be the duty of this Board to promote the general work of the denomination along all lines to the best possible advantage.

It is suggested that this Board hold quarterly meetings in connection with the Pastors' Conference.

Four members of the Executive Committee and three of the Enlistment and Stewardship Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Mrs. J. F. Brooks brought the report of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union which was discussed by Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. John Perry, Mrs. H. T. Justice, Mrs. J. L. Redden, and on motion so much of the report as covered the year's activities was ordered printed in the minutes. (See report B)

Bro. A. I. Justice submitted resolutions looking to the organization of a Laymen's Movement organization for the county, which was adopted. A meeting of laymen was called to meet in Hendersonville, August 24th. (Note: This meeting was held; also one September 17th, and the Laymen's Movement was organized.)

The thanks of the Association were given for friends who have furnished the Historian, Bro. A. I. Justice, with old minutes and other historical material. And also to the unknown benefactor who, through Dr. Henderson of the Laymen's Board, Knoxville, Tenn., began the formation of a library for the ministers of the Association; and to Rev. Dr. B. H. Thomas, Bay City, Mich., and Rev. Dr. O. L. Stringfield, who have made donations to this library. (Note: The library is cared for in the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, where the Ministers' Conference meets monthly on the Monday after the first Sunday in each month.)

After an inspiring address by Bro. O. L. Stringfield on the care of motherless children and in advocacy of the "Economy Home," the Association voted to recommend that the Home be moved to North Carolina and placed under the care of the Baptists of this state so far as the care of North Carolina children were concerned, leaving to South Carolina the present plant to care for their motherless children.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on "Time, Place and Nominations": Brethren J. B. Guice, W. H. Whitesides, J. E. Cox and J. R. Townsend.

Adjourned with prayer by Bro. J. L. Brookshire.

EVENING SESSION

Assembled at 8 o'clock in a meeting given to the consideration of B. Y. P. U. work. By request the quartette of the First Baptist church sang several numbers and the congregation sang "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus." Prayer was made by a number of volunteers, Bro. William Lester Wilson presiding.

Bro. William Slattery of the Mud Creek Union spoke on "The Need of a B. Y. P. U." Bro. E. T. Parham of Fruitland Union, on "The Purpose of the Union." Miss Annie Pressley of Mt. Moriah on "The Standard of Excellence," and Bro. Lester Wilson, "The Field of the Union." Bro. J. B. Guice presided while Bro. Wilson spoke.

Adjourned with prayer, led by Bro. Chapin, of Florida.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Bro. R. P. Corn led in the devotional exercises. Bro. J. L. Brookshire led in prayer.

The minutes of previous meetings were read and approved. Minutes were ordered sent to all the churches, whether represented or not.

The following resolution, submitted by Bro. A. I. Justice, was adopted:

In order to secure the more complete enlistment of our young people, Resolved: That a committee be appointed to call a meeting of the Carolina Association for the purpose of consummating a permanent organization of the young people for the work of the association. (Note: This was placed in the hands of Bro. N. A. Melton, who called the meeting at Fruitland, Sunday, September 10, when there was a large gathering of young people and

an organization was effected, which will be reported later.)

Collections were made to complete the minute fund and to aid Bear Wallow and Miodle Fork churches. The money for these churches was paid directly to representatives of the churches without reporting the amounts to the Treasurer. The minute fund was paid into the hands of the Association Treasurer.

The report on Periodicals was submitted by Bro. E. L. Collins and discussed by him, informally, and adopted. (See report.) The Association recommended that in every church a committee be appointed on religious literature to solicit subscriptions to The Biblical Recorder and to Home and Foreign Fields. Also to Charity and Children and Royal Service. Favorable mention was also made of The Baptist Messenger published at Biltmore. Pastors were affectionately urged to encourage the appointment of this committee and to aid them in their work.

The Orphanage (report to be submitted later) was discussed by Brethren T. Bright and O. L. Stringfield, who also spoke of the Home for Motherless Children.

Reports on Foreign Missions, by Bro. R. S. Stedman; on Home Missions by Bro. Stafford, and State Missions by Bro. Nielsen, were considered together and after discussion by Bro. Lester Wilson and Bro. A. J. Nielsen were adopted. (See reports.)

Bro. J. J. Slattery made the report on Sunday schools, which was discussed by him at this and the afternoon session, and adopted.

The Association adjourned with prayer for the noon recess.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON MEETING

Bro. R. N. Pratt led the devotional meeting, using the 15th chapter of John, and urging the importance of abiding in Christ.

By special order the discussion on missions was continued and the Association was addressed (by special request) by Bro. J. M. Justice, who is to go soon to Kansas City to engage in Home Mission work. Bro. N. A. Melton led in prayer for Bro. Justice and his family and his work.

The Association was further addressed on Sunday Schools by Brethren W. M. Wilson and J. J. Slattery.

Bro. W. L. Walker made the report on Christian Education, which was spoken to by Brethren Walker, T. Bright, E. E. Bomar and J. J. Slattery, and adopted.

The report on Temperance was submitted by Bro. R. P. Corn and after general discussion was adopted, as appears in the minutes. Bro. E. G. Ross and Bro. R. G. Pratt made interesting speeches on this report.

The report on Ministers' Relief was made and discussed by Brethren A. I. Justice and J. M. Justice.

The committee on Time, Place and Nominations reported as follows:

Place: Refuge Church. Time: Thursday before the second Sunday in August, 1923.

Preacher of Int. Sermon: W. M. Wilson.

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention: E. E. Bomar. To State Convention: A. I. Justice. Association member State Board: E. E. Bomar.

Trustees, Fruitland Institute: A. J. Nielsen, W. M. Wilson, T. L. Durham, W. H. Whitesides.

The report was adopted.

The B. Y. P. U. report was made by Bro. W. B. Sinclair and adopted.

The membership of the newly organized Executive Board was made, after recommendation in report submitted by Bro. Melton. It appears elsewhere.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

The Moderator announces the following committees:
Foreign Missions—E. E. Bomar.
Home Missions—E. G. Ross.
State Missions—A. I. Justice.
Education—W. B. Sinclair.
Sunday Schools—J. B. Guice.
Periodicals—A. J. Nielsen.
Temperance—S. F. Huntley.
State of Churches—R. P. Corn.
Woman's Work—Mrs. J. F. Brooks.
Ministers' Relief—W. A. Morris.
Obituaries—R. S. Steadman.

On motion of Bro. A. J. Nielsen, Resolved, That we, the Carolina Association, do hereby express heartfelt appreciation for the bountiful hospitality extended to us during this session.

On motion of Bro. A. V. Reese it was ordered that the clerk be paid $20 out of minute funds for his services.

After singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" the Association adjourned with a fervent prayer offered by Bro. W. M. Wilson.

N. A. MELTON, Moderator.

E. E. BOMAR, Clerk.

TRUSTEES OF FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

A. I. Justice, Chairman; T. L. Durham, M. Pressley, E. L. Collins, R. N. Pratt, E. E. Bomar, A. J. Nielsen, W. M. Wilson, S. S. Rosier, J. Foy Justice, G. J. Lambreth, R. M. Pryor, J. M. Garren, J. R. Townsend, W. H. Whitesides. N. A. Melton, Principal, acts as Secretary of the Board.

Subscriptions due on the Million Dollar campaign, or the 75 Million, should be sent to N. A. Melton, Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

1. The Executive Committee: Rev. N. A. Melton, Moderator; Dr. E. E. Bomar, Clerk; T. L. Durham, E. E. Lance, Rev. E. G. Ross, Mrs. H. T. Justus, Mrs. John Perry.

2. The Enlistment and Stewardship Committee: Rev. W. M. Wilson, Rev. A. I. Justice, Hugh S. Morrison, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, J. Foy Justice.

3. The Advisory Committee: Dr. W. H. Whitesides, M. Pressley, F. P. Garrett, W. B. Sinclair, S. S. Rozier, P. H. Bailey.

COMMITTEE ON SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN

E. E. Bomar, Foster Bennett, J. P. Corn, J. O. Bell, W. J. Baldwin.

REPORTS

TEMPERANCE

The victory for temperance and sobriety has not yet been fully won in our territory. We have prohibitary laws but our task now is to make and maintain a public sentiment which will enforce these laws of the State and Nation. It is our opinion that no one who aids or encourages the liquor traffic in any way should be retained as a member in any of our churches.

R. P. CORN,
N. A. MELTON,
Committee.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Your committee appointed to recommend closer organization of the B. Y. P. U. work of our Association recommends that a general meeting of the young people of the county be held at Fruitland Institute the second Sunday in September for the purpose of promoting plans for the organization of an Associational B. Y. P. U.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. SINCLAIR,
E. T. PARHAM,
ANNIE PRESSLY,
Committee.

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF

Your committee is glad to report to this Association that worn-out ministers who have come to the shady side of life without having been able to lay aside any means for support in old age are no longer to be regarded as objects of charity. The great Baptist Brotherhood of the South has made old Minister's relief one of the objects of its care. The relief and annuity board of the Southern Baptist convention located at Dallas, Texas, has had committed to it the task of looking after and caring for these veterans of the cross.

One of the objects provided for by the Seventy-Five Million fund is old minister's relief, and nearly one thousand retired preachers and their widows are now beneficiaries of this board.

Your committee would especially call the attention of our younger brethren to the annuity department of this work. In this department the board has a plan by which those who are eligible can, by laying aside a small sum regularly provide themselves with annuity that will make them independent and relieve them from want when the day comes that they are no longer able to do active work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE,
T. E. McKINNA,
Committee.

STATE OF CHURCHES

Your committee on state of the churches is glad to report that in many of our churches there is evidence of progress. So far as we are informed all our churches have Sunday schools. In a number of them successful revival meetings have already been held this season and the churches that have not had meetings yet are planning to have them soon.

The spirit of building better houses of worship seems to be growing among our churches. The church at Bear Wallow has a new house in process of construction. The church at Saluda has purchased a lot which will be a very desirable location for the new church building which they plan to erect right soon. Other churches are planning to remodel or build anew. Mountain Home has recently dedicated a new house of worship under the leadership of Bro. W. A. Morris, pastor.

While many of our churches are behind on their pledges to the Seventy-five Million Campaign Fund we believe it is the purpose of most of them to try to meet these obligations as fast as they can. We note also that a number of our churches which did not subscribe to the Seventy-five Million Fund have increased their contribution to the objects for which this fund stands.

If the Association can formulate some helpful plan by which our churches can accomplish their work to better advantage it will help them greatly.

Respectfully submitted,

S. F. HUNTLEY,
J. E. COX,
Committee.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The missionary situation before Southern Baptists presents great needs, wonderful opportunities, and a tremendous challenge. Our duty is clear. We must understand the peculiar needs of the present; we must carry them in prayer and in speech as a daily burden upon our hearts, and we must give of our thought, time, energy, and the goods we hold in trust.

The world is not well. One hundred and thirty million souls are living in unhealthy, oppressive and degrading conditions in Africa. "White Man's Rule" is bringing forced labor, and exhaustion of the country's natural wealth; it is driving the native from his land, and degrading him by government-protected rum-selling and vice, oppressing him by military force, and making little effort to improve his condition. Eighty-five millions of these people are pagans, and these are rapidly yielding to the but little helpful spread of Mohammedanism from the north. Yet this country is vast in extent and rich in resources. Will it become merely a "grab bag" for the nations of Europe to seize all they can grasp for themselves, while the people perish? Africa needs Jesus, in whom is its only salvation. Southern Baptists are helping a little. We have twenty-seven foreign missionaries at four central stations, and we have reached more than five thousand seven hundred natives to their salvation. Five thousand among millions; let us not be disheartened, but let us realize the vast needs which are our opportunities.

In South America are more than forty million people living under the blighting dominance of the Roman Church. Ignorance, degrading national sports, illegitimacy, and vice are the rule. Here is a great challenge for Baptists, and an effective work has been carried on for some years, but the need is great and growing. Study South America and ask what you can do to help the twenty-two missionaries in the Argentine Republic, and the two hundred twenty-one churches in Brazil.

China has never offered such a wonderful opportunity and such grave responsibility as at the present time. The huge masses of Chinese are stirring. They will not return to their sleep. They will go forward, and the direction they choose depends largely upon Christian people, and especially upon the Christians of America. China may accept scientific efficiency, materialistic philosophy, and military aggressiveness, or China may accept the teaching, principles, and service of Jesus. In the former, China and perhaps the world will be lost for many years to come, but the imagination of man

is not big enough to picture the blessing to the world which would come from a truly Christian Republic of China.

Japan, Europe, and many countries and sections present hopeful reports of work done, and great demands for more workers, and more vision, faith, prayer, and earnest work on our part, at home. Truly, "the fields are white unto harvest." It is a glorious work, and our "reasonable service." Let us glorify God by putting ourselves to the utmost into his service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. WILSON,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Our Board of Missions, under the leadership of Secretary Chas. E. Maddry, presented a splendid report of its work at the last meeting of the State Convention. We find that the Board has been organized into several departments, each of which is responsible for its own particular work. Special attention may be called to the new department of Evangelism through which the Board aims at doing a work of far reaching importance. This is also true about the work benig done through Enlistment and Conservation particularly among our country churches. In the interest of better Sunday Schools and better trained B. Y. P. U. societies the Board maintains efficient leaders who are specialists in their respective departments. Great stress is being placed on Teacher's training courses and our State now holds fourth place in the number of diplomas awarded—7135. The Book Department would be patronized by all of our people, and the revenue from the sale of books will, in course of time, become a valuable asset.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. NIELSON.

HOME MISSION REPORT

The past years have been both discouraging and hopeful—discouraging because of the financial depression in many sections of the South causing lack of funds; and hopeful because of the gratifying results in the various departments of the Home Mission Board. Despite the fact that clouds of debt and uncertainty have hung heavily over the leaders, they have accomplished a great deal by being wisely conservative in the expenditure of funds, thereby avoiding any increase of indebtedness without seriously handicapping the work. In view of these facts we have just cause to rejoice and thank God. We must not ignore the great needs of the Home Board for funds and workers with which to properly extend the great work now being done. The home base must be kept strong if the work in foreign fields is to continue.

Space allows merely to mention some of the phases of the work of the Home Mission Board. The last Convention increased the appropriation for women's work which has been helped and encouraged by the Home Mission Board. We have workers among the Jews, Negroes, Indians, foreigners, soldiers and seamen. The Baptist Sanitorium at El Paso, Texas, is under the supervision of the Home Board. The Baptist Hospital was dropped for the present at the last convention, but it is hoped that this much-needed institution will soon be established.

Church extension and education are also important phases of home work which should receive proper aid and attention. We need better equipped church buildings to accommodate our growing needs. The Mountain Schools are also under supervision of the Home Board.

Fruitland Institute is one of these schools, which is the school of Carolina Association and should receive the support of the churches of this body in a special way. Our work in Cuba and Panama is also encouraging

and hopeful. Our missionaries and teachers are doing splendidly and are reaping a harvest that will be worth while in the future.

May God lay the work of home missions on our hearts.

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. STAFFORD.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Ninety-five out of every one hundred Baptist ministers in the South have been trained in country Sunday Schools. Seventy-five out of every one hundred officers and leaders in our town and city churches were trained in country Sunday Schools first. One-fourth of North Carolina Baptists attend Sunday School often enough to get their names on the Sunday School roll. Yet this one-fourth of our membership is the instrument which our Master uses in winning three-fourths of all who enter our churches on a profession of faith, according to statistics. Since Baptist host in North Carolina divided about 1870 on the question of Sunday Schools and missions, resolving themselves into two bodies of about 30,000 each, those who declared themselves for Sunday Schools and Missions have increased to about 435,000 in the state, while those who opposed these enterprises have shrunk to 11,000 and are going faster now than ever before. In the past foruteen years North Carolina Baptists have gained an enrollment of one hundred twenty thousand.

But there is a vaster field than our state. In the whole world there are thirty millions in Sunday School. In the United States there are eighty millions out of Sunday School, and many of these are church members.

The Carolina Association ranks forty-eighth in the Associations of the state in Sunday School efficiency. Its enrollment is only sixty-seven and one-tenth per cent as good as the average of the state convention.

Our hope for the future lies in trained workers of consecration equal to that which has led the good men and women to do their best in His service in the past and present, who could not get the training; and in graded Sunday Schools.

The Sunday School which works in this church has planned to grade in the near future. We hope for it such success that many others of our rural schools may follow its example, until all our Lord's teaching agencies are re-organized and efficient.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. SLATTERY.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Education.—Christian education has always had a large part in the forward program of Southern Baptists. It is making greater strides now than ever before.

Southern Baptists have an education board located at Birmingham, Alabama, which is a general clearing house on Baptist Education. It receives, holds in trust and invests money for Christian Education. We need money for endowbents, scholarships and buildings.

The difference between an educated man and an uneducated one is the difference between a sharp axe and a dull one. Careful statistics show that the average uneducated man earns $1.50 per day omitting Sundays. The average high school graduate earns $1,000.00 a year. The difference in forty years would be $22,000 in their earnings. To earn this difference he goes to school twelve years or in other words he gets ten dollars per day for every day spent in school. A college education will increase one's earning more than this. A Christian Education fits one for more than earning money however. It fits one for a life of real service in the Kingdom of God.

Christian Education might be termed "Secular education with Christian Ideals and Influences added." It has been said that a "college which is not Christian is no college at all."

We would call upon our brethren to stand by our state denominational schools and colleges. To send their children to them and to help with their means and with their prayers.

We are especially interested in and proud of our own school—Fruitland Institute. May Carolina Association never fail to respond when this school stands in need of anything. Fruitland reports a successful term last year and their greatest need at present is new seats for the auditorium. A fund has already been started toward procuring these seats. May our Pastors and people invite and induce our boys and girls to attend Fruitland and fortunate are the boys and girls who have that privilege. Let us not forget to stand by Fruitland with our means and with our prayers.

M. L. WALKER,
G. J. LAMBETH,
Committee.

OBITUARIES

Almost the only source of information we have of our dead is contained in the letters sent to the Association by the churches. Since some churches did not send letters and others, perhaps, did not supply the information our report is necessarily deficient. The letters which were sent name the following as their dead:

Mrs. J. P. Anders and Larkin Sizemore, from Shaws Creek; Leon Pace from Saluda; W. R. Hoots and Polly Thompson, from Refuge; Mrs. E. M. M. Drake, from Pleasant Hill; Miss Eliza Owensby, from Mt. Moriah; M. M. Stuart, W. R. Rickman and Devia Ballard, from Mills River; Hicks Jones, from Jones Gap; Rev. W. S. Huntley, S. Garren, Mrs. Lula Moore, Ethel Sutha, from Hoopers Creek; Deacon J. P. Patton, W. H. Finklea, J. K. Huggins, G. P. Barnett and Mrs. C. E. Wilson, from Hendersonville; George Garren, Miss Frances Townsend, Miss Vera Searcy, Mrs. J. J. Garren and Hamilton Bishop, from Fruitland; F. N. Sentelle and Elisha Mintz, from Beulah

In this number there are many no doubt who left a good report. Some, like Deacon J. P. Patton, served faithfully and well during the whole of a well spent life. Mrs. C. E. Wilson was one of the heroic founders of Patton Memorial hospital, Hendersonville. Others, like W. H. Finklea, fought the good fight in other states but died in our midst, and some, like J. K. Huggins, after bearing good witness in this county, breathed their last breath in a far-away state.

These all received the promises, embraced the Savior, and died in the peace of God.

"Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep."

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. COLLINS,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

There was a time when men were disposed to think little of the organized work of women, but the time has passed and women have passed beyond question the value of their work.

Beginning thirty-five years ago in the modest role of an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and true to form from that day to this, the organization of the women has passed from the day of small things to the place of tremendous service and power in the Kingdom. Rescuing women is not the chief thing to be accomplished. The educational value of their work is beyond estimation. Mission study and systematic giving has led to a strong love of missions and a sustained effort which expresses itself

in the training of our young and in increased giving.

The Carolina W. M. U. met July 12th with the Ebenezer church in its eighth session for an all-day meeting.

Delegates and reports were received from all W. M. U. organizations. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, state president, was our honored visitor. Also Mrs. C. A. Klutz, vice-president of the Asheville Division, gave an interesting talk on Junior work.

Mission study has been stressed the past year—four classes having been organized—nine women studying tests and receiving W. M. U. certificates.

Personal Service Committees are active in all societies—even our little Sunbeams carrying cheer to sick ones.

There are forty-five tithers reported.

Miss Jessie Nielson is our representative at the Louisville Training School.

We have only ten W. M. U. organizations, five W. M. S., three Y. W. A's., two Sunbeam Bands. Our aim for this year is ten more, making twenty.

Our financial report is as follows:

August 31, 1921—L. Training School	$ 178.15
November 30, 1921—State Missions	600.50
February 28, 1922—Foreign Missions	273.46
May 31, 1922—Home Missions	275.78
TOTAL	$1,627.89

Three Years:

1920	$1,603.83
1921	1,934.57
1922	1,627.54
	$5,165.94

Lovingly submitted,
MRS. J. F. BROOKS,

B. Y. P. U. ORGANIZATIONS

Beulah, East Flat Rock, Hendersonville (2), Fruitland (4), Laurel Springs, Mt. Moriah, Mud Creek, Saluda.

W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

Fruitland (3), Hendersonville (3), East Flat Rock, Mud Creek, Refuge, Valley Hill.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Bal. forward, nothing.

Received from Churches for Minutes	$101.55
Received from Advertising for Minutes	20.00
Received from Individuals for Minutes	21.55
Received from First Baptist Church for Minutes	42.90
TOTAL	$186.00
Paid, Minutes 1921	$90.00
Paid Stenographer	4.00
Paid, Minutes and old debts in full	92.00
	$186.00

Balance in hand July 31, 1922, nothing.

Respectfully submitted,
G. J. LAMBRETH, Treas.

Audited and found correct,
S. S. ROSIER, Auditor.

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	WORK	Attendance on Denominational Meetings
E. E. Bomar	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
J. L. Brookshire	Hendersonville	Supply	Yes
Carl Blythe	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
J. P. Carter	Blantyre	Evangelist	Yes
J. P. Corn	Zirconia	Pastor	Yes
R. P. Corn	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
M. P. Case	Flat Rock	Pastor	------
W. H. Davis	Hendersonville	----------	No
J. B. Guice	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
R. M. Gilbert	Edneyville	Pastor	------
J. J. Gray	Etowah	----------	No
J. R. Grant	Fairview	Pastor	------
A. T. Howard	Zirconia	Pastor	No
S. F. Huntley	Flat Rock	Pastor	Yes
F. J. Huntley	Fairview	Pastor	------
David Huntley	Bear Wallow	Pastor	------
J. S. Holbert	Saluda	Pastor	No
A. I. Justice	Hendersonville	Enlistment Work	er Yes
R. R. Mahaffey	Blantyre	Pastor	No
J. A. Mason	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
W. A. Morris	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
E. J. Morgan	Hendersonville	----------	------
A. J. Nielson	Fletcher	Pastor	Yes
W. G. Pace	Saluda	----------	------
A. V. Reese	Hendersonville	Evangelist	Yes
E. G. Ross	Hendersonville	Pastor	Yes
J. F. Scott	Blantyre	Pastor	------
I. K. Stafford	Hendersonville	Teacher	Yes
J. W. Walker	East Flat Rock	----------	------
W. M. Wilson	East Flat Rock	Pastor	Yes
J. O. Wall	Gerton	----------	------

Table III, Sunday Schools

POST OFFICE	SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Baptisms from School	Orphanage	Missions	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Hendersonville R	C. Justice	Hendersonville	6	40	46			15.52		15.52
Bat Cave	Mabel Free	Bat Cave	7	75	82			42.50		42.50
Gerton	Edna Wall	Gerton	5	60	65					
Hendersonville R	R. Cantrell	Penrose, R.	9	71	80				61.56	61.56
East Flat Rock	L. L. Bedd	East Flat Rock	13	155	168	3			120.00	120.00
Hendersonville R	Ruth Guice	Hendersonville	8	152	160					
Etowah	Jerald Wee	Etowah	7	35	42					8.00
Fletcher	A. B. Hefn	Hendersonville	5	55	60			7.00	22.90	29.90
Hendersonville	Miss A. Whi	Hendersonville	18	310	328	50		65.00	162.60	227.60
Hendersonville	H. L. Gra	Hendersonville	23	300	323	10	359.38	255.25	266.11	880.74
Fletcher	Myrtle Wil	Fletcher	10	116	126	10			18.10	18.10
Horse Shoe	Miss Bertie	Horse Shoe	6	92	98					
Hendersonville										
Fairview	E. Kirston	Fairview	5	30	35				8.60	8.60
Hendersonville R	Eliz. Maxw	Hendersonville R.	8	61	69				16.00	16.00
Horse Shoe	Eliz. Britta	Horse Shoe	6	35	41				19.40	19.40
Arden	Pauline We	Fletcher	8	70	78	8			15.00	15.00
Edneyville	Ethan Pres	Edneyville	7	62	69	20			35.74	35.74
Fletcher	J. E. Cox	Fletcher	5	30	35			4.00	7.30	11.30
Hendersonville	W. B. Ree	Hendersonville	10	100	110			46.10	61.93	108.04
Hendersonville	Jennett Wi	Hendersonville	9	138	147					
Dana	Allison Gui	Hendersonville R.	7	90	97				135.86	135.86
Fletcher	Mae Davis	Fletcher	4	55	59					
Saluda	Lois Ward	Saluda	5	40	45	1				90.20
Hendersonville	G. F. Gallin	Hendersonville	8	84	92	12		20.00	25.00	45.00
Tryon	J. B. Heste	Tryon	10	104	114			72.16	53.68	125.84
Hendersonville	Delno McC	Hendersonville	10	120	130	13		15.20	93.75	108.95
		TOTAL	219	2480	2699	127	359.38	542.83	1123.63	2155.85

The Hendersonville News

Published

Three Times Each Week

CARRIES MORE HENDERSON COUNTY NEWS THAN ALL OTHER NEWSPAPERS IN THE WORLD

The Farm Page carries news letters from every section of Henderson Connty. This Page also contains authoritative Farm, Live Stock and Horticultural news making this one page worth to the farmer the price of this paper.

The Society Page covers thoroughly the social activities.

The Editorial Page is thoroughly independent in politics and freely discusses Henderson County affairs.

A summary of State, National and Foreign news is carried each week.

The News carries Henderson County news that can't be found in any other newspaper.

Price $3.00 per Year

Samples Cheerfully Mailed on Request

Jackson Pharmacy

Drugs, Sodas and Toilet Articles

Prescriptions carefully compounded from the best drugs obtainable

---

Quality and Service

Opposite Post Office - Phone 21

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Seventh Year

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
August 9th, 10th, 1923

The Next Session will be held at Beulah Baptist Church Thursday Before Second Sunday in August, 1924

Dress Up Your Home

by Adding a Few Pieces of Our Good Furniture

Just a piece here and there will brighten up things wonderfully. We can supply these odd pieces at very reasonable prices. :: ::

We also have a nice line of Bed Room, Dining Room and Living Room Suites. :: :: :: :: ::

Exclusive agents for Columbia Graphanolas, Sellers Kitchen Cabinets and Buck Stoves and Ranges. Rugs a specialty. ::

You are cordially invited to make our store your resting place when in Hendersonville, whether you want to buy or not. ::

WE STRIVE TO PLEASE AND DO IT

Walker Furniture Co.

MITCH ALLEN, Manager

Main Street **Hendersonville, N. C.**

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Seventh Year

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
August 9th, 10th, 1923

The Next Session will be held at Beulah Baptist Church Thursday
Before Second Sunday in August, 1924

Printed by
THE NEWS PRINT SHOP
Hendersonville, N. C.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT CAROLINA ASSOCIATION
75 MILLION CAMPAIGN PLEDGES

Four-Fifths Total Pledge Due December 1, 1923

Name of Church	Total Pledge for 5 years	Amount Paid Aug. 29, 1923	Balance due Dec. 1, 1923
Balfour	$ 534.00	$ 104.77	$ 322.43
Bat Cave	256.00	202.36	2.44
Bear Wallow	0.00	35.63	0.00
Beulah	2,035.00	521.38	1,106.62
Cedar Springs	0.00	8.60	0.00
Crab Creek	0.00	16.90	0.00
Double Springs	0.00	6.70	0.00
East Flat Rock	3,300.00	1,101.48	1,538.52
Ebenezer	0.00	146.20	0.00
Etowah	518.00	85.05	329.35
French Broad	1,000.00	631.00	169.00
Fruitland	7,503.00	3,830.59	2,171.81
Green River	0.00	203.00	0.00
Grove Street	3,000.00	256.29	2,143.71
Hendersonville	26,200.00	15,102.28	5,857.72
Holly Springs	0.00	30.26	0.00
Hooper's Creek	0.00	20.55	0.00
Horse Shoe	0.00	9.69	0.00
Jones Gap	1,610.00	49.00	1,239.00
Laurel Springs	0.00	21.50	0.00
Liberty	600.00	195.72	284.28
Middle Fork	0.00	32.25	0.00
Mills River	1,045.00	665.00	171.00
Mt. Gilead	0.00	142.02	0.00
Mountain Home	0.00	11.50	0.00
Mt. Moriah	938.00	275.31	475.09
Mountain Page	0.00	80.20	0.00
Mount Zion	500.00	231.91	168.09
Mud Creek	3,946.50	1,410.27	1,746.93
Oak Grove	218.00	44.00	130.40
Pleasant Grove	680.00	72.00	472.00
Pleasant Hill	1,006.00	153.00	651.80
Poplar Springs	0.00	0.00	0.00
Refuge	431.00	511.33	0.00
Salem	0.00	105.67	0.00
Saluda	1,600.50	321.10	959.30
Shaw's Creek	222.00	244.00	0.00
Tryon	3,000.00	2,321.41	78.59
Tuxedo	3,500.00	748.41	2,051.59
Valley Hill	0.00	44.28	0.00
Zion Hill	0.00	130.55	0.00

PROCEEDINGS

The Carolina Association met in its Forty-Seventh Session with Refuge Church, Thursday, August 9th, at 10:30 A. M.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by Bro. N. A. Pratt.

Messengers from the churches were enrolled as follows:

Balfour: W. B. Justice, Mrs. W. B. Justice

Bat Cave: D. T. Freeman, G. K. Dotson, G. R. Sumner, Mrs. G. R. Sumner.

Bear Wallow: T. M. Merrrell.

Beulah: M. K. Dalton, W. J. Bryan, J. E. Blythe.

Broad River: W. P. Searsey, A. Dinsdale, Luther Owesly.

Ebenezer: T. J. Shipman, T. E. Anderson.

East Flat Rock: S. B. Nanny, S. S. Rosier, Roy Bennison, Miss Nellie Hart, Miss Nina Keasler.

Etowah: W. R. Corn, Jerrald Weese.

French Broad: J. A. Arledge, Mrs. Arledge, D. E. Burnette, Mrs. Burnette, J. C. Morgan, A. B. Hefner.

Fruitland: M. Y. Pattillo, R. M. Pryor, A. P. Pittillo, Mrs. A. O. Vaughn, J. K. Stafford.

Hendersonville First: J. A. Mason, A. I. Justice, W. A. Garland, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Noah Hollowell, Mrs. Hollowell, M. L. Walker, R. G. Anders, .

Hoopers Creek: Rev. E. O. Vaughn.

Horse Shoe: F. C. Snyder, L. M. Redden, W. B. Case, Horbort Corn.

Jones Gap: A. Finley, F. C. Justus, Mrs. B. F. Orr, Noble Clayton, Ruba Justus, Ella McCarson.

Laurel Springs: (Letter only. 50 cents for minutes.)

Liberty: W. E. Maxwell.

Mills River: Thos. E. Whittaker, Vilmer Gillespie, Joseph Whittaker, Elizabeth Brittain, Wm. Whittaker, Miss Frances Field.

Mt. Moriah: J. B. Merrell, M. Pressley, H. H. Marshall, Mrs. Marshall, Miss Annie Pressley.

Mt. Zion: A. J. Nielson.

Mud Creek: Mrs. Maggie Perry, Virginia McCall, R. S. Steadman, W. F. Jones.

Pleasant Hill: W. B. Sinclair, Mrs. J. R. Wilkie.

Refuge: H. T. Justus, Mrs. Justus, Mrs. Luther Lyda, M. C. Huggins, B. F. Justus, Mrs. Lytle, Miss Nannie Garrett, Mr. Willis.

Salem: E. E. Lance, W. J. Baldwin, Mrs. Baldwin.

Saluda: P. H. Bailey, J. C. Staton, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford.

Shaws Creek: J. S. Rymer, C. M. Anders, F. Garren, Mrs. G. F. Gallimore, Mrs. Alice Pace.

Tuxedo: R. N. Pratt.

Tryon: Jno. L. Jackson, Broadus L. Ballenger, C. E. Hagerman, James Jackson, O. B. Kelly, Rev. T. L. Justice.

Valley Hill: J. F. Staton, M. M. Jackson.

And the following Ministers: W. H. Davis, J. J. Slattery, A. O. Vaughn, M. C. Lunsford, E. E. Bomar, J. B. Guice, R. P. Corn, S. F. Hundley, W. M. Wilson, W. M. Blackwell, J. K. Stafford, S. B. McCall, N. A. Melton, A. J. Neilson.

The introductory sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. W. M. Wilson, pastor of East Flat Rock and Mud Creek churches. Text: Psalms 119:11—"Thy word have I hid in my heart that I might not sin against Thee."

The following were elected officers of this Association: Moderator, Rev. N. A. Melton; Clerk, Rev. E. E. Bomar; Asst. Clerk, W. B. Sinclair; Treasurer, W. A. Garland; Auditor, S. S. Rosier; Historian, Rev. A. I. Justice.

Visitors were welcomed as follows: Walter Gilmore, Raleigh, N. C., Stewardship Secretary, representing the State Board of Missions; Dr. E. B. Dillard, Greens Creek Association, representing Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; Rev. C. H. Cashwell, representing Biblical Recorder; Rev. H. S. Howard, Buncombe Association, representing The Baptist Messenger; B. S. Ding, Canton, China, representing Foreign Missions; Frank McCravy, Laurens, S. C., Evangelistic Singer; Rev. S. B. McCall, Moderator Transylvania Association; Deacon C. C. Rawls, Riverside Church, Miami, Fla.; J. D. Justice, First Church, Asheville,N. C.; W. L. Bailey, First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.; Rev. Arthur C. Henson, Haywood Association.

Report on Womans' Work was submitted by Mrs. J. F. Brooks and discusssed by Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Mrs. John Perry, and others, and passed.

The following was adopted as the order for the rest of the day: Orphanage, Education and Sunday Schools in the afternoon, Young Peoples' Union in the evening session. Adjourn for dinner with the song, "Blest be the tie which binds" and prayer by R. G. Anders.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 10th

Devotional Exercises led by S. B. McCall, assisted by the Choir of Refuge Church. Prayer by A. J. Nielsen.

Agreeably to order, though there was no report, the Orphanage was discussed by Dr. E. B. Dillard.

Dr. E. E. Bomar offered the following resolution, which, after discussion by E. E. Bomar, Dr. Dillard and Walter Gilmore, was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That Carolina Baptist Association in its 47th session at Refuge Church, August 9th, 1923, respectfully request the Orphanage Board, cooperating with the State Board of Missions and any other related agency, to establish a branch of our Orphanage system some where west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. In making this request we reiterate our love for and loyalty to the Orphanage as now established, but such is the situation in the State that the need for an orphange in our midst appears imperative. We also believe that our people will support an orphanage in the Mountain Section and that it will help all our cooperative work".

Bro. A. I. Justice submitted a seperate resolution which was seconded by E. E. Bomar, and adopted unanimously, pledging our churches to loyal support of the Orphanage as it is now and urging all churches to make a collection for it once a month, either through the Sunday School or by the church congregation or in any way the churches may deem best. A committee was appointed to submit the Orphanage resolution to the Board at Thomasville and to other Associations, namely: E. E. Bomar, E. E. Lance, S. S. Rosier.

Brother Hugh Morrison was appointed to write B. Y. P. U. report for the night session.

The report on Education was submitted by W. B. Sinclair and discussed by W. B. Sinclair, J. J. Slattery, W. M. Wilson, Miss Martha Sullinger and

Dr. Dillard. Attention was called to the celebration of the 25th Anniversary of Fruitland Institute, August 21st.

Report on Sunday Schools (to be submitted later) was spoken of by Bro. C. E. Hagerman of Tryon. Adjourned with prayer by Bro. R. P. Corn.

THURSDAY NIGHT SERVICE

The session was opened with song service and prayer.

The work of the B. Y. P. U. reported on by Bro. Hugh D. Morrison. The discussions were as follows:

"What a B. Y. P. U. Is," by Mr. Morrison.

"The History of the B. Y. P. U.", by Miss Irene Mitchell.

"What the B. Y. P. U. Does," by Miss Marie Case.

"Some Experiences in B. Y. P. U. Work," by Miss Annie Pressley.

The general B. Y. P. U. discussed by Bro. Walter Gilmore.

Closing song. Prayer by Bro. Murph Morrison.

FRIDAY MORNING

Called to order 9 A. M. by Moderator Melton. Bro. Walter Gilmore led the devotional services. Prayer by Bro. C. H. Cashwell.

Minutes of preceding meetings were read and approved.

The Committee on Nominations and Arrangements for the next meeting was appointed as follows: M. Pressley, Thos. Marshall, S. B. Nannie, and Rev. R. P. Corn.

The Moderator also appointed the Association Board, the same as last year, namely:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

1. The Executive Committee: Rev. N. A. Melton, Moderator; Dr. E. E. Bomar, Clerk; T. L. Durham, E. E. Lance, Rev. E. G. Ross, Mrs. H. T. Justus, Mrs. John Perry.

2. The Enlistment and Stewardship Committee: Rev. W. M. Wilson, Rev. A. I. Justice, Hugh S. Morrison, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, J. Foy Justice.

3. The Advisory Committee: Dr. W. H. Whitesides, M. Pressley, F. P. Garrett, W. B. Sinclair, S. S. Rozier, P. H. Bailey.

Director of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign: Rev. T. L. Justice, Tryon, N. C.

At 10 A. M. Rev. W. M. Blackwell made the report on Brotherhood Organizations. This was discussed by Bro. Blackwell and others and adopted. (See Reports.)

Reports on State Missions, prepared by Rev. A. I. Justice and read by Bro. W. A. Garland, and Home Missions, Foreign Missions and the Campaign were read by the Clerk. These reports were discussed by Walter Gilmore, S. E. Ding and Rev. T. L. Justice.

Prayer was offered by Rev. E. O. Vaughn.

Volunteers for the Foreign Field were called and responses were made by Miss Burnett Pattillo, Miss Bessie Marshall and Prof. J. L. Jones.

The reports were further discussed by Brethren A. I. Justice, O. B. Keely, M. C. Lunsford, W. M. Wilson, M. Pressley, and Bro. M. C. Lunsford led in prayer. Adjournment prayer by Bro. S. E. Ding.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional exercises were conducted. The Committee on Nominations reported. **Place** for next meeting, Beulah Church. **Time,** Thursday before second Sunday in August. **Introductory Sermon,** Rev. T. L. Justice. **Delegate** to Southern Baptist Convention, W. M. Wilson; to **State Convention,** J. B. Guice.

Trustees of Fruitland Institute: One year: R. P. Corn; W. E. Maxwell; Two years: W. B. Sinclair; Three years: R. G. Anders, R. M. Pryor, J. M. Garren, J. R. Townsend, M. C. Huggins, J. F. Justice.

A collection was taken to defray the expenses of S. E. Ding.

Report on Ministerial Relief was submitted by R. M. Pryor. Adopted.

Additional visitors were recognized as follows: C. C. Lyttle and wife, Tampa, Fla.; Mrs. J. T. Justice, Knoxville, Tenn.; Rev. R. R. Ray, W. G. Camp, Black Mountain.

The report on State of the Churches was read by R. P. Corn and after discussion by Brethren Corn and Blackwell, adopted.

The report on Periodicals, submitted by A. J. Nielsen and discussed by C. H. Cashwell, O. B. Keely and R. R. Ray, was adopted.

Report on Obituaries, submitted by R. S. Steadman, was discussed by Brethren Steadman, Bomar and Ray and adopted.

Bro. Bomar spoke in behalf of the Association words of appreciation of Deacon G. J. Lambeth, deceased, for many years Treasurer of Carolina Association.

W. A. Garland submitted report of Treasurer, (which is printed among the reports.)

Additional contributions for printing Minutes were made as follows: Mrs. John Perry, W. H. Davis, W. M. Blackwell, R. P. Corn, N. A. Melton, J. L. Jones, T. S. Marshall, W. C. Ray, Mt. Moriah, J. F. Lyttle, C. M. Allen. Total $9.50.

Report on Temperances to be supplied was discussed.

J. L. Jones submitted report on Sunday Schools. Discussed by J. L. Jones and others.

Resolutions of Thanks to Refuge Church and the people of the community was submitted by W. B. Sinclair, and heartily adopted.

A motion giving $20 to the Clerk for his services was passed. The Clerk was also authorized to condense reports in order to print them in the Minutes.

Announcement that Pastors' Conference and Associational Board will meet quarterly at Fruitland beginning first Monday in October. Fifth Sunday meeting left to the action of the Pastors' Conference.

Association adjourned with prayer at 4 o'clock, P. M.

A memorial service to President Harding followed, led by Bro. A. I. Justice. Song, "Lead Kindly Light," J. L. Jones. Talks by Bro. Gilmore, R. R. Ray. Closing prayer for Mrs. Harding and President Coolidge.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

The Moderator announces the following committees:
Foreign Missions—E. E. Bomar.
Home Missions—E. G. Ross.
State Missions—A. I. Justice.
Education—W. M. Wilson.
Sunday Schools—J. B. Guice.
Periodicals—A. J. Nielsen.
Temperance—S. F. Huntley.
State of Churches—R. P. Corn
Woman's Work—Mrs. J. F. Brooks.
Ministers' Relief—W. A. Morris.
Obituaries—R. S. Steadman.
Orphanage—M. C. Lunsford.
B. Y. P. U.—W. B. Sinclair.

REPORTS

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

The B. Y. P. U. is the Training Service of a Baptist Church and as such should be under church control, supported by the church financially and otherwise. The church should elect its officers, publicly install them and recognize them as church officers and call upon them for reports. The B. Y. P. U. is a church task and should be assumed seriously as such by the Church. Churches are weak because the members are weak. In the future our churches will be strong in just the proportion that we take and enlist our constituency in Kingdom service.

Today the B. Y. P. U. outlook is splendid in every way, though in our Association we are just beginning to take earnest hold on it.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The activities of the W. M. U. for Carolina Association embraces not only the regular educational and social work and the doing of women's part in the 75 Million Campaign, but also Personal Service (visiting the sick and strangers and providing for the needy), Mission Study, Stewardship and securing subscriptions for our denominational papers.

Total amount contributed by the Women's Societies in the few churches in Carolina Association which have societies for the year ending March 31, 1923, was $1852.31. This is next to the largest payments since the beginning of the Campaign. The women are not, as a whole, behind with their pledges, but some individuals are.

In Mission Study, 51 Certificates were awarded Fruitland Institute Y. W. A. Fruitland Church one class also. Hendersonville First 20 Certificates and 17 Seals.

A special feature of W. M. U. Associational work was the raising of $125 for Hospital Bed in the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Subscriptions to "Home and Foreign Fields," 32; to "Biblical Recorder," 23; to "Royal Service," 42. There are only 39 tithers reported.

Saluda is the place for the next meeting, July, 1924.

MRS. J. F. BROOKS.

STATISTICS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

East Flat Rock—Church officers: Mrs. W. M. Wilson, W. M. S.; Elizabeth Jones and Beatrice Mabry, Sunbeams. Members: 66. 75 Million: $249.00. Other objects: $94.86. Total: $383.86.

Fruitland—Church officers: Mrs. J. M. Garren, W. M. S.; Miss Clara Pace and Mrs. Verna Ayers, Y. W. A.; Miss Pittillo, Sunbeams. Members 125. 75 Million: $314.70. Other objects: $76.81. Total: $391.51.

Mud Creek—Church officers: Mrs. J. B. Williams, Hendersonville, W. M. S.; Mrs. John Perry, Sunbeams. Members: 52. Total: $147.40.

Refuge—Church officers: Mrs. H. T. Justus. Members: 15.

Saluda—Church officers: Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, W. M. S.; Mr. J. C. Staton, Sunbeams. Members: 19. 75 Million: $35.00. Other objects: $700.00. Total: $735.00.

Tryon—Church officers: Mrs. M. C. Andrews, Ladies' Aid. Members: 15.

Hendersonville First—Church officers: Mrs. E. E. Bomar, W. M. S.;

Mrs. M. L. Walker, Sunbeams; Miss Georgia Rector, Y. W. A. Members: 161. 75 Million: $1378.77. Other objects: $157.27. Total: $1536.04.

Totals—Members: 453. 75 Million: $1977.47. Other objects: $922.94. Total: $3293.81.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Almost the only source from which to gather material for this report is from the church letters. Since many churches did not report and many who did ommitted names, this report is incomplete.

Twenty of our number have passed to their reward since our last meeting according to the information we have. This is seven less than last year, while in 1921 twelve deaths were reported and 37 in 1920.

Among the number who died this year appears the name of our Bro. G. J. Lambeth, who long served this body as Treasurer. A good man and a faithful official has gone to his reward. Rev. Robert Hamilton, one of our oldest and best loved ministers, has also crossed over since we last met. Others we might mention are Bro. C. H. Lance of Fletcher, and Bro. J. W. G. Dotson of Bat Cave, who were known to many of us.

All of the twenty whom we report no doubt fought the good fight and are now enjoying the rest prepared for the people of God. The hearts of all our people go out to their families and loved ones in their bereavement.

Respectfully submitted,
R. S. STEADMAN,
M. L. WALKER,
Committee.

STATE MISSION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized ninety-three years ago. The purpose for the organization as set forth in the beginning was primarily to give the Gospel to North Carolina, and through North Carolina out to the ends of the earth. Our denominational growth in the State since the organization has been phenominal.

The work of State Missions is divided into several departments:

1. Department of Missionary Pastoral Assistance.

One hundred seventy-five Missionaries have been employed this year. While we cannot give a detailed statement of their activities because the year has not closed, we give the following statement of actviities for last year:

Churches served	376
Churches organized	12
Baptisms	3,845
New Church Houses built	12

2. Department of Enlistment.

This is comparatively a new department, the purpose and object is to aid the pastors of our rural churches in the work of enlisting and developing the church membership along all the lines of our denominational activities. The results from this department of our work have been very satisfactory. Pastoral fields have been formed, and the work of pastoral support has gone forward in a great way among many of our country churches.

3. Department of Sunday Schools.

This is perhaps the oldest department of our work. Twenty-eight years of Sunday School activity has placed us in the front ranks in Sunday School work among Southern Baptists. We owe an everlasting debt of gratitude to Secretary E. L. Middleton for his faithful sacrificial and untiring efforts to bring North Carolina Baptist Sunday Schools to such a high degree.

5. Department of W. M. U.

The Woman's Missionary Union continues its noble mission of high

endeavor and sacrificial service among the churches. Wherever we have an organized and devoted band of women in the church the problem of missions and benevolence is already solved. We again urge our pastors to give the greatest encouragement to the efforts of the noble women of their church.

It is gratifying to know that North Carolina Union leads the South in its Young People's Work so far as gifts are concerned. Both the Sunbeams and the Y. W. A. reported the largest contributions of any State in the Southern Baptist Convention.

6. Department of Evangelism.

Our Convention has only recently launched out in the Department of Evangelism. The reports that come from the workers in this department should fill us with profoundest gratitude. Thousands have been converted and baptized, and many have volunteered for Christian Service, and in many other ways that we have not space to mention. Blessings have come to the churches where these consecrated workers have been.

7. Department of Church Building.

This is a day of church building, and some years ago our State Convention realized the necessity of a special fund established the department of church building by means of the little aid which many of our struggling churches have received from this fund. They have been enabled to provide themselves with comfortable houses in which to worship.

In this era of church building, the calls have come from so many sources and the cry for help has been so great and yet the State Mission Board has been enabled to do comparatively little in this department for want of funds.

The work of the State Mission Board is growing by leaps and bounds. There are more demands for assistance today than ever before and our resources are wholly inadequate to meet the needs pressing in upon us from every side.

Your Committee would make an earnest appeal to the churches of the Carolina Association to do their full duty in coming to the relief of our State Mission Board in this time of trying need.

Respectfully submitted,
A. I. JUSTICE,
For the Committee.

HOME MISSION REPORT

The Home Mission Board made a great report to the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City last May. When the Convention met in that city eighteen years ago, the Board's receipts for that year were $169,988.92. This year they were $1,002,193.07.

Then the Board reported 10,551 baptisms, this year 38,770. Then there were 20,570 additions to the churches, this year 59,597. In 1905 the Board had no special department of Evangelism. Shortly after that the department was organized and through it there have been 152,846 converts baptized, 208,643 additions to the churches and 23,260 volunteers for the ministry or definite mission work.

All the other departments of the Board's work have advanced in a similar way.

While Southern Baptists have made mighty progress there are greater needs and vaster opportunities at present than ever before in our history.

There are millions of lost souls whom we must reach and our people must be enlisted in all our denominational life and activities.

Our Home Mission Board is heavily in debt on account of the great enlargement of the work and the falling off in receipts due largely to the deflation in prices in general.

The last report of the Board states, that if we raise $75,000,000 by the close of the 75 Million Campaign and the Home Board receives its due proportion, the Board's debt can be paid and the Board's work increased fifty per cent over its present operations.

Let us come to the help of this great work and all our other interests as well.

Write to the Home Mission Board, 1004 Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga., and secure free its fine assortment of excellent tracts, any buy their splendid new Home Mission book.

ERNEST G. ROSS,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Foreign Mission work grows. We have now 891 churches in sixteen foreign lands; 211 or practically one-fourth of these churches are self-supporting; 442 or one-half have their own houses of worship. In addition to the churches there are 2,896 out-stations which give us a total of practically 4,000 stations where the Word of God is preached regularly. Last year was the crowning year in baptisms, 12,611 were baptized, which is 4,720 more than reported the year before. We have passed the 100,000 mark in membership. We have 103,328 members. These gave $4.23 per capita last year. We have 796 schools which were attended last year by 32,789 scholars. This is about equal to the number of students in our Baptist schools in the Southland. Of course all of our schools in foreign lands are not of equal grade to those in the South, but we have our students in these foreign lands under our tutelage quite as long as we have the students in our Southern schools.

There were 1447 Sunday Schools, which had an enrollment of 67,407.

We have now 501 foreign missionaries and 2,820 native missionaries. This is almost twice as many foreign missionaries and almost four times as many native missionaries as we had in 1919 at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign.

The Board reported a debt of $403,000 at the last Southern Baptist Convention. There has been no disposition to criticize the Board because everybody has realized that the Board has been very conservative in making appropriations. It has appropriated only a little above one-half of the amount that was proposed for it in the 75 Million Campaign. The Convention was very serious about the situation, and was anxious to do something to set this great Board forward in its wonderful work.

After hearing of the Board's financial condition and of the more than fifty young people who were ready to be sent out to the foreign fields this year, the Convention passed a most remarkable endorsement of the Board by raising through voluntary subscriptions from delegates present enough money to send out these new missionaries. That was a very practical endorsement. It took place in one of the most spiritual hours the Southern Baptist Convention ever experienced. The story of that Friday night's session of the Convention has carried inspiration not only to great numbers of churches in the homeland but has enheartened the missionaries on every foreign field.

In the spirit of what took place at the Southern Baptist Convention the Board at its June Meeting appointed forty-eight new missionaries who in the early fall of this year will go to their fields.

The practical suggestion for everybody to take to heart at this critical time when the Board is burdened with debt, overwhelmed by growth of the work, and appalled by vast unmet needs, is that every one should do his utmost to pay his 75 Million Campaign pledge in full this year. If these pledges are paid fully, the Board can pay its debts, support the missionaries

and provide for many, many more distressing needs. The simple solution of our present situation is the payment of our 75 Million Campaign pledges. This is the biggest need for Foreign Missions this year. Now is the time to go forward.

E. E. BOMAR,
For the Committee.

FOUR YEARS OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

From the best estimate that we can get, Southern Baptists, in all the states put together, paid to their old preachers in the three years preceding the 75 Million Campaign, in round numbers, $116,000.00. In the past three years, since the beginning of the Campaign, we have increased the yearly allowance paid to our beneficiaries over the estimated three years immediately preceding the Campaign, $184,173.31, an average of more than $61,000.00 per year. While this increase is gratifying, we are by no means doing what we should do. With the fixed income herein referred to, in addition to current receipts, we shall be enabled to increase the stipends of our beneficiaries at least 60 per cent, which will bring us to a point in our work where we shall have made great strides in solving our relief problem.

The Board has now a beneficiary list of between eight and nine hundred. Others are being added from month to month. Number of beneficiaries in North Carolina, 43 men and 35 widows, making a total of 78. While we have made great strides since the organization of the new Convention Board, in giving aid and comfort to the disabled and retired ministers, we are not beginning to do what we should do.

R. M. PRYOR,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES

First, we joice to hear continually of blessed revival meetings in many of our churches. We wish that all churches would report the results of these meetings in letters to the Association. Not many more than half of the churches within our bounds send letters or have representatives in the Association. It would help us all greatly if the churches, even though they have no financial report to make, would make reports showing conversions and baptisms.

But there is no decided indication of a sweeping revival.

We note with pleasure that many churches through the Sunday Schools are making monthly contributions to the orphanage.

There are some indications of decided advance by our churches. For instance, Salem Church has bought a large lot in Fletcher and hopes to build a church on it soon. Saluda has gone to full time with M. C. Lunsford as pastor. So also Tryon with T. L. Justice as pastor. More and more our churches favor grouping so as to call one pastor for all his time. The work of several churches like the First Hendersonville, East Flat Rock, Mud Creek, Bat Cave, Jones Gap, and others, have been much blest.

With regard to payment of pledges on the 75 Million Campaign, some churches are up and some behind, but we believe that our people will pay in full by the end the Campaign.

R. P. CORN,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Your Committee calls attention to the fact that the five year period of the Campaign is drawing to a close. It will end December, 1924.

Your Committee would call attention to the great blessing the Campaign has been to all Baptists and especially to our own people. It has given them a new vision of duty and privilege, and while not all our churches went into the Campaign, yet many did, and all our churches have been bound closer together in love and good works.

With regard to unpaid pledges, your Committee recommends that this Association urge our people to meet their pledges in full and even exseed them. The Women's Organizations have well nigh paid in full. It is the men who are behind. It is not to be thought of that our men shall fail to do what they have undertaken. Our people have a reputation for debt paying in material matters. They will not go into voluntary bankruptcy in the Lord's work with an abundance of the Lord's goods in their hands.

Attention is called to statements in the Minutes each year, of total contributions to the Campaign as reported.

E. E. BOMAR,
R. P. CORN
W. J. BALDWIN,
FOSTER BENNETT.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

Since the New Testament is plain on the doctrine of Christian Stewardship; since there is a far-reaching revival of Stewardship sweeping the churches of America today; since the co-operating interests at home and abroad are in distressing need of financial relief at this time; since our people are well able to finance this program; and since our Southern Baptist Convention through its conservative commission has launched a Southwide Stewardship and Budget Campaign to function through the State organizations and the district associations;

Therefore, be it recommended:

1. That we ask our people in the churches to pray with one accord for an old-time revival of Spiritual Christianity, a revival of repentance and faith, a revival that will cause our people to turn from pleasure-loving self-indulgence to self-denial and Christian Stewardship; a revival shot through with the Spirit, the principles and the methods of New Testament Evangelism.

2. That this Association now assembled **advise** the churches co-operating in this body to teach the doctrines of Christian Stewardship of life as well as money, and that we advise them to budget their finances as early as possible.

3. That we advise that local current expenses within the churches and outside general interests supported by the churches be kept separate in all of the accounting and remitting by the churches.

4. That we suggest an every-member canvass be put on in each church as early as possible to provide funds in cash and pledges to finance the unified budget.

5. That we urge regular and systematic giving, including the tithe, together with all higher standards of Christian Stewardship be applied in the churches as far as possible.

6. That we request the churches to remit in a regular and systematic way through the established denominational channels all money given to outside co-operating interests.

7. That we request the churches to pay their pastors' and other current expenses in a regular and systematic way.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
State Stewardship Secretary,
Raleigh, N. C.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

We call especial attention to the interest in education, now becoming general, as is evidenced by a greatly increased attendance in all schools, Public, State, and Denominational. The great problem now is how to make room for many others desirous of entering. In the public schools this show of interest may be due, in part, to the legal requirements; but in high schools and colleges it is due to the awakening of our people to the need of training and preparation to meet the demands of a more complex civilization.

With this increasing interest in education there comes a growing demand for a deeper loyalty, too, and a better patronage of our Church Schools. Because our denominational institutions alone train our students in such a way that they can save the world from the doubt and despair that seem to be enveloping our whole civilization.

Our denominational institutions, Wake Forest, Meredith, The Seminary at Louisville, the Baptist Institute of New Orleans, and others are making valuable contributions to the great work of the Kingdom, and their ultimate aim is to fulfil, by these contributions, the Great Commission.

Our preparatory schools also deserve especial attention for the great work they are doing. These schools not only prepare our young people for college, but they give splendid preparation for those who may not be able to attend higher institutions. Also, it is through these schools only that we can hope to perpetuate our denominational work.

We take great pride in the record of our own Association school, Fruitland Institute. The work being done in this school is seldom equalled and its work has been its only advertisement in the past. Fruitland had a capacity attendance last year, and out of the nineteen graduates, sixteen were Henderson County boys and girls. This achievement among our own people should command even more loyalty and financial support in the county and in the Carolina Association than the school has yet received. Full attendance is expected this year and the equipment is better than it has been before. New seats will be put into the auditorium by the opening this year.

Let us rally behind our church schools and as the world complains of unrest we shall be able to supply the only sure antidote—Christian Education. And this means not only mental culture and material progress, but our duty to our country and our God.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. SINCLAIR.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Your Committee believes that it is of the utmost importance that our people read our denominational periodicals. Information begets interest; and when our people are interested they will do large things in a systematic manner. "The Biblical Recorder" should be in every home and some of our churches are now strong enough to place it among all their members. "Home and Foreign Fields" and "Royal Service" should also be taken by those of our people who desire to know what we are doing or to learn how to serve the Master better.

The Sunday School Board also publishes a fine lot of papers for our young people and children.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. NIELSEN,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON THE ORGANIZATION AND WORK OF THE BROTHERHOOD AT MUD CREEK CHURCH

On January 11, 1923, there was a meeting at Mud Creek Church at which there were present Rev. W. M. Wilson, pastor; Dr. Tanner, and others from Spartanburg, and a number of members of Mud Creek Church. The object of this meeting was the organizing of what is known as the Mud Creek Brotherhood. After prayer and a discussion of what the Brotherhood consisted of, it was fully decided to organize a Brotherhood, with the following officers elected: R. S. Steadman, president; Clyde Campfield, vice-president. The following members were elected chairmen of the following committees: W. M. Blackwell, prayer-meeting; W. P. Anders, evangelistic; Smillie McCall, Young People's Work; Arnold Edney, Sunday Schools.

The following is a report of the acticity of the Brotherhood at Mud Creek: Have held 91 meetings with an average attendance of 25; have had one conversion; eight restorations, and a large number have consecrated their life to God for actual service. In every meeting an invitation is given to those who are living inconsistent lives to come back and reconsecrate their lives for service. Invitations are also given to those who have never accepted Christ as their Saviour, to do so.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Baptist Sunday School work in North Carolina has shown marvelous growth and development during the past year in numbers of schools, in membership, in efficiency of organization, in buildings and equipment, in teacher training. Under the leadership of Secretary E. L. Middleton and his co-workers these things have been stressed as a means to the end that the Word of God may be so taught as to lead people to a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour from sin, to the acceptance and public profession of Him as Saviour and to growth in grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Number

We stand first among the states in the South in the number of Sunday Schools to the number of churches, having 2,174 Baptist Sunday Schools in the State. New Sunday Schools are being organized every year but the aim is a Sunday School in every Baptist Church in the State.

Membership

In membership we rank second, with 265,496 enrolled in Sunday Schools. For every 100 church members there are nearly 82 people in Sunday School in North Carolina. But 45 of these are not church members and we are facing the humiliating fact that our Sunday School enrollment is far behind our church enrollment. There are at least 500,000 people who belong to our constituency and go to no Sunday School. If they are not in Sunday School, it is most probable that the Word is not being hid in their hearts. One of our big tasks is to enlist our church members in the Bible School. Another, is to reach and train the 250,000 children who belong to Baptist Sunday Schools.

Organization

The Standard of Excellence as erected by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, is being recognized more and more as a measure of efficiency and a well-rounded and worth-while program. We rank second in standard schools, twenty-seven having attained the standard to date. In addition, two Sunday Schools have reached the Advanced or AA-1 Standard. There are only four other such schools in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Buildings and Equipment

Buidings are being improved as never before in order to adequately care for improved Sunday Schools, with corresponding improvement in equipment. Over 100 new or remodeled church houses are being built. The Architectural Department of the Sunday School Board stands ready to furnish expert advice so that money invested in buildings may be wisely spent to meet modern needs.

Teacher Training

It is the very heart and life of all Sunday School work. Without trained teachers, inferior work is inevitable. With trained teachers, almost any ideal is possible. When churches realize the tremendous responsibility of so sacred a task as grafting the living truth of God's will into living souls for time and eternity, they will arouse to the absolute necessity of entrusting that task in the hands of only trained teachers.

Recommendations

The urgency of the Sunday School task calls to each church:

1. To adopt a definite program of persistent effort to reach the unreached and untaught and especially to enlist more of the church members for the Sunday Schools.
2. To provide better buildings and equipment to make a place to hold and really teach the increased number enlisted.
3. To plan for a worth while program of all-round efficiency as embodied in the Standard of Excellence.
4. To adopt a permanent Teacher Training policy looking toward enlisting every teacher and officer in the Normal Course and training prospective officers and teachers for the future.

The Sunday School Department of our State Mission Board stands ready to help any church in putting on these plans.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE.

REPORT OF W. A. GARLAND, TREASURER OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS FOR MINUTE FUND

Receipts for Missions

Bear Wallow	$18.00
Mt. Moriah	2.00
Check to Walters Durham	$20.00
Col. for Rev. B. S. Ding	$8.30
Paid Rev. B. S. Ding	$8.30
G. J. Lambeth, former Treas	$4.16
Etowah	1.15
French Broad	3.55
Mud Creek	5.00
Jones Gap	2.25
Valley Hill	2.20
Bat Cave	1.25
Broad River	.50
Mt. Moriah	2.00
Fruitland	5.00
Beulah	2.00
Horse Shoe	1.15
Balfour	1.45
Tryon	5.00
Mt. Zion	1.00
Liberty	1.00
Pleasant Hill	3.00
Bear Wallow	.50
Salem	1.50
Hoopers Creek	1.00
Refuge	2.50
Shaws Creek	5.00
Rev. W. H. Davis	1.00
W. M. Blackwell	1.00
Rev. Melton	1.00
Rev. R. P. Corn	.50
H. T. Justus	.50
T. S. Marshall	1.00
M. C. Ray	1.00
C. N. Allen	.50
J. L. Lytle	.50
East Flat Rock	5.00
Amount on hand	$64.16

W. A. GARLAND, Treasurer.

Correct Attest: S. S. ROZIER.

INFORMATION

Send all funds for Missions, Orphanage and 75 Million money to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Baptist State Board, Raleigh, N. C.

Send funds for Education to R. T. Vann, Cor. Sec., Raleigh, N. C., or N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, N. C.

If you need tracts on Missions, Religious Books, Bibles, etc., write Baptist State Board, Book Department, Raleigh, N. C.

Order Sunday School literature from the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

The price of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., is $2.00 a year.

The price of Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tenn., is $1.00 a year.

The price of Royal Service, Birmingham, Ala., is 75c a year.

Supply your home with religious and missionary papers.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

N. A. MELTON, Moderator.

E. E. BOMAR, W. B. SINCLAIR, Clerks.

W. A. GARLAND, Treasurer.

S. S. ROSIER, Asst. Treasurer.

S. S. ROSIER, Auditor.

Table 2, Financial

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Incidentals	Building and Repairs	Ministerial Help	Help for Local Poor	Expenses for S. S., B. Y. P. U., etc.	Printing Minutes and Publicity	Other Objects	75 Million Undesignated	Missions	Schools and Colleges	Orphanage
Bear Wallow	46.19			500.00				.50		18.00			11.
Balfour	159.28							32.95	1.45				7.
Bat Cave	170.65	3.95	20.00		78.84	75.00	32.65	1.25		5.00			53.
Beulah	125.00			144.80		24.30		2.00					24.
Broad River	55.56		3.15			4.77	6.28	.50					
Ebenezer	208.00	22.40	6.72		24.40	21.00	16.76						16.
East Flat Rock	709.75	60.00	84.01	36.00	70.00		147.46	5.00		344.18			29.
Etowah	29.56						14.00	1.15					5.
French Broad	242.17		3.24				28.09	3.25	15.48	123.00	5.00	356.21	
Fruitland	400.00		4.20				153.55	5.00	4.35	249.00			199.
H'ville First	3,600.00	567.50	366.22	148.88	545.00	102.23	764.92	124.00	262.00	2659.32	134.58	29.00	569.
Hoopers Creek	100.00		50.00	250.00		8.00	25.00						
Horse Shoe	93.21		5.00	25.00			6.75	1.15					
Jones Gap	247.20		10.00		11.00	35.00	26.23	2.25					
Laurel Springs	60.00	10.00					5.00						10.
Liberty							18.65	1.00				6.50	3.
Mills River	200.00	18.00	5.00				59.05			143.76			82.
Mt. Moriah	84.22		28.97			5.00	27.01		10.44	16.50	9.50	4.00	3.
Mt. Zion							11.82	1.00				25.00	10.
Mud Creek	711.43		79.18	148.00	75.79	34.00	110.89	5.00	10.50	124.30			44.
Pleasant Hill	190.00		18.00		9.00	10.00	21.57	3.00					37.
Refuge	202.84	103.84		2.50	6.00	9.00	32.00		10.00	26.00			16.
Salem												100.00	
Saluda	1500.00	42.00	16.00	2700.00		6.00	105.00	10.00	5.00		40.00	10.00	5.
Shaws Creek	304.00						32.78			65.00			26.
Tuxedo								5.00					
Tryon	1024.65		65.42	2675.93			167.20	5.00		500.00			10.
Valley Hill	324.64					2.83	64.07	2.20		6.76		33.37	
	10.788.35	827.69	765.11	6631.11	820.03	337.13	1899.68	179.70	312.77	4274.05	190.84	530.75	1200.

Table 1, Statistical

POSTOFFICE	CLERK	POSTOFFICE	Value of Church Property	Gains				Losses			Total Members	B. Y. P. U. Members	When constituted
				Baptisms	Letter	Statements	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Death			
Hendersonville	W. B. Justice	Hendersonville	1,500	11				2			74		1908
Flat Rock	Mrs. D. T. Freeman	Bat Cave	2,500	9				7	1	1	128		1894
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall	Gerton	1,300				1	2	1		50		1868
Hendersonville	J. E. Blythe	Hendersonville	1,500	7	5	1		8		2	265		1815
Hendersonville	W. P. Searcy	Dome	1,500					3			55		1865
Hendersonville	T. C. Anderson	Hendersonville R.	1,500	9				2	6		201		
East Flat Rock	S. S. Rosier	East Flat Rock	3,000	37	29	5		2	3	1	219	115	1910
Blantyre	A. C. McKinna	Horse Shoe	1,000		5						44		1917
Hendersonville	J. A. Arledge	Fletcher	2,500	11	1					2	65		1792
Hendersonville	A. P. Pittillo	Hendersonville		23	25			18			262	170	1879
Hendersonville	D. H. Lee	Hendersonville	41,000	22	68	3	1	29	1	4	679	98	1844
Hendersonville	J. K. Williams	Hendersonville	3,000	4				3	2	2	162		1856
Hendersonville	F. C. Snyder	Horse Shoe	2,500	13	5			11			119		1888
Easley, S. C.	D. P. Green	Hendersonville	1,200	7	11		1			2	118		1913
Fairview	J. A. Williams		1,000	3	2		1	2			55		1909
Fletcher, R.	W. P. Maxwell	Hendersonville	500					2		2	28	16	1848
Hendersonville	M. L. Underwood	Horse Shoe	2,000	2	1		3	1	2	3	71		1835
Hendersonville	Ernest Jackson	Edneyville	2,400		1						129	20	1839
Fletcher, R.	J. E. Cox	Fletcher, R.	600		1			4			20		1900
East Flat Rock	Mary Hamilton	Hendersonville	6,000	47	15	3		10	2	1	287	80	1804
Hendersonville	J. C. Drake	Hendersonville	1,500		1			6			130		1847
Hendersonville	E. C. Love	Hendersonville	2,000	10	13	2	2	4	1	7	320		1838
Hendersonville	E. E. Lance	Fletcher	2,500	1	2			3		2	113		1888
Saluda	Walter Thompson	Saluda	6,500	3	7						125	60	1873
Hendersonville	Fulton Garren	Hendersonville	1,500	9	3			7			105	26	1832
Hendersonville											50		
Tryon	J. B. Hester	Tryon	5,600	7	15	2					78		1891
Blantyre	W. T. Drake	Hendersonville	1,500	14	6		1	5		1	142		1908
		Totals	$95,950	249	216	16	10	132	19	30		585	

The Hendersonville News

Known by Farmers as the

Farmers' Paper

Publishes news letters each week from nearly every section of Henderson County—much of which can be found in no other newspaper.

Liberally supports the community fairs and community clubs, the Farmers Federation and other co-operative efforts among the farmers.

State, world and national news in condensed form in addition to news on farming and stock raising.

Keeps abreast of Henderson county affairs, both city and county, publishes the news without political bias or prejudice and accords every man the privilege of voting to suit himself without any pretence at telling him how.

Politically Independent

ONLY $1.50 A YEAR

NOAH HOLLOWELL, - - - - - - Editor

HUNTERS PHARMACY

Incorporated

Prescriptions are given first consideration and most careful attention.

Christmas Gifts for each member of the family----Your early selection is advised.

Phones 403---404

Main Street and Fifth Avenue
Hendersonville, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL NUMBER
FORTY-EIGHTH YEAR

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

August 7th, 8th, 1924

Moderator, N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, N. C.
Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.
Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.
Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Next session will be held with Ebenezer Baptist Church Thursday before the second Sunday in August, 1925.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. M. C. Lunsford.
Missionary Sermon by Rev. Jno. W. Coleman.

Dress Up Your Home

by Adding a Few Pieces of Our Good Furniture

Just a piece here and there will brighten up things wonderfully. We can supply these odd pieces at very reasonable prices.

We also have a nice line of Bed Room, Dining Room and Living Room Suites.

Exclusive agents for Columbia Graphanolas, Sellers Kitchen Cabinets and Buck Stoves and Ranges. Rugs a specialty.

You are cordially invited to make our store your resting place when in Hendersonville, whether you want to buy or not.

WE STRIVE TO PLEASE AND DO IT

Walker Furniture Co.

MITCH ALLEN, Manager

Main Street Hendersonville, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL NUMBER
FORTY-EIGHTH YEAR

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

August 7th, 8th, 1924

Moderator, N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, N. C.
Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.
Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.
Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Next session will be held with Ebenezer Baptist Church Thursday before the second Sunday in August, 1925.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. M. C. Lunsford.
Missionary Sermon by Rev. Jno. W. Coleman.

PRINTED BY
TIMES JOB PRINTING DEPT.
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

WALTER S. DURHAM, Treasurer, Baptist State Board, Raleigh, N. C. Send him all funds for Missions, Orphanage, 75 Million money.

R. T. VANN, Cor. Sec., Board of Education, Raleigh, N. C. Send him all funds for Education in general.

N. A. MELTON, President Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C. Send him all funds for Education for Fruitland Institute.

BAPTIST BOOK SHOP, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. For Bibles, Religious Books, Tracts on Missions, etc., write this department.

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, Nashville, Tenn. Order Sunday School literature from this Board.

RELIGIOUS AND MISSIONARY PAPERS—

The Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., $2.00 per year.

Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tenn., $1.00 per year.

Royal Service, Birmingham, Ala., 75 cents per year.

Pastors should see that every home is supplied with religious and missionary papers. Nothing else can take their place.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.

Assistant Clerk, Dr. E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville, N. C.

Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.

Auditor, W. B. Sinclair.

Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY, AUGUST 7TH.

The Carolina Association met in regular session with Beulah Church, Thursday, August 7, 1924, at 10 a. m. Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. E. E. Bomar. Churches and messengers were enrolled as follows:

Balfour: W. W. Bagwell, F. M. McCarson, W. S. Justice, B. W. Rains, M. A. Cagle.

Barnwell: Letter, but no messengers recorded.

Bat Cave: G. K. Dotson, J. P. Duvall, G. V. Freeman, Carrie Freeman, Gertrude Dotson.

Bear Wallow: F. G. Sinclair, T. M. Merrill, Robert Merrill.

Beulah: H. F. L. Drake, J. E. Blythe, S. A. Mace, W. J. Bryan, B. B. Blythe.

East Flat Rock: Rev. and Mrs. Jno. Coleman, J. J. Bryan.

Ebenezer: Obed Taylor, Vergil Smith, Mitchell Nix, Bradley Lowe, B. M. Shoup.

Etowah: G. W. Weese, W. R. Corn.

French Broad: E. L. Sinclair, A. G. Hefner, T. J. Nichols.

Friendship: Letter, but delegation did not attend.

Fruitland: W. A. Sinclair, J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. S. Jackson, A. P. Pittillo.

Green River: W. F. Pace, R. H. Levi, H. K. Pace.

Hendersonville First: Dr. and Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Rev. A. I. Justice, W. A. Garland, Geo. W. Justice, Marion L. Walker, Mrs. M. L. Walker, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, W. H. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Davis.

Jones Gap: F. C. Justice, A. F. Finlay, Jerry Nelson, H. V. Justice.

Liberty: W. E. Maxwell, Grace Maxwell.

Mills River: G. C. Field.

Mt. Gilead: G. W. Allen, J. L. Marlow, J. P. Robertson.

Mt. Moriah: J. B. Merrill, Wm. Dalton, Eli Williams, Miss Annie Pressley.

Mt. Zion: J. E. Cox, Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

Mud Creek: Mrs. Jno. Perry, J. B. Williams, R. S. Steadman, Mary Hamilton.

Pleasant Grove: J. C. Orr, W. H. Gray, Mrs. C. E. Blythe.

Pleasant Hill: J. C. Drake, W. B. Sinclair, Mrs. J. R. Wilks, N. A. Drake.

Refuge: E. C. Love, M. C. Huggins, Mrs. M. C. Huggins, B. P. Pace, Ben Justice, Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Harley Justice.

Salem: E. E. Lance, W. J. Baldwin, L. P. Drake.

Saluda: P. H. Bailey, Helen Sue Bailey, Miss Bertha Arledge, Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Miss Georgia Singleton, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford.

Shaws Creek: Mrs. Alice Pace, Mrs. E. G. Ross, Charley Erwin, Fulton Garren, Allen Erwin.

Tryon: A. L. Hill, R. S. Jackson, Rev. T. L. Justice, A. B. Butler, W. Y. Wilkins.

Tuxedo: R. A. Erwin, Rev. A. B. Jones.

Valley Hill: Rev. W. A. Morris, M. B. Jackson, J. F. Staton, L. F. Kilpatrick.

The following churches were not represented: Berea, Broad River, Cedar Springs, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Double Springs, Fork Creek, Holly Springs, Hooper's Creek, Horse Shoe, Laurel Springs, Locust Grove, Macedonia, Middle Fork, Mt. Olivet, Mountain Home, Mountain Page, Oak Grove, Zion Hill.

Officers of the Association were elected as follows: Moderator, Rev. N. Melton; Clerk, Rev. M. C. Lunsford; Assistant Clerk, Dr. E. E. Bomar; Treasurer, W. A. Garland; Historian, Rev. A. I. Justice; Auditor, W. B. Sinclair.

The body welcomed the following visitors: Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Rawls and Mrs. J. M. Green, Miami, Fla.; Dr. Chas. E. Maddry and Rev. A. C. Hamby, of the State Mission Board; Rev. J. W. Vesey, of the Baptist Messenger; Rev. R. A. Sentell, Haywood Association; Rev. T. J. Mullinax, Greenville, (S. C.) Association; Rev. T. Bright, Laurens Co. (Ga.) Association; Rev. J. C. Brewton, Mt. Vernon (Ga.) Association; Rev. S. A. Stroup, Green River Association.

A tentative program was read and adopted. After prayer by Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, the introductory sermon was delivered by Dr. T. L. Justice. Subject: "The Church and Its Mystery," from the text 1 Tim. 3: 14-16. Adjourned for dinner. Prayer by Rev. A. C. Hamby.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Reassembled at 1:30. Devotional services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Sentell, and Dr. E. E. Bomar led in prayer.

Reports on missions were called for. The report on Foreign Mission was read by Dr. E. E. Bomar, and the Report on State Missions by Rev. A. I. Justice. These reports were ably discussed by Dr. E. E. Bomar, Rev. A. I. Justice, Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Rev. A. C. Hamby, and adopted.

The report on Home Missions was also called for, and was to have been presented by Rev. E. G. Ross. In the absence of Bro. Ross and the report, it was agreed by motion that Bro. Ross be asked to prepare a report, and to send same to the clerk.

The Moderator announced the following committees: On Nominations,

A. J. Nielsen, C. E. Blythe, G. W. Justice; On Digest of Letters, R. P. Corn, M. C. Lunsford.

Committee on Periodicals reported. Report was discussed by O. B. Kelly, J. W. Vesey, and adopted.

Adjourned to 8 p. m.

NIGHT SESSION

Came together by singing. Prayer by Rev. R. P. Corn. Splendid exercises were rendered by the B. Y. P. U. of East Flat Rock. The missionary sermon was delivered by Rev. R. G. Mace.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 8TH.

Assembled at 9:30 a. m. Devotional services were conducted by Rev. T. J. Mullinax.

The call for visitors was renewed, and the following recognized: F. B. Hambrick, of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; Miss Edna Fisher and Mrs. M. F. Arledge, of Saluda.

On motion the committee on Nominations was asked to arrange for a missionary sermon at next session in addition to the introductory sermon.

The order of business for the day was read.

On motion report on Sunday-schools was called for. This report was to have been presented by Rev. J. B. Guice. In the absence of Bro. Guice and the report, it was moved and carried that he be asked to furnish report to the clerk. "Sunday-schools" was discussed by Mrs. J. F. Brooks, F. B. Hambrick and A. I. Justice. The question of placing a young woman in the territory of the Carolina Association for the development of S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work was considered. On motion of A. I. Justice it was agreed to refer the arrangement of this matter to the executive committee. On motion of A. I. Justice the body voted to ask all our Sunday-schools to make one offering each month for missions and one for orphanage.

The reports on Woman's Work were presented by Mrs. J. F. Brooks and Mrs. Jno. Perry. Reports were discussed by Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. Jno. Perry, Miss Martha Sullinger, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, M. C. Lunsford, R. A. Sentell, Mrs. H. L. F. Drake, Mrs. J. W. Cantrell, and adopted.

The report on Christian Education was read. Report was discussed by J. J. Slattery, M. C. Lunsford, N. A. Melton, R. R. Ray, A. I. Justice, and adopted.

On motion the Association was asked to indorse the work of the Board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute in their efforts to raise $75000 for the construction of new dormitories at Fruitland. Motion carried by unanimous vote.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional services were led by the moderator, with prayer by Rev. A.

B. Jones.

Report on Orphanage was submitted by M. C. Lunsford. The report was discussed by M. C. Lunsford, F. B. Hambrick, E. E. Bomar, W. H. Whiteside, and adopted.

On motion P. H. Bailey, J. O. Bell, Jno. T. Wilkins and R. S. Steadman were appointed to get up a car load of fruit and vegetables this fall for the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

On motion the following resolution was read and adopted: "Referring to the letter of the President of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage—dated June 24, 1924—resolved, That this Association desires to express its appreciation of the brotherly spirit of the letter, and the evident desire of the Board to establish a branch of the Orphanage in Western North Carolina. Resolved also, That a standing committee be appointed by this body to keep in touch with the Board, and to keep the idea before the people."

Committee appointed as per above resolution follows: Dr. E. E. Bomar, J. Foy Justice, E. E. Lance.

Report on state of the churches was submitted by Dr. E. E. Bomar. Report was discussed by R. P. Corn, and adopted.

Rev. A. I. Justice submitted a paper, "Historical Sketches of the Carolina Association." This valuable document was the work of years, and created intense interest. It was discussed by J. J. Ray, E. E. Bomar, A. I. Justice, and adopted. (See publication of this paper elsewhere in these minutes.)

Report on Relief of Aged Ministers was presented by W. A. Morris. The report was discussed by W. A. Morris, Dr. E. E. Bomar, and adopted.

The report on Obituaries was read and adopted.

An offering amounting to $8.51 was taken for Rev. J. L. Brookshire.

Bro. R. S. Steadman made a report on the work of the Brotherhood at Mud Creek church.

The moderator read a list of committees to prepare reports for the next session of this body.

A resolution of thanks was voted the good people of Beulah church and vicinity for their generous hospitality in the entertainment of this body.

Dr. E. E. Bomar read the report on Temperance. Report was discussed by M. C. Lunsford, and adopted.

On motion the clerk was given permission to shorten Associational reports as much as may be deemed advisable.

Committee on Nominations reported. Report was adopted.

On motion M. C. Lunsford was nominated to represent the Carolina Association at the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

On motion of Dr. E. E. Bomar the clerk was instructed to print and dis-

tribute the usual number of minutes, and to receive $25.00 for his services.

The body adjourned to time and place of next meeting. While singing "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand," the brethren clasped hands as they bid each other farewell. The closing prayer was offered by Bro. H. L. F. Drake.

REPORTS

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF

We are glad to see the great advance our Baptist hosts have made along all lines of the Master's work. A very encouraging feature is the awakened interest in the welfare of the men who have given their lives in the service of the Master. They have become old and worn through their tireless efforts to advance the Cause of Christ. It is therefore extremely important that we show them our unstinted gratitude for the untiring services they have rendered.

The past year the Southern Baptist Convention aided 1010 aged ministers, wives of ministers, or ministers' children. Of these, 564 were ministers, 346 were widows, and 100 were orphans. About 1200 are now receiving the benefits of our Relief and Annuity Board. Five of these are in the Carolina Association. While Virginia leads, North Carolina ranks second in the amount of financial aid given the Relief Fund. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a very fitting slogan for this special phase of the work: "Relief for every aged Baptist minister, and from every church a full share of the cost."

We forget so easily the worth of the minister to our lives. If we would keep this constantly in mind, it would not be difficult to meet every need in this great vital matter. We should not wait until the minister is dead to extol his virtues; we should do it NOW, while he is with us.

W. A. Morris, for the Committee.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Realizing the great need of trained leaders in our church and Sunday-school work, and knowing that the B. Y. P. U. is the only training agency that our denomination has, your committee believes that greater stress should be laid on this department of our work.

Dr. J. M. Frost says of this organization: "The purpose of all B. Y. P.-U. work is to make each person useful in his own church, and to make his church a power for God in the community."

The great lack of interest in the Sunday-school—particularly in the rural churches—must be due, in large measure, to the failure of teachers and leaders.

The B. Y. P. U., if given its proper place in the church, will meet this need to a great extent.

It is indeed gratifying to learn that a great number of our young people have been interested in B. Y. P. U. work the past year.

The goal of our state workers is the organization of at least one union a day throughout the entire year.

W. B. Sinclair, for the Committee.

BROTHERHOOD AT MUD CREEK CHURCH

The Brotherhood is doing a most excellent work in the church and community, and is carrying the Bible into the homes of our best citizens.

Number of members in Brotherhood _____ _____ 85
Number of meetings last year _____ _____ _____ _____ 214
Number attending the meetings _____ _____ _____ 4160
Number of new workers secured _____ _____ _____ 16
Number of homes in which meetings were held _____ 50

R. S. Steadman, Pres.
John Perry, Sec.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There are many kinds of education. Each person may therefore select that particular kind which may contribute to his success in his chosen career.

To enumerate the various courses of training now offered would be out of the question; but, for our own consideration, we will divide the possible scholastic systems in which the individual may train into two—the Christian and the non-Christian. Let us consider Christian training.

Why do we need Christian education? Does it pay? Wherein does Christian education justify the cost when our state is offering education free?

Christian education is as different from education with Christ left out as the individual who knows Christ as his Savior is from the man who knows not Christ. The non-Christian institution, as a rule, puts the mark of the world upon the young people whom it sends out, and its symbol is the dollar mark; but the Christian institution seeks to put the stamp of Christ Jesus upon the lives of those whom it trains.

Southern Baptists have many excellent institutions of learning. Among the South-wide institutions are our seminary and the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Ky.; our seminary and Training School at Fort Worth, Texas; our Bible Institute at New Orleans, and others. In North Carolina our state-wide institutions are Wake Forest and Meredith. In Western North Carolina we are building a very promising junior college at Mars Hill. It is no longer necessary, therefore, for our young people to cross the Blue Ridge to attend a standard Christian college of real worth for the

first two years of their college life.

But we are better acquainted with Christian education as we see it exemplified in our own Fruitland Institute. Fruitland is the child of the Carolina Association, and the parent is proud of the child. Fruitland is building; she is growing, expanding; she is fitting herself to do the kind of work that will stand in time and eternity. The demands upon a high school are greater now than in former years. Hence our school must grow if it is to live. We can have no other choice in this matter. And yet the child cannot grow without the help of the parent.

The trustees of Fruitland have decided to go into an extensive building program, the first part of which is to be the erection of a girls' dormitory. It is hoped that a fine new building, capable of housing a hundred girls and their teachers, will be erected before the coming of cold weather.

Let this Association—the faithful mother—follow her child with prayer; let her support the child in all needed material things until the full joy of parenthood is fully realized.

J. J. Slattery, for the Committee.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

According to the report of the Foreign Mission Board, submitted to the Southern Baptist Convention which met in Atlanta last May, certain facts stand out and challenge our attention, our prayers and our sacrificial endeavors. First, the great expansion of our work. For years Southern Baptists conducted work only in China, Japan, Africa, Italy, Mexico, Brazil and Argentina. But since the inauguration of our great and blessed 75 Million program, work in all the old fields has been greatly enlarged, and our Board, in addition, has been led by Divine Providence to undertake work also in Spain, Jugoslavia, Czecho-slovakia, Hungary and Roumania. All these countries are in Europe.

On the continent of Asia three countries have been added—Siberia, Syria, and Palestine.

In South America Chili has been made a new mission center, and at the same time the preaching of the Gospel has spread into other sections. This greatly enlarged work has not been undertaken rashly. Rather God has forced it on us.

All this necessarily leads to another fact—the greatly enlarged need of men and means. The bigger the family, the greater the necessity for that which will keep its members going and growing. Hence our outlay for all Foreign Missions last year was $2,158,981.61. Much of this had to be borrowed, and a debt is left over from last year of hundreds of thousands of dollars, because the income from all sources was not sufficient to meet all needed payments.

But God's great blessing has been on the work. The large contributions from the churches has resulted in more schools, hospitals, printing plants,

etc., and in the conversion and baptism of 12,856 souls. Church membership has increased very rapidly on foreign fields. The simple, vital faith of Baptists is spreading throughout the whole world. The membership of Mission churches in foreign lands where our Board operates is nearly 112,000.

But God's blessings has outrun our support of His work. He is calling many to be foreign missionaries, and these are preparing themselves for the work. Some have already made ready to go, but cannot go because of the debt already made to support those on the field. There are 229 places which need new workers, and 95 splendid young men and women have been examined and approved; but they cannot be sent out because there is no money to send, equip and maintain them.

But it has developed that simply the payment of pledges due on the 75 Million Campaign will relieve this situation. What a challenge is this to our honor, our faith and our pride in the blessings God has bestowed upon us!

E. E. Bomar, for the Committee.

HOME MISSIONS

The clerk was unable to get a report submitted on Home Missions.

NOMINATIONS

Trustees of Fruitland Institute: One year—T. L. Durham. A. J. Nielsen, W. H. Whitesides, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders. Two years—M. C. Huggins, J. R. Towsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, J. W. Coleman. Three years—M. Pressley, A. I. Justice, E. E. Bomar, M. C. Lunsford, W. E. Maxwell.

Associational Board: (1) Executive Committee—N. A. Melton, Moderator; M. C. Lunsford, Clerk; T. L. Durham, E. E. Lance, E. G. Ross, Mrs. H. T. Justice, Mrs. John Perry. (2) Enlistment and Stewardship Committee—John W. Coleman, A. I. Justice, Hugh Morrison, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, J. Foy Justice. (3) Advisory Committee—Dr. W. H. Whitesides, M. Pressley, F. P. Garrett, W. B. Sinclair, S. S. Rozier, P. H. Bailey. (4) Director 75 Million Campaign—T. L. Justice.

Time and place of next meeting: Ebenezer church, Thursday before the second Sunday in August, 1925.

Introductory Sermon: M. C. Lunsford.

Missionary Sermon: John W. Coleman.

A. J. Nielsen, for the Committee.

OBITUARIES

Your committee finds that 29 of our number have passed to their eternal reward since the last meeting of this body.

While those who have passed from us, our neighbors, are missed greatly, few men have fallen from their post of duty in this generation who have

left a greater work, or who will be missed more than our own beloved Dr. A. E. Brown. He was one of Christ's great embassadors in this world.

All these fellow pilgrims have gone ahead of us, but our loss is their great gain. They have entered into the rest that remains for the people of God.

R. S. Steadman, for the Committee.

ORPHANAGE

An orphan is a child whose parents are dead, and there are many thousands of them in North Carolina. We play the part of father and mother when we provide suitable food and clothing for the child's body, Christian training for its mental and moral development, and the preaching of the Gospel for the welfare of the soul. The difference between useful Christian citizenship and worthless men and women of the world may be determined by the difference in what we give and what we withhold.

But what are the two colossal needs of our orphanage to-day? Lack of money, lack of room. Some months as many as fifty applications are received. Most of these children have to be turned away for lack of room. If Baptists would give all the money needed so that every orphan in our great State could be cared for, the orphanage would soon become one of the greatest denominational assets our State could possible have. Baptists could supply these needs and not half try. But this lack of room can never be remedied without sufficient funds.

The expense bill at the orphanage for one day is more than $350. The children go to school half the day and work the other half. The school is now on the high school accredited list. Shop work has been added this year. The students are thoroughly alive to B. Y. P. U. work, athletics and physical training. Good troups of Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts are also in healthy operation.

The farm is another of the extremely important assets of our orphanage. In addition to its many valuable products, the farm affords healthy training for many boys who will turn its lessons to valuable account in after years.

The following figures will give some idea of the size of our plant. We can vastly increase these numbers at will:

Number of children at the orphanage, _____ _____ _____ 550
Number of children being helped by Mother's Aid, _____ 312
Total number of children being aided by orphanage, __ ____ 862
Number of mothers aided, _____ _____ _____ _____ 74
Total number of mothers and children aided by orphanage, __ 936

We strongly urge all our pastors and churches to see that Charity and Children is read in every Baptist home. We also recommend that our churches magnify Thanksgiving Day as an annual orphanage day, and that that each person give on that day an offering equal to one day's work or one day's income. Many country churches could best select a Sunday near-

est Thanksgiving Day for this special service.

Let all our Sunday Schools and churches keep up the once-a-month offerings. Let us meet every need now, and in the years to come one of our greatest denominational assets will be realized.

M. C. Lunsford, for the Committee.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The denominational paper has been a considerable factor in the maintenance and progress of the Kingdom. It keeps us informed about, and in touch with the work. No other agency could take its place. It behooves us therefore to make full use of the literature so easily accessible.

The Biblical Recorder ought to be in every Baptist home and be read by every member of the family. Whenever this is done, we shall have solved many of the perplexing questions as to "HOW?" in our organized work.

The Home and Foreign Fields is also a valuable source of information about our great mission work at home and abroad, and should have a wide circulation.

A. J. Nielsen, for the Committee.

REPORTS FOR NEXT SESSION COMMITTEES FOR

Foreign Missions: T. L. Durham; Home Missions, M. C. Lunsford; State Missions, A. I. Justice; Education, E. E. Bomar; Sunday Schools, J. J. Slattery; Periodicals, A. B. Jones; Temperance, J. B. Guice; State of Churches, W. H. Davis; Woman's Work, Mrs. J. F. Brooks; Ministerial Relief, C. E. Blythe; Obituaries, W. A. Morris; Orphanage, A. J. Nielsen; B. Y. P. U., Miss Annie Pressley.

STATE MISSIONS

Missions is fundamental to all our denominational activities. It has been nearly a century since the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was organized, and all through these years its Mission Board has been its agent to carry on its work.

While the object of State Missions in the beginning was, primarily, to give the Gospel to the people of our own state, it has reached forth its hands to regions beyond, and has been a mighty force in helping our Foreign Mission work. Christian education, Sunday-schools, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U., with all other departments of our general state work, are nothing more than departments of our State Mission enterprise.

With the development of our state along material lines, there comes heavier demands on our State Mission Board. Our state is fast becoming a manufacturing center; the rural communities are depopulating, and the people are moving into the towns. Every time a mill town is established it places another responsibility on our State Mission Board. The advancement being made by our state along educational lines increases the demand on our churches for trained workers. Hence, the need of efficient training

departments, which must be constantly kept up and enlarged. Another of the crying needs of many of our churches is better equipped houses of worship. Hence, the importance of enlarging our church-building department. Our State Mission Board, through its department of evangelism, is endeavoring to rescue the lost of our state.

Your committee urges upon all our churches the need of enlarging this work, and pleads that we increase our contributions to it.

A. I. Justice, for the Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The clerk was unable to get a report submitted on Sunday-schools.

STATE OF THE CHURCHES

Your committee is glad to report that there seems to be progress among many of our churches. Some are holding, or have held, successful training institutes for the Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. Successful revivals have already been held in several churches, and others are planning to hold meetings soon. At Balfour a very successful revival has just been closed, with 29 conversions and renewals. At Jones Gap church a meeting closed with a number of confessions and a general awakening of the church. Also, a meeting has just closed at Pleasant Grove with a number of conversions. Saluda has had a glorious revival. 33 came for baptism, and 60 have united with that church during this Associational year. Tryon has also had a good meeting with 14 conversions. The First Church, Hendersonville, is going forward wonderfully under the leadership of Dr. E. E. Bomar. She now has over 700 members—a mighty host for God and His Kingdom.

For all these encouraging reports, we praise God; but we note with sadness that a few of our churches are still asleep to the great forward movements of Baptists, and are not keeping step.

We pray that they may catch the vision also. Let us pray that every church, and every member of every church, may catch the vision of a lost world that Christ died to save.

R. P. CORN,
For the Committee.

TEMPERANCE

We consider it the duty of Baptists to stand squarely for the principles for which they have always stood; namely, total abstinence for every Christian, and prohibition by the government of the sale of all alcoholic beverages. No true church countenances the bar-room, the dispensary, or the drinking of whiskey, brandy, wine, beer, or any other alcoholic beverage, by those who call upon the name of the Lord Jesus.

It is our particular duty, at the present time, to create and sustain

a strong public opinion for the enforcement of national prohibition. Any law becomes worthless unless the people sustain it. There can be no such thing as a healthy public opinion when church members violate or wink at the law. The man who takes even one drink of bootleg liquor becomes, by that act, a violator of the spirit, if not the very letter of the prohibition law.

We rejoice that the sale of liquor has been outlawed, and we who represent our churches pledge our influence and our vote to the complete enforcement of the law, and to the complete triumph of temperance.

S. F. HUNTLEY,
For the Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Financial report of W. A. Garland, Treasurer Carolina Association.

RECEIPTS

From former Treasurer	$ 4.16
For Minutes and Incidentals	163.83
For Missions	37.50
Ministerial Aid	8.30
	$213.79

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing	$75.00
Remitted to Treasurer Durham	20.00
Clerk's Salary	20.00
Ministreial Aid	8.30
Incidental Expenses	3.50
Balance in Bank, Oct. 1, 1924	86.99
	$213.79

The undersigned hereby certifies that he has audited the accounts of W. A. Garland, Treasurer, and finds the same to be correct.

(Signed)
S. S. ROZIER, Auditor.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The representatives of the churches of the Carolina Association met for the annual meeting of the W. M. U. with the Saluda church.

The attendance was the best yet recorded, and the spirit of the meeting was fine. Delegates from every society were present and made reports.

Inspiring talks were made by Mrs. J. F. Brooks, who spoke on the fundamentals of the work, from Ps. 72:19, and Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Nix, returned missionaries from Japan, who told us of the need there.

Mrs. Lunsford gave some splendid demonstrative work of the Sunbeams and young people's work.

The meeting adjourned to meet with Tryon church.

Officers:—Superintendent, Mrs. J. F. Brooks; Asst. Supt. Mrs. Harley Justice; Secretary, Mrs. Clara Pace; Supt. Young People's Work, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford; Supt. Y. W. A., Mrs. Verna Ayres; Supt. of Mission Study, Mrs. Jno. Forest; Supt. of Personal Service, Mrs. Jno. Perry; Supt. of Stewardship, Mrs. L. V. Lyda.

FINANCIAL:

Aug. 31, 1923	$188.93
Nov. 30, 1923	854.73
Feb. 28, 1924	460.73
May 31, 1924	421.50
	$1,925..89
Hospital Bed Winston-Salem	125.00
	2,050..89

Seventy Five Million Campaign Pledges:	1920	Paid	$1,603.06
	1921	Paid	1,934.37
	1922	Paid	1,442.54
	1923	Paid	1,852.31
	1924	Paid	1,991.05

Total Pledged $14,557.00 Total paid $8,823.53

Mission Study Record: Fruitland Institute Y. W. A.
Hendersonville W. M. S.
Hendersonville G. A.
Hendersonville Sunbeams
Saluda W. M. S.;
Seals awarded, 300
Certificates, 25

Societies W. M. S.—8: Y. W. A'S	3
G. A.	1
Sunbeams	6
Total Organizations	18

Personal Services: All societies render some kind of service in the Community.

New Societies Organized—4

No. miles travelled 210

No. letters written ---------- 75
No. postals written ---------- 35
No. meetings held ---------- 6
No. societies organized ---------- 4

Delegate to Annual State Convention, Mrs. J. J. Headrick.

Delegates Southern Baptist Convention, Mrs. G. W. Justice, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford.

Delegates Y. M. A. Camp, Ridgecrest, Miss Martha Sullinger, Mrs. Jno. Forest, Mrs. W. V. Nix.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. F. BROOKS

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

By A. I. Justice, Historian

(Editorial note: In presenting "Historical Sketches of the Carolina Association," by Rev. A. I. Justice, I feel constrained to say that Bro. Justice has made a worthy and most valuable contribution to Baptist history—not only to North Carolina, but also to the denomination in general. He has spent many years gathering material for these sketches, much of which would have been lost without his ardent labors.

In these sketches we live again, as it were, with our brethren of generations past and gone.

His years of ripe experience; his fine intellect and close observation; his untiring zeal for research; all these have eminently fitted Rev. Justice for the writing of these sketches. Let us preserve them for the instruction of those who follow.—M. C. Lunsford.)

CHURCHES AND PREACHERS

From the best information obtainable, it seems that French Broad Church in Henderson County was the first Baptist church organized in North Carolina west of the Blue Ridge. This distinction, it has been claimed by some, belongs to Little Ivy Church in Madison County; but the most authentic records show that French Broad was organized in 1789, and Little Ivy not until 1796. French Broad was constituted in the same year that the Bethel Association of Spartanburg, S. C., and adjoining counties in N. C. was organized, and doubtless became a member of that body, for it is mentioned by the Historian Benedict as one of the 14 churches dismissed by letter from the Bethel Association to form the Broad River Association in 1800. The Broad River Association held its annual session with the French Broad Church in 1805. Within a few years four other churches in what is now Henderson County had been established, all of which are still living and active; namely, Mud Creek, Mountain Page, Beulah and Ebenezer.

It is not definitely known who was the first Baptist preacher to proclaim the Gospel west of the Blue Ridge. Thomas Justice and Joel Blackwell were

both in the organization of the Broad River Association, and were pioneer preachers in the mountain section of North Carolina. No doubt they had much to do in establishing the early churches of this section.

ASSOCIATIONS

The first Association organized west of the Blue Ridge in this state was the French Broad, which was constituted in 1807, meeting for the purpose of organization with the French Broad Church. It was first composed of six churches, to wit: French Broad, Cane Creek, Caney River, Little Ivy, New Found, and Locust Old Field. The three first were dismissed from the Broad River Association, the others from the Holston Association in Tennessee. The ordained ministers were Thomas Snelson, Thomas Justice, Siom Blythe, Benjamin King, Humphrey Posey, and Stephen Morgan. These men were flaming evangelists, going everywhere proclaiming the gospel of Christ as God's only means of saving a lost world. None of them made any claim to scholarship, and some of them had only the bare rudiments of an English education; yet they were men of God, and went forth with a conviction that God had called them into the ministry. This conviction made them stalwart, and filled them with that burning zeal which accounts for the rapid progress made by Baptists in those early days.

There are now thirteen Associations in the territory first covered by the French Broad. The Salem Association dates from 1838. It was organized at Blake's Meeting House, now Salem Church. The territory covered by the Salem was South Buncombe and Henderson Counties. Henderson, at that time, included all the territory in the State south of Buncombe. Nine churches had been dismissed from the French Broad for the purpose of going into the new organization, namely; Cane Creek, New Bethany, Crab Creek, Beulah, Ebenezer, French Broad, Mills River, Mt. Pleasant and Mud Creek.

Its ministers were Thomas Stradley, James Blythe, Bailey Bruce, Merritt Rickman, William Mince, R. Jordan, J. Cantrell, Jonathan King, and J. Evans. This Association, for many years, was the strongest and most aggressive of any in the west. It contained the churches of Asheville, Hendersonville and Brevard, together with nearly all of the most prominent country churches in the territory.

DIVISIONS IN ASSOCIATIONS

Even before the Salem Association was organized, the seed of disruption that was destined to produce a harvest of dissension, discord, and division that would require a generation to permanently heal, had been sown.

Back in the early days, the brethren were great sticklers for doctrine The questions of election and moral free agency were among those upon which there was great disagreement and much heated controversy—the

parties on each side doubtless going to the extreme. In 1828, as a result of the strife engendered by these discussions, the French Broad Association split asunder, and a new association, called the Big Ivy, was organized. The leading spirits in these disturbances were Stephen Morgan and Garrett Deweese. They were both men of good character and wide influence, and each had his following. Many felt at the time that the division was unfortunate if not a calamity. Be it said however, to the credit of the brethren on both sides of this controversy, that after 20 years the two bodies came peacefully together, all their differences were amicably settled, the Big Ivy dissolved, and its twenty-five churches went back into the French Broad Association.

The Salem Association had also become involved in the French Broad and Big Ivy trouble. This resulted in its own division and the establishment of the Union Association. The trouble in the Salem came as follows: In 1844 the Salem called a convention for the purpose of agreeing upon terms of correspondence with the Big Ivy Association. At the session of 1845, the Salem and Big Ivy agreed upon an abstract under which the Big Ivy proposed union and correspondence. The Salem however, having agreed upon the basis of the proposed Union, deferred the action until some of her churches could have time to reconcile a few of their dissatisfied members. In the meantime, the leaven of peace and good will was working in the French Broad and Big Ivy Associations. In 1847 the Big Ivy offered correspondence to the French Broad, which was accepted in 1848. The union of these two Associations was effected in 1849.

Elder James Blythe, of the Salem Association, was deeply interested in the union of the French Broad and Big Ivy, and also in the friendly correspondence of the Salem and Big Ivy. He was then the pastor of Little River church in Transylvania County. About the close of the year 1847, or early in 1848, (the date is not definitely known). Elder C. W. Phillips, a minister of the Big Ivy Association, visited the Little River Church. The pastor, feeling that all the differences between the associations were virtually settled, invited Elder Philips to participate with him in administering the Lord's Supper. The breach of order, as he regarded it, very much offended a prominent member of the Little River church, and resulted in his exclusion from that church. This brother sought redress by asking Elder H. W. Patterson, and others, to assist him. These brethren met at Little River Church on Friday before the regular meeting on Saturday, March 25, 1848, and held certain proceedings in the absence of the church. The committee met again on Saturday, and proceeded to exclude the church, regarding the excluded brother as the real church. The Salem Association met with the Crab Creek Church the following August, and was strongly inclined to exclude from its councils these offending brethren. After a heated debate which lasted a whole day, and in which the gaints of that time were arrayed against each other in oratorical combat, the associa-

tion accepted the report of the committee and ruled out the delegates from the Little River Church. As a result of this action, the delegates of this church and of seven other churches, led by Elder James Blythe, withdrew from the Salem Association. On the day following—August 14th—a preliminary meeting was held at the Baptist Church in Hendersonville, and a call for a convention which met at Boiling Springs Camp Ground, where they organized the Union Association Oct. 31st, 1848.

The Green River Association also became involved in this trouble, and as a result three of the churches of that Association were rent asunder. This division was brought about as follows: The Mt. Moriah Church in Henderson County was a member of the Union Association, and Elder Blythe was its Pastor. Elder T. B. Justice, of the Green River Association, was pastor of the Mountain Creek, Round Hill, and Cooper's Gap Churches of the Green River. Elders Justice and Blythe were great friends; consequently Elder Justice was in sympathy with Elder Blythe, and joined him in conducting a Communion Service at Mt. Moriah church.

This action on the part of their pastor brought about friction in the churches named above, and the matter was taken up by the Association.

For full particulars of this see "Historical Sketch of Mountain Creek Church" in minutes of Green River Association, 1882. This trouble culminated in the establishment of another church in the community of each of the churches being served by Pastor Justice. Leading brethren in the Salem, Green River, and Union Associations were anxious to have their differences settled, and to see a union effected; but owing to the bitter feeling that existed, it was hard to agree on terms that were satisfactory to all. A proposition was made by the Green River Association to refer the whole matter to a committee to be selected from the Tiger River and Broad River Associations, with the understanding that all would agree to abide by the recommendation of said committee. This was agreed to by all, and a strong and able committee was selected. The Committee was composed of John G. Landrum, chairman; Richard Furman, secretary; Drury Scruggs, Wade Hill, M. C. Barnett and William Walker. The committee met at Hendersonville April 4, 1857, and after hearing all the charges and complaints, recommended that the 14th article of the Constitution of the Union Association, which repudiated the doctrine of election, be expunged, that the Union and Salem Associations be united, and that the churches that had rent off in the Green River go back to the churches from which they had separated. This advice was carried out, and thus ended the strife that had existed for a generation.

Elders Justice and Blythe were leaders in propagating and inculcating the cause and spirit of missions among the churches with which they were connected.

The Transylvania Association was organized in 1863 at Little River church under the leadership of J. H. Duckworth. It was composed of

churches in Henderson and Transylvania Counties which had come out of the Salem Association, but the cause which led to this division the writer has never been able to learn, not having been able to secure a minute of that Association. From an announcement in the "Cottage Visitor" of Sept. 14, 1871, we learn that the Transylvania Association met with Refuge Church in October of that year. From this we gather that Refuge was a member of that body.

The Carolina Association was organized at Double Springs Church in Henderson County Oct. 19, 1877. The organization included six churches taken from the Transylvania Association and located in the Green River section of Henderson County. The reason for this organization the writer does not know; but tradition says that it came as a result of disagreement among the preachers of the Transylvania Association.

In the minutes of the Western Baptist Convention, 1881, under the head of "Resolutions," we find the following resolution offered by Elder G. W. Brooks of the Salem Association: "Resolved, That this convention recommend to our Association that they consider the propriety of dissolving and organizing county Associations." In accord with this resolution conventions of the churches in each of the Counties (Buncombe, Henderson, and Transylvania) were held, and as a result County Associations were organized in each of the counties named. This, of course, resulted in the dissolution of the Salem Association which took place at old Hominy Church in Buncombe County in 1882, and also of the Transylvania Association in the same year.

The Henderson County Association was organized at old Salem Church Oct. 19, 1882, with eleven churches as follows: Hendersonville, Hooper's Creek, Salem, Refuge, Ebenezer, French Broad, Mud Creek, Pleasant Hill, Mills River, Boilston and Pleasant Grove. The ministers in this organization were D. B. Nelson, W. C. McCarthy, F. M. Jordon, G. S. Jones, T. Bright and Joesph E. Carter—all men of ability. This was a small but active association; yet it and the Carolina covered the same territory. For that reason, after about four years the Henderson County dissolved, and its Churches united with the Carolina; but, for lack of data, the writer is unable to give particulars. By the blending of these two associations, the Carolina became a strong body in number of churches, and also in membership; but she has never measured up to her ability in missionary activities. The Transylvania County Association was also organized in 1882.

THE WESTERN CONVENTION

When the Baptist State Convention was organized, the western part of the state was completely isolated, having neither railroads nor highways, and almost no means of communication. In 1844 the State Convention appointed a delegation of nine to meet with certain brethren of the west to confer with them about the best means of co-operating with the State Con-

vention. Of the nine men appointed on this committee, only one, J. J. James, was able to meet with the brethren of the west. The result of this conference was the organization of the Western Baptist Convention, auxiliary to the State Convention. This organization was perfected in 1845 at Boiling Springs Camp Ground near Hendersonville. In 1857, at Berea church in Buncombe County, it resolved itself into an independent body. It has been stated that the Western Convention came into existence as the result of a protest against Missions. As evidence that this statement is untrue, and that the prime object of the Convention was to foster the cause of missions, I give the second article of the Constitution of that body which reads as follows: "The primary object of the convention shall be the distribution of the Bible among the destitute, the employment of Home Missionaries within her bounds; the sustaining of foreign, domestic and Indian Missions; also to educate poor young men called of God to the Ministry of the Gospel, who may be approved by their churches." At first the Western Convention claimed all the territory west of Salisbury, but not many of the Associations east of the Blue Ridge ever met with it; and these for only a short while. The only session of the convention ever held east of the Ridge was at Taylorsville, Alexander County, in 1848. After the close of the Civil War, the territory of the convention was limited to the associations west of the Ridge, except the Green River, which remained with the west for only a few years.

About 1894, the Mitchell County, Yancy County, and French Broad Associations withdrew from the Western Convention, and united with the State Convention. This left the western convention with only nine Associations, and some of these were very weak. In 1897 A. I. Justice moved from the Buncombe County Association to the Carolina and found that the Carolina brethren had decided to withdraw from the western convention that year and unite with the State Convention. He pleaded with the Association not to withdraw that year, but to propose to the convention to dissolve and all go to the State Convention in a body. Upon that suggestion the following resolution was passed by the Association: "Resolved that this Association recommend the dissolution of the Western North Carolina Convention and a consolidation with the State Convention." Rev. S. S. Gibson, and A. I. Justice, were appointed to bear the above resolution to the convention which met in Waynesville ten days later. The overture was presented to the convention which, after due deliberation, was submitted to the Associations to be voted on at their next session. The request was also made that no other association withdraw from the Convention until all the associations were heard from, and that if the report from the annual associations showed that a majority of them desired to unite with the State convention, the convention would dissolve and go in a body. The next meeting of the Western Convention was held in Hendersonville in 1898. It was learned that a large majority in most of the associations had voted

for dissolution with a view to co-operating again with the State Convention. While some of the brethren who had labored long and hard for the Western Convention, and whose attachments to it were strong, expressed deep regret and mortification at the action, the convention voted overwhelmingly to dissolve, and after a three days session the Western Baptist Convention adjourned sine die, without even having published the minutes of its closing session. Thus it will be seen that the Western N. C. Baptist Convention, after an existence of fifty-three years, closed its eventful life within two miles of where it was organized.

The State Convention met that year at Greenville, N. C. and W. M. Vines, of Asheville, W. E. Wilkins, of Clyde, T. Bright of Murphy, and A. I. Justice, of Hendersonville, went to the State Convention as representatives from the west. They were cordially and joyfully received, and the Baptist Hosts of N. C. became one again.

SCHOOLS

Our people have not been remiss in their duty to Christian Education. The Salem Association at the session of 1858 discussed the subject of establishing a female college at Hendersonville, and $900.00 was subscribed toward the enterprise. The same year the proposition was submitted to the Western Baptist Convention, and it also resolved to establish a female college and locate it at Hendersonville. Trustees were appointed, and an agent was put into the field to raise funds. About $10,000 were expended and a building of stone erected. The work was progressing well until it was stopped by the civil war. It was some years after the war closed before work on the building could be resumed. In 1874 it passed out of the hands of the convention and into the hands of a joint Stock Company, most of whom were Baptists. Through the agency of the Board of Directors appointed by the Stockholders, work was resumed on the building and carried to completion, and on the 27th day of January 1879, the Institution was opened for students, with Profs. W. A. G. Brown and W. G. B. Morris, as teachers. Its name had been changed from Western N. C. Female College to Judson College, and it was made co-educational. In September following the opening of the school, it was placed in the hands of Rev. W. A. Nelson, President. A faculty was organized and it started out upon its career as a full-fledged Baptist college. Under the guiding hand of such men as W. A. Nelson,W.C. McCarthy, R. H. Lewis, and J. B. Boone as Presidents it was the outstanding college of the western part of the State for thirteen years, and was a mighty uplift to the section of the state in which it was located; however, under the pressure of debt that could not be met, Judson College was sold March 7, 1892, under execution by the Sheriff of Henderson County to satify judgments and interest that were against it.

This was a sad day for the men of the old Salem and Carolina Associa-

tions who had struggled so hard to build up this institution, but they would not surrender; for, in the minutes of the Carolina Association, 1893, just one year after the sale of Judson, we find the following recommendation made by the committe on Education: "As all our schools of academic grades are nonsectarian, we would advise this Association to establish, somewhere in its bounds, a Baptist Associational High School." This recommendation was adopted by the Association. Again, in the minutes of 1896 we find the following: "On motion a committee of five was appointed to make any and the best arrangements possible in regard to the establishment of a High School within the territory of this association. Committee: J. Williams, J. T. Staton, J. S. Rhodes, J. W. Freeman and W. J. Davis." It was two years before this committee made a report. In 1898 the conviction fell with tremendous weight upon one man in the Association that this school must be established. This man began to look around in search of a community that might want the school located in its midst, and that would pledge to give it financial support, sympathy and co-operation. Seven prominent men at Fruitland signed a petition, asking the committee to locate the school in their community, and pledging support and co-operation. The Committee recommended that the school be established at Fruitland, and the following committee was appointed to take the matter in charge: J. W. Freeman, L. P. Pitillo, Z. V. Brevard, J. Williams, J. S. Rhodes, W. T. Drake, J. T. Staton, P. T. Ward, Erwin Maxwell and R. M. Pryor. On motion the moderator, A. I. Justice, was added to this committee. The committee had no house, and not a dollar in money; yet it had been instructed to establish a High School.

The Committee said to A. I. Justice who had been made its Chairman, "if you will take the work in hand, have charge of the school and manage its finances—both for running and building expenses—we will authorize its establishment; otherwise we will not." This was a mighty task for a busy pastor, but his anxiety for the establishment of a school was such that he agreed to undertake it, and that without compensation. The public school house was secured, two teachers were employed, and the school was opened January 2, 1899. The only asset in hand with which to begin the work was faith in God; but this made us rich, and by the opening of the fall term of 1900 the first Administration building had been erected. The first dormitory for girls had also been planned, and was soon under way of construction.

At the opening of the fall term of 1899 W. F. Powell, a young man who had just graduated from Wake Forest College, was added to the faculty. After one year he was made principal. By this time the school was well established in the confidence of the people. It has been stated that the Baptist Home Mission Board established this school, but that is a mistake. It was established by the people of the Carolina Baptist Association two years before the department of mountain schools was established by the

Home Mission Board. In 1901 Mountain Schools became a department of the work of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and Fruitland was incorporated in that system. The friends of the Institution owe a lasting debt of gratitude to the Home Mission Board for coming to the schools rescue on so many occasions when disaster seemed to be staring it in the face. Its acting principals have been W. F. Powell, D. W. Sorrell, T. H. Posey, H. H. McMillan, and N. A. Melton, the present incumbent, who has been at the helm as principal for 14 years. Miss Martha Sullinger became Lady Principal in 1902, and has held that position now for 22 years, except for two years that she was away at another mountain school. In February 1924, the Institution suffered a calamity in the loss of one of its buildings by fire—the old administration building which had been converted into an annex to the girls dormitory being burned. At a meeting held in March the Board of Trustees resolved to put on a program to raise $75,000.00 for the purpose of erecting two new dormitories, one for boys, and one for girls. The building of the dormitory for girls is already in progress.

PERIODICALS

It was realized by the leaders in the early days that, if their program of advancement was to be carried out, they must have a medium of communication; consequently, in 1853, Elder James Blythe began the publication of "The Carolina Baptist." It was hard to make a paper live in those days, and after a few years it was suspended for a short while; but the publication was soon resumed with the assistance of Rev. N. Bowen to aid Elder Blythe.

The publication of "The Carolina Baptist" was again suspended, and in 1859 "The Baptist Telescope" took its place, with Prof. W. A. G. Brown as editor. Rev. N. Bowen began the publication of "The Cottage Visitor" in 1867. After "The Cottage Visitor," Bro. D. B. Nelson began the publication of "The Blue Ridge Baptist," and was succeeded as editor by Mr. T. J. Rickman. The publication of this paper was also suspended after a few years, and Rev. Joseph E. Carter began the publication of "The Western N. C. Baptist." All these papers up to this time, had been published at Hendersonville. Succeeding Bro. Carter, Mr. J. D. Boone, who was in the Newspaper business at Waynesville, took over "The Western N. C. Baptist," and continued its publication at Waynesville. About 1892 Rev. M. P. Matheny came to Asheville with the purpose of establishing a new paper, calling it "The Southern Baptist". Editor Boone felt that it would be unwise to attempt to run two papers, in this small territory, so he sold the Western N. C. Baptist to Mr. Matheny who continued its publication at Asheville for about two years, when Mr. Boone took back the old subscription list to "The Western N. C. Baptist," and continued is publication at Waynesville until the dissolution of "The Western

Baptist Convention." Rev. Matheny proved to be a great disintigrator, and in the name of "Gospel Missions" did more in a few years to diffuse the spirit of anti-missions among us than any man ever did in a life time; and, to quite an extent, we are still reaping the fruit of that sowing.

BIOGRAPHICAL

It would be impossible to give sketches of all the worthy men who have had part in building up the Baptist cause in this section. One of the most outstanding among them all, perhaps, was Humphrey Posey. He was born in Henry County, Va., January 12, 1780, but when only five years of age was brought to Burke County, N. C., and remained there until he reached manhood. He came to Cane Creek, Buncombe County, when quite a young man. He was ordained to preach and called to the pastorate of the Cane Creek Church on the day it was organized—May 10, 1806. His activitives in this section were mainly with the French Broad Church near which some of his kindred settled. About the year 1820 he established a mission school for the Indians at Valley Town, Cherokee County. In 1824 he moved to Georgia where he spent the remainder of his life in the ministry. He died at the town of Newnan in that state December 28, 1846.

Elder James Blythe was born in the Crab Creek section of Henderson County November 27, 1808. He became a member of Beulah Baptist Church in early life, and was ordained to preach by that church soon after becoming a member. With the exception of two years that he lived in Georgia, he spent his entire life preaching the gospel in this and surrounding counties. He was a man greatly beloved by the people, a man of great fervor and wonderful pathos. Perhaps he did more real pioneer work in the way of establishing Baptist churches than any other man who ever labored in this section. He was one of the founders of Judson College, and was also the founder of several newspaper publications in this section of the state. The last years of his life were spent in the town of Saluda, and from his humble little home on the mountain side he was called to enter his reward on High, December 14, 1898, at the ripe old age of 90 years.

Rev. Nelson Bowen was a native of Tennessee. His mother was a Methodist, and he was educated at a Presbyterian College. With these two elements in his early training, it is not to be wondered that he became the uncompromising Baptist that he was. At 21 years of age, and while yet a student in Tusculum College, he was baptised into the fellowship of a country Baptist church in the mountains of Tennessee. He at once became an active worker in his church, but did not enter the ministry until 1854, when he was licensed to preach by the Church at Mossey Creek. About that time he met Rev. James Blythe who invited him to come to Hendersonville and assist in conducting "The Carolina Baptist." Early in the following spring he came, and on the 17th of the next August he was ordained to the work of the gospel ministry by the church at Hendersonville. From this

time Bro. Bowen's life was devoted to the work of the ministry and Christian education. As a preacher and expounder of the Scriptures he was a tower of strength; but his genius and energies were not limited to the gospel ministry. Educational enterprizes found in him a ready advocate and an enthusiastic promoter. While scarcely more than a youth he made the speech that kindled into being Mossy Creek (Now Carson-Newman) College. Chiefly through his energies Judson College was established. About the time the college enterprise was launched he accepted an appointment from the Domestic and Indian Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, at a salary of $900.00 to travel in South Carolina in the interest of that Board. On visiting his home the following spring, he found the college enterprise at a standstill, and its ultimate success in jeopardy. He resigned the appointment from the Mission Board and accepted the financial agency of the college at a salary of $300.00—all the Board was able to pay at that time.

Rev. D. B. Nelson was also a native of Tennessee, born near Knoxville in 1831. He was converted and united with the church at about the age of thirteen.

Mr. Nelson was educated at Mossy Creek College (now Carson-Newman), and chose the law as his profession. But the call from God to preach the Gospel came to him, and all his plans were changed.

In 1864 Rev. Nelson moved to North Carolina, first settling in Haywood County. Here, in 1865 he was regularly ordained to the full work of the ministry by the Locust Old Field Baptist Church.

A few years after this Bro. Nelson located in Henderson County, where he spent most of the remainder of his earthly life, throwing himself into all the activities of his denomination with all the energy of his soul. He was a man of spotless character, faithful as a pastor, and one of the strong influences in the establishment of Judson College. He was also editor of the Blue Ridge Baptist a number of years.

The last work in the ministry of this man of God was as pastor of the Biltmore Baptist Church. From this charge he returned to his home in Henderson County in 1894, broken in health. On the 28th of August, 1895, his noble soul went home to that Master Whom he loved so ardently and Whom he had served so well.

Rev. G. S. Jones, was an educated man and while not a pastor, (except for a very short while that he served the church at Hendersonville in that capacity), he was a Godly man, a wise counsellor whose advice and help was sought by his brethren, and always freely given.

Rev. G. W. Mace came from Mitchell County to Henderson County in early life, and while a man of limited education, he did a great work as pastor and evangelist.

There were others who were pioneers and into whose labors we have en-

tered, and who deserve a more extended notice than we are able to give for lack of space in this connection. We mention, however, the names of William Mince, Robert Jordon, Merritt Rickman, Joseph Blythe, Bailey Bruce, J. B. Marsh, Joseph E. Carter, E. Allison, William Wilkie, and a number of others—good men and true—who have entered into their reward. Rev. J. L. Brookshire who has given more than forty years of his life to the gospel ministry, almost wholly in Henderson County, is still with us; but for the last few years, on account of physical disability he has been able to preach very little.

THE SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN

At the close of the world war Christianity was confronted with the greatest problem that has ever been laid at its door. Chaos seemed to cover the whole earth. It was seen and felt that the world's only hope was in the spread of the gospel of Christ. In 1919 The Southern Baptist Convention met in Atlanta, Ga. Four thousand representatives of Baptist Churches from all over the South were brought together in conference. This great world problem was staring them in the face, and after a day and night in prayer and meditation it was decided unanimously to put on the Seventy-Five Million Campaign for the purpose of enlarging the work of evangelization both at home and abroad. The program for raising this enormous fund by subscription was laid out. The Carolina Association was asked to raise its allotment. Dr. E. E. Bomar, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, was made Associational Director. He organized the churches as far as it could be done; but even at the beginning opposition was met with, and a large number of the churches refused to make subscriptions, although the Director had perfected a tentative organization in almost every church.

Immediately after the campaign was launched, it was found out that a current of opposition and prejudice was permeating many of our churches; and, sad as it may seem, in most instances this opposition was either led or countenanced by the pastors. The greatest need of our inactive churches is efficient, aggressive and sincere leadership instead of the poison of retrogression, and opposition to the Master's Cause.

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	WORK
W. M. Blackwell	Hendersonville	
Carl Blythe	Hendersonville	Pastor
E. E. Bomar, D. D.	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. L. Brookshire	Hendersonville	Supply
J. Perry Carter	Hendersonville	
M. P. Case	Flat Rock	Pastor
Jno. W. Coleman	East Flat Rock	Pastor
J. P. Corn	Zirconia	Pastor
R. P. Corn	Hendersonville	Pastor
A. N. Corpening	Hendersonville	
W. H. Davis	Hendersonville	Supply
R. M. Gilbert	Edneyville	Pastor
J. R. Grant	Fairview	Pastor
J. J. Gray	Etowah	
J. B. Guice	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. S. Holbert	Saluda	Supply
A. T. Howard	Zirconia	Pastor
David Huntley	Bear Wallow	Pastor
F. J. Huntley	Fairview	Pastor
S. F. Huntley	Flat Rock	Pastor
A. B. Jones	Zirconia	Pastor
J. G. Jones	Hendersonville	
J. T. Jones	Hendersonville	
A. I. Justice	Hendersonville	Enlistment Worker
T. L. Justice, D. D.	Tryon	Pastor
Ion Kuykendall	Landrum, S. C., R. 3	Pastor
M. C. Lunsford	Saluda	Pastor
H. H. Mace	Dasley, S. C.	Pastor
R. R. Mahaffey	Blantyre	Pastor
J. A. Mason	Hendersonville	Pastor
S. B. McCall	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. L. McCarson	Hendersonville	
N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	Pastor
E. J. Morgan	Hendersonville	
W. A. Morris	Hendersonville	Pastor
A. J. Nielsen	Fletcher	Pastor
W. G. Pace	Saluda	
A. V. Reese	Hendersonville	Evangelist
B. N. Rodgers	Clyde	Pastor
Ernest G. Ross	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. F. Scott	Blantyre	Pastor
J. H. Sexton	Fletcher	
R. L. Smith	Hendersonville	
B. M. Taylor	Hendersonville	
A. O. Vaughn	Fletcher	Pastor
J. W. Walker	East Flat Rock	
J. O. Wall	Gerton	
James Wolfe	Fletcher	

Table 1, Sta

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE		CLERK AND POSTOFFICE		T
Balfour	R. P. Corn	Hendersonville	J. W. Burge	Hendersonville	
Barnwell	W. A. Morris	Hendersonville	Theo. Barnwell	Edneyville	Mr
Bat Cave	J. P. Corn	E. Flat Rock	G. K. Dotson	Bat Cave	Mr
Bear Wallow	F. J. Huntley	Fletcher	G. S. Wall	Gerton	G.
Beulah	C. E. Blythe	Hendersonville	J. E. Blythe	Hendersonville	J.
E. Flat Rock	Jno. W. Coleman	E. Flat Rock	S. S. Rozier	E. Flat Rock	
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley	Hendersonville	T. C. Anderson	Hendersonville	
Etowah	C. E. Blythe	Hendersonville	A. C. McKenna	Horse Shoe	Mr
French Broad	E. G. Ross	Hendersonville	A. G. Hefner	Hendersonville	E.
Friendship	R. P. Corn	Hendersonville	Hugh Thompson	Saluda	
Fruitland	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	A. P. Pittillo	Hendersonville	J.
Green River	J. P. Corn	E. Flat Rock	W. F. Pace	Zirconia	W.
Hendersonville 1st	E. E. Bomar	Hendersonville	D. H. Lee	Hendersonville	J.
Jones Gap	H. H. Mace	Hendersonville	A. F. Finlay	Hendersonville	N.
Liberty	A. J. Neilsen	Fletcher	J. V. Rhodes	Edneyville	Gr
Mills River			G. C. Field	Horse Shoe	Lo
Mt. Gilead	J. B. Guice	Hendersonville	G. W. Allen	Arden	J.
Mt. Moriah	S. B. McCall	Hendersonville	Earnest Jackson	Edneyville	W.
Mt. Zion	A. J. Neilsen	Fletcher	J. E. Cox	Fletcher	
Mud Creek	Jno. W. Coleman	E. Flat Rock	Mary Hamilton	Hendersonville	J.
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Morris	Hendersonville	W. H. Gray	Penrose	Ric
Pleasant Hill	S. F. Huntley	Hendersonville	J. C. Drake	Hendersonville	
Fefuge	E. G. Ross	Hendersonville	L. V. Lyda	E. Flat Rock	L.
Salem	J. B. Guice	Hendersonville	E. E. Lance	Fletcher	E.
Saluda	M. C. Lunsford	Saluda	Walt Thompson	Saluda	W.
Shaws Creek	E. G. Ross	Hendersonville	J. E. Rymer	Hendersonville	Ju
Tryon	T. L. Justice	Tryon	J. B. Hester	Tryon	B.
Tuxedo	A. B. Jones	Zirconia	J. O. Bell	Tuxedo	J.
Valley Hill	B. N. Rodgers	Clyde	Delano McCall	Hendersonville	W.

inancial

HOME TOTAL	75-Million (Undesig-nated)	Foreign Missions	Home Mssions	State and Associa-tional Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMI-NATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
350.79						9.95				9.95	360.74
102.10		15.00				5.00				18.00	120.10
242.47	10.00					61.14				71.14	313.61
562.06	22.50	17.50				16.60				56.60	618.66
428.69	22.85					28.00				50.85	479.54
1562.98	156.80									156.80	1719.78
446.90		9.00	9.00							18.00	464.90
26.74	9.50					14.50				24.00	194.50
168.50	92.00					54.00			3.00	149.00	317.50
338.75	22.00									22.00	360.75
661.38	113.00				79.00	186.83				377.83	1039.21
198.31		30.00	30.00	25.00	25.00	22.00				132.00	830.51
947.49	3320.42					567.42			183.50	4071.34	12018.85
325.00						40.00				40.00	365.00
48.92					6.00	17.50				13.50	62.42
245.00	55.00					100.00				155.00	400.00
260.00						4.60				4.60	264.68
206.54	64.95				17.00	34.00				115.95	322.49
14.42		3.25	3.25			7.55		3.25		22.30	36.72
090.75	224.53				20.00	78.49	5.00	58.50	83.95	470.47	1561.22
173.60						52.40				52.40	226.00
111.25						27.73				27.73	138.98
540.42	32.00	11.80	13.50			27.63			5.00	89.93	630.42
125.00										10.00	135.00
474.24	370.67	14.25	315.50		10.00					700.42	4174.66
470.15	50.90									50.90	521.45
573.73	500.00									500.00	4070.73
400.00	500.00									25.00	425.00
383.60						26.79	25.00		29.75	56.54	440.18
576.85	5077.12	188.80	371.25	25.00	162.00	1371.08	30.00	61.70	305.20	7492.25	35174.16

Tab

CHURCH	OR
Beulah	Beulah
Fruiltand	Fruitla
Green River	Green
Mud Creek	Mud C
Rufuge	Refuge
Saluda	Saluda
Tryon	Tryon
Hendersonville 1st	Hender

Tabl

CHURCH
Balfour (Intermediate)
Barnwell (Senior)
Bear Wallow (Senior)
Beulah (Senior)
Fruitland (Senior)
Fruitland (Intermediate)
Hendersonville 1st (Senio
Hendersonville 1st (Interr
Hendersonville 1st (Junior
Mt. Gilead (Senior)
Mt. Moriah (Senior)
Mud Creek (Senior
Refuge (Senior)
Shaws Creek (Senior)
Saluda (Senior)
Saluda (Junior)
Tuxedo (Senior)

day Schools

ICE	ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL								MISCELLANEOUS							
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 15	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Department	TOTAL	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
le	5							87		no	no					
	7		12	9	26			47		no	no	3		103.10	18.00	121.10
														41.51	61.14	102.65
	7	10		12	9		9	47		no	no			13.24	6.80	20.09
le	9	28	22	19	26	15		119				1	7	32.00	25.60	57.60
le	13	16	12	20	20	22	12	115						26.09	49.07	75.16
	8	12	12	12	15	12		65		no	no			15.76		15.76
le	6	10	8	6	7	15		52								
	5	15	10		10	15		55		no	no			24.10		24.10
le	20	12	12	20	15	250	8	337		no	no	32		54.50	165.83	220.30
	8	12	10	7		18		55		no	no	2	4	3.51	.65	4.16
le	26	37	40	115	85	156	40	498	98	yes	no	12	18	420.64	477.44	898.08
le	6		15		13	20		54						49.00	10.00	59.00
le	6	7	9	8		10		40		no	no	2		10.22		10.22
	6			15		15		36		no	no	6	4	38.40	18.05	51.45
	5	10	4	15	15	20		133						14.00		14.00
	7							82		no	no	4			10.00	10.00
	4	3	5	7	4	10		32				1		13.43		13.43
le	13	24	35	43	49	27		191	36	yes	no	3	4	96.82	44.33	141.15
	6	8		12	18	10		54		yes	no			15.00		15.00
le	8	20	10	15	15	20		80								
le	9	8	22	28	18	40		125		no	no	4		35.86	53.03	88.89
	4	20			22	20		66								
	11	50	30	35	30	144		300	10	yes	no	10	28	120.00	9.50	129.50
le	7												1	20.00		20.00
	10	20	15	25	25	15	10	120	15	no	no		4	54.94	80.79	135.73
	10							150		no	no		3	150.00		150.00
le	11	21	19	9	18	30		118						89.36	26.76	116.12
ls	237	343	302	432	440	884	79	3058	159			133	73	1440.63	1051.99	2493.52

The Hendersonville News

SEMI-WEEKLY

——— Known by Farmers as the———

Farmers' Paper

Publishes news letters each week from nearly every section of Henderson County —much of which can be found in no other newspaper.

Liberally supports the community fairs and community clubs, the Farmers Federation and other co-operative efforts among the farmers.

State, world and national news in condensed form in addition to news on farming and stock raising.

Keeps abreast of Henderson county affairs, both city and county, publishes the news without political bias or prejudice and accords every man the privilege of voting to suit himself without any pretence at telling him how.

POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT

ONLY $1.50 A YEAR

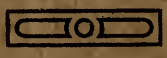
NOAH HOLLOWELL, - - - - Editor

HUNTER'S PHARMACY

INCORPORATED

PRESCRIPTIONS

are given first consideration and most careful attention...



CHRISTMAS GIFTS

for each member of the family. Your early selection is advised. . . . .

PHONES 403---404

MAIN STREET and FIFTH AVENUE

Hendersonville, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

Carolina Baptist Association

FORTY-NINTH YEAR

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
August 6th and 7th, 1925

Moderator, W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.

Assistant Clerk, Dr. E. E. Bomar Hendersonville, N. C.

Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Next session will be held with Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Thursday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1926. Introductory Sermon by Rev. Ernest G. Ross. Missionary Sermon by Rev. M. C. Lunsford.

PATTERSON'S

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

The largest and most up-to-date Department Store in Western North Carolina.

You are cordially invited.

Lewis Department Store

PHONE 179 HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Ladies' and Men's Outfitters

Meet your friends here. Make our store your headquarters while in Hendersonville.

MINUTES

OF THE

Carolina Baptist Association

FORTY-NINTH YEAR

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

August 6th and 7th, 1925

Moderator, W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.

Assistant Clerk, Dr. E. E. Bomar Hendersonville, N. C.

Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Next session will be held with Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Thursday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1926. Introductory Sermon by Rev. Ernest G. Ross. Missionary Sermon by Rev. M. C. Lunsford.

THIS BOOKLET PRINTED BY
THE HENDERSONVILLE TIMES
Newspaper and Job Printers

INFORMATION

1. CASH REMITTANCES. Please remit all money without delay, and as follows:

For Missions, Orphanage, and the Co-operative Program, to WALTERS DURHAM, Treas., Baptist Mission Rooms, Raleigh, N. C.

For Educational in general, to R. T. VANN., Cor. Sec., Baptist Education Board, Raleigh, N. C.

For Fruitland Institute, to N. A. MELTON, Pres., Hendersonville, N. C.

2. BOOKS AND LITERATURE. Please order as follows:

Bibles, Religious Books, Tracts on Missions, etc., from BAPTIST BOOK SHOP, Raleigh, N. C.

Sunday School Literature from BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, Nashville, Tenn.

3. RELIGIOUS AND MISSIONARY PAPERS.

Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., per year $2.00

Home and Foreign Field, Nashville, Tenn., per year $1.00.

Royal Service, Birmingham, Ala., per year 75 cents.

Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C., per year ———.

Pastors should see that Baptist papers and mission literature are constantly supplied. Nothing can ever take their place for good.

4. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Moderator, W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.

Assistant Clerk, E. E. Bomar, D. D., Hendersonville, N. C.

Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	WORK
John Arledge	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
W. M. Blackwell	Hendersonville	
Carl Blythe	Hendersonville	Pastor
E. E. Bomar, D. D.	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. L. Brookshire	Hendersonville	Supply
J. Perry Carter	Hendersonville	
M. P. Case	Flat Rock	Pastor
J. P. Corn	Zirconia	Pastor
R. P. Corn	Hendersonville	Pastor
W. H. Davis	Hendersonville	Supply
G. H. Dotson	Flat Rock	
R. M. Gilbert	Edneyville	Pastor
J. J. Gray	Etowah	
J. B. Guice	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. S. Holbert	Saluda	Supply
A. T. Howard	Zirconia	Pastor
David Huntley	Bear Wallow	Pastor
F. J. Huntley	Fairview	Pastor
S. F. Huntley	Flat Rock	Pastor
Lonnie Jenkins	Fairview	Pastor
A. B. Jones	Zirconia	Pastor
J. G. Jones	Hendersonville	
J. T. Jones	Hendersonville	
A. I. Justice	Hendersonville	Enlistment
T. L. Justice, D. D.	Tryon	Pastor
M. Lance	Hendersonville	
Ion Kuykendall	E. Flat Rock	Pastor
M. C. Lunsford	Saluda	Pastor
H. H. Mace	Hendersonville	Pastor
R. R. Mahaffey	Blantyre	Pastor
J. A. Mason	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. B. Middleton	Saluda	Pastor
S. B. McCall	Hendersonville	Pastor
J. L. McCarson	Hendersonville	
N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	Pastor
E. J. Morgan	Hendersonville	
W. A. Morris	Hendersonville	Pastor
A. J. Nielsen	Fletcher	Pastor
J. W. Owenby	Gerton	
W. G. Pace	Saluda	
N. B. Phillips	Fairview	Pastor
A. V. Reese	Hendersonville	Evangelist
J. B. Rhodes	Saluda	
B. N. Rodgers	Clyde	Pastor
E. G. Ross	Hendersonville	Pastor
G. B. Russell	Saluda	Pastor
D. D. Searcy	Bat Cave	
J. F. Scott	Blantyre	Pastor
J. H. Sexton	Fletcher	
J. J. Slattery	Hendersonville	Pastor
R. L Smith	Hendersonville	
W. T. Smith	Campobello, S. C.	Pastor
B. M. Taylor	Hendersonville	
A. O. Vaughn	Fletcher	Pastor
J. W. Walker	East Flat Rock	
J. O. Wall	Gerton	
James Wolfe	Fletcher	

PROCEEDINGS

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY, AUGUST 6TH

The Carolina Association met in regular session with Ebenezer Baptist Church, Thursday, August 6, 1925, at 10 a. m. Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. R. N. Pratt, Professor of Bible, Anderson College, S. C. Dr. E. E. Bomar led in prayer.

A. I. Justice reported that Rev. J. L. Brookshire was very ill. He spoke very feelingly of the great work done by Bro. Brookshire among the churches of the Carolina Association. A vote showed that Bro. Brookshire had been the pastor of more than half the delegation present. Prayer was offered by W. A. Morris.

The roll of churches was called and the letters presented. On motion a committee on Digest of Letters was appointed. Committee follows: J. S. Holbert, M. Pressley, I. N. Kuykendall, M. C. Lunsford. The digest showed messengers and churches as follows:

Balfour: B. F. Raines, F. M. McCarson, A. A. Gregory, Mrs. L. P. Carter, Mrs. Eugene Coker.

Barnwell: J. F. Barnwell, Mrs. P. S. Moore, Daisy Barnwell.

Bat Cave: Mrs. J. P. Duvall, G. K. Dotson, D. T. Freeman, G. V. Freeman.

Bear Wallow: J. O. Wall, T. M. Merrill, J. M. Sinclair.

Berea: Charlie Garren, Abner Camp.

Beulah: J. L. Hugigns, J. W. Cantrell, Junior Huggins, J. E. Blythe, J. W. Bryan.

Broad River: J. Ledbetter, A. C. Ownby, E. N. Ownby, R. G. Ownby.

East Flat Rock: S. B. Nanny, W. K. Ledbetter.

Ebenezer: T. J. Shipman, R. B. Lowe, W. M. Mix, V. R. Lancaster, B. C. Marlow, S. A. Newman.

Etowah: T. E. McKinna, Geo. W. Owens, Rev. C. E. Blythe.

French Broad: J. C. Morgan, E. L. Sinclair, Mrs. E. L. Sinclair, J. M. Silver, Mrs. J. M. Silver.

Friendship: J. A. Johnson, Ed Johnson, W. L. Thompson, Mose Bradley, T. L. Thompson.

Fruitland: Mrs. J. M. Garren, Mrs. Clara Pace, Marion Whitaker, Z. V. Whiteside, J. R. Townsend.

Green River: W. F. Pace, R. H. Levi, W. C. Levi.

Hendersonville First: Dr. E. E. Bomar, Rev. A. I. Justice, M. L. Walker, W. A. Garland, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Foster Bennett, Mrs. Bennett, Rev. W. H. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Cale, Mrs. R. P. Freeman, Mrs. Preston Lane.

Holly Springs: W. S. Trammell, Manson Hamilton, A. L. Hamilton.

Horse Shoe: Letter, but no delegates recorded.

Jones Gap: A. F. Finlay, Rev. J. T. Jones, Mrs. F. C. Justus, Mrs. B. T. Orr.

Liberty: J. V. Rhodes.

Middle Fork: David Huntley, Miss Mary Lee Pryor.

Mills River: J. T. Davenport, Mrs. J. T. Davenport, N. S. Goode, Elizabeth Brittain, Francis Field, G. C. Field, Mrs. W. H. Whiteside.

Mountain Home: Letter, but no delegates recorded.

Mountain Page: L. B. Revis, R. P. Ward, W. L. Davis, Rev. J. B. Middleton.

Mt. Gilead: J. H. Sexton, G. W. Allen, Mack Lance, Blanch Lance, Elbert Lanning.

Mt. Moriah: I. K. Gilbert, Eli Williams, James Byers, Miss Annie Pressley.

Mt. Zion: J. E. Cox, A. J. Nielsen.

Mud Creek: W. M. Blackwell, W. P. Anders, J. B. Williams, Mrs. John Perry, Mrs. Thomas.

Pleasant Hill: W. B. Sinclair, N. A. Drake, Mrs. J. R. Wilkie, Mrs. J. W. Brown, Mrs. Arthur Blythe, J. C. Drake.

Refuge: W. T. Willis, P. E. McCall, Joel Guice, L. V. Lyda, Mrs. H. T. Justus, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. L. V. Lyda.

Salem: E. E. Lance, W. J. Baldwin, Mrs. W. J. Baldwin. J. T. Sales, W. B. Moore, T. S. Bagwell, J. G. Walker.

Saluda: J. C. Staton, Mrs. J. C. Staton, Rev. M. C. Lunsford, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford.

Shaws Creek: E. J. Anders, G. F. Gallamore, Mrs. Alice Pace, Miss Hettie Merrill.

Tryon: T. W. Ballew, Raymond Jackson, C. L. Brewer, Miss Mabel McFree, Mrs. W. C. Ward, Mrs. N. B. Jackson.

Tuxedo: J. O. Bell, Mrs. J. O. Bell, Sam Boyne, Mrs. Kate Durham, D. S. Wilkie, R. B. Huggins, R. A. Erwin, W. O. Waters.

Valley Hill: W. A. Drake, L. F. Kilpatrick, J. C. Wilkie, L. C. Waldrop, Delano McCall.

The following churches were not represented: Cedar Springs, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Double Springs, Fork Creek, Locust Grove Macedonia, Mt. Olivet, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Zion Hill.

Officers of the Association were elected as follows: Moderator, W. B. Sinclair; Clerk, M. C. Lunsford; Assistant Clerk, Dr. E. E. Bomar; Treasurer, W. A. Garland; Historian, A. I. Justice.

Suggested program was read and adopted.

The body welcomed the following visitors: J. J. Boone, Greenville, (S. C.) Association; Rev. C. A. Upchurch, representative of the Biblical Recorder; Rev. A. C. Hamby, Assistant Sec. State Mission Board; Rev. H. W. Lewis, Fredricksburg, Va.; Rev. C. R. Sargent, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Rawls, Miami, Fla.; Rev. R. N. Pratt, Saluda, (S. C) Association.

The moderator announced the following committees: Foreign Missions—T. L. Durham, Dr. E. E. Bomar, J. B. Merrill; Home Missions—M. C. Lunsford, J. E. Cox, G. W. Allen; State Missions—A. I. Justice, E. L. Sinclair, J. B. Williams; Education—Dr. E. E. Bomar, N. A. Melton. Tom Marshall; Sunday Schools—J. J. Slattery, J. .T. Davenport, Benj. Marlow; Periodicals—A. B. Jones, J. Ledbetter, G. C. Fields; Temperance —J. B. Guice, E. E. Lance, T. M. Whitaker; State of the Churches—W. H. Davis, A. F. Finlay, W. T. Willis; Woman's Work—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Mrs. Jno. Perry; Ministerial Relief—C. E. Blythe, W. M. Blackwell, S. J. Huntley; Obituaries—W. A. Morris, W. J. Baldwin. N. A. Drake; Orphanage—A. J. Nielsen, J. E. Williams, J. C. Station; B. Y. P. U.—Miss Annie Presley, M. L. Walker, J. W. Williams; Nominations

—M. Presley, J. C. Morgan, W. W. Bagwell, G. B. Rogers; Entertainment —J. B. Guice, B. Marlow, B. Love. (See reports of these committees at end of proceedings.)

The hour for preaching arrived, and the Associational sermon was delivered by M. C. Lunsford. Subject: "THE FAITH DELIVERED ONCE FOR ALL." Text: "Beloved, while I was giving all diligence to write unto you of our common salvation, I was constrained to write unto you to contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all delivered unto the saints."—Jude 3.

Rev. C. A. Upchurch spoke for the Biblical Recorder. C. L. Brewer, of Tryon, spoke on Christian literature. Adjourned to 1:15 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional exercises were conducted by H. W. Lewis. The following visitors were recognized: Rev. J. A. McMillan and Miss Onetah McMillan; Rev. Norfleet Gardner, pastor at Thomasville, N. C.

Reports on missions were read as follows: Foreign Missions, Dr. E. E. Bomar; Home Missions. M. C. Lunsford; State Missions, A. I. Justice. Reports were discussed by Dr. T. L. Justice, Rev. A. C. Hamby, and adopted.

Reports on Education was submitted by Dr. E. E. Bomar. Report was discussed by Dr. Bomar, N. A. Melton, A. I. Justice, M. C. Lunsford, J. A. McMillan, C. A. Upchurch and adopted.

On motion the Buncombe County and Transylvania Associations were asked to name six members of the Board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute. A. I. Justice, chairman of the Board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute, was asked to communicate with the Buncombe Association relative to this matter.

On motion adjourned to night session. Prayer by C. A. Upchurch.

NIGHT SESSION

The congregation came together by singing. N. A. Melton led in prayer. Report on B. Y. P. U. was submitted by Miss Annie Pressley. Report was discussed by Annie Pressley, Elba Pressley, E. T. Parham, H. L. F. Drake, and adopted.

The missionary sermon was delivered by Rev. J. A. McMillan. Prayer by E. T. Parham.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 7TH

Came together by singing. Devotional services were conducted by A. B. Jones. Minutes of yesterday were read and adopted.

B. T. Jones, of Mountain Home church, was enrolled as a delegate.

On motion an expression of sympathy and appreciation was expressed to Rev. J. L. Brookshire in this his time of suffering.

On motion the moderator, clerk and assistant clerk were instructed to purchase a blackboard suitable for digest of the letters from the various churches, same to be ready for next session.

Committee on Nominations reported. Report was discussed by A. I. Justice, E. E. Bomar, and adopted.

Report on Religious Literature was submitted by A. B. Jones. Report was discussed by A. B. Jones, W. A. Morris, C. A. Upchurch, M. C. Lunsford and adopted.

The following resolution was offered by A. I. Justice: "Whereas, the Biblical Recorder has suffered unusually on account of the agitation of the question of evolution, which has been permitted to be discussed through its columns; and

"Whereas, we feel that Wake Forest College is also suffering on account of the fact that its president, Dr. William Louis Poteat, is so aggressive and prominent in the discussion of the question of evolution; therefore

"Resolved (1) That the representatives of the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association in session assembled, re-assert our loyalty and deep feeling of interest in the Recorder, and also in Wake Forest College, together with all other denominational interests.

"Resolved (2) That we respectfully, kindly, but earnestly request the editor of the Recorder to desist from allowing the further controversy of these questions through its columns.

"Resolved (3) That we, with the highest appreciation of his scholarship and the profoundest confidence in his Christian integrity, ask Dr. Poteat to cease, for the present at least, the public discussion of the question of evolution."

A heated discussion followed the submission of this resolution. It was discussed by A. I. Justice, Dr. E. E. Bomar, N. A. Melton, M. C. Lunsford, W. A. Sinclair, Rev. C. A. Upchurch, and adopted.

Report on Temperance was submitted by Rev. J. B. Guice. Report was discussed by J. B. Guice, P. E. McCall, and adopted.

Report on Woman's Work was submitted by Mrs. J. F. Brooks. Report was discussed by Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. W. H. Cale, A. I. Justice, Dr. E. E. Bomar. The following resolution was offered by Dr. Bomar: Resolved, That this Association express its appreciation of the work done in the W. M. U., and of its interesting and able leader, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, in her noble work; and, in view of the inability of Mrs. Brooks to serve longer as superintendent of this work, and in view of the fact that the Association has been asked to find a leader for this great work, that a committee be appointed to consider the request, cooperating fully with the W. M. U., and with all the churches of the Association. On motion report with resolution was adopted.

Orphanage report was read by the clerk. The report was discussed by Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner, pastor of Thomasville Baptist church, and adopted.

An offering was taken for Rev. J. L. Brookshire, amounting to $20.10. Adjourned to 1:15 p. m. Prayer by E. Norfleet Gardner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Assembled by singing. Prayer by J. E. Wall. On motion a committee of three was appointed to arrange for a Sunday School convention in the Carolina Association. The committee follows: A. B. Jones, N. A. Melton, W. A. Sinclair.

Report on Ministerial relief was called for, but no report was submitted. A. I. Justice offered the following resolution: That we express our hearty appreciation of the great work that is being done by our Relief and Annuity Board. Dr. R. N. Pratt spoke on the resolution.

Report on State of the churches was submitted by W. H. Davis. Report was discussed by W. H. Davis, Dr. R. N. Pratt, W. A. Morris, Dr. E. E. Bomar, and adopted.

On motion the clerk was instructed to print and distribute 1000 copies of the minutes, and to receive $25 for his services.

On motion the Association was divided into three districts for 5th Sunday meetings. (See report on Nominations.)

Report on Obituaries was read by W. A. Morris. Report was discussed by Dr. E. E. Bomar, and adopted.

Report of committee on Reports for Next Year was read and adopted. A resolution of thanks was voted Ebenezer church and the good peo-

ple of the community for the hospitality shown this body while in their midst.

On motion the body adjourned to next annual meeting. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung while the brethren and sisters of the assembly clasped hands. The closing prayer was offered by Dr. R. N. Pratt.

W. B. SINCLAIR, Moderator.
M. C. LUNSFORD, Clerk.

REPORTS

AGED MINISTER'S RELIEF

No report was submitted.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

The Baptist Young People's Union is the training service of a Baptist church, and as such should be supported by the church. The church should also elect the officers of the B. Y. P. U., and see that they are properly installed, recognize them as part of the church life, and call on them for reports.

We regret to have to report that so many pastors in our association are indifferent toward the work of the B. Y. P. U. Churches are weak because their members are. There should be somewhere in the working plans of our churches a place to train young Christians, else we shall always be lacking in trained leadership. The answer to this need is found in the B. Y. P. U. The meaning and purpose of all B. Y. P. U. work is to make one useful in the Master's work; to make the church a place of godliness in the community.

It is indeed gratifying that so many young people have taken so much interest in the B. Y. P. U. work during the past year. Several unions have been organized in the Association, and several have helped the weaker unions by visiting them and giving them programs, etc. Churches have also been visited where no unions have existed, and have been encouraged to organize. The outlook for the work to-day is excellent in every way. One great need is an associational organizer of this work.

ANNIE PRESSLEY
M. L. WALKER
JUANITA WILLIAMS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education is the drawing out of the powers of the soul of youth under the control of Christian men and women executives and teachers. It is standard in that it meets the requirements of authorized educational leaders. It is in no sense an inferior kind of education. It is standard education under Christian management, direction and influence. It is the best learning and the best culture In order to meet the needs of all our people the State has developed its system of education all the way from the primary grades to the University. In most cases the State has done this well. Christian education is not jealous of the grammar school and college. On the contrary, these schools are supported by the same Christian people who founded and conducted schools long before the State put her great strength in the work. Christian people will continue to support both, the one by taxation, the other by voluntary gifts of Christian citizens.

For education must meet the needs of all the people in a democracy. All education must include learning, culture and piety. The Christian school gives all that any secular school offers and adds—not only protection of morals, but the culture of humility, sober mindedness, piety and high ideals. It is for God and the church and not primarily but also aids the State. Even tho' a good state grammar school, high school, or college should exist next door to a boy or girl, he or she would do well to go at least part of the time to schools like Fruitland. Experience has proved it. The men and women who have been through our schools like Fruitland have something no other school supplies. That something is Christian culture and piety.

Of all our institutions, Fruitland, our own child, our joy and pride, deserves our support. It gives the best learning, the best culture, and fosters the best piety. It turns out good men and women for further education and for the honest toil of life. It also helps in the education of our leaders for the work of the church. It is a great asset to Western North Carolina, for it has furnished most of the teachers in our public schools, our W. M. U. and B. Y. P. U. leaders, and many outstanding men and women in our State and other States. It is under the best management. The principal, our own brother, N. A. Melton, and the lady principal, our own sister, Martha Sullinger, both stand approved as called of God to their great work. They have ability, learning and the grace of God They and their predecessors and fellow helpers have built a really great school on meagre resources. They are still with us and blessing us. They know how to work with the teachers, how to conduct a school, how to educate boys and girls, and they do it!

Their immediate need, Fruitland's need, is the completion of the Martha Sullinger dormitory for girls and the erection of a dormitory for boys. The Home Board has helped to build the Martha Sullinger dormitory until it is now partially completed, but must be finished chiefly by our own direct sacrifices. Some individual and church gifts have been made, but the work so far done has been in the main by the Home Board, seconded loyally by community people and some churches in the Association.

Your committee recommends the support of Fruitland and its upbuilding as our most important task, tho' we must not neglect in our great State and South-wide progress.

E. E. BOMAR
For The Committee.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Foreign Missions is taking the Gospel of the Lord Jesus to other lands than our own. If we are saved ourselves, we want others saved. Jesus set us the pattern, for He is the World's Savior. Jesus tells us that we are his witnesses, not only at home, but as He himself said—"Unto the uttermost part of the Earth." Besides, he gave the command to "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, and in this work we have his assurance—"Lo, I am with you even unto the end of the world."

The work can be carried on only by cooperation of the churches, because the churches are the God-appointed agencies for Evangelization. A church can send out its own missionary, but continued support and the development of the work is more effective when a number of churches are united in this effort. Because foreign missions is the most difficult of all our work, it requires not only more sacrifice but more sustained energy. Experience has shown that when an individual or church undertakes alone this gigantic task, the work is only partially successful, and most frequently falls to the ground. It is like a man who undertakes to build a home by himself alone, or aided only by his own family. Most often it cannot be done.

The churches of the South cooperate in this work, thru an agency

called the Foreign Mission Board, which has its headquarters in Richmond, Va., with Dr. J. T. Love as its Secretary and chief officer. This Board reports annually to the Southern Baptist Convention, which creates and controls it. The Convention is our Convention, the Board is our Board, and the work is our work, in for and under the Lord Jesus Christ.

The method of the work is to send out missionaries, who are judged to be called of God,, and equipped for the work. These missionaries win converts, found churches, supply them with Sunday Schools, hymn books, day schools, and such other aids to the development of religious life as we have found necessary. The aim is to make these churches self supporting and self propagating.

The last report of the Board, which covered the year ending December 31, 1924, shows 1101 churches, of which 291 are self supporting. Also 2899 "outstations" which mean places where the Gospel is preached and which it is hoped may become churches. These churches and stations had for 1924, 12,134 baptisms, bringing the total church membership up to 117,923. This is indeed a glorious record of success and blessings.

The countries where our foreign mission work is conducted includes China, Japan, Palestine and Syria, in Asia; Italy, Jugo-Slavia, Roumania, Russia and Spain in Europe; West Africa; Brazil, Argentina and Chile in South America.

It should be borne in mind that everything necessary to begin and carry on foreign mission work must be provided for by us, in the money we give for foreign missions. For instance schools for the children of Christian parents and other children who may be influenced to become Christians by these schools. Colleges and seminaries must be founded and kept going for native preachers. The Bible, hymn books, Sunday School leaflets must be provided, but as Churches become self sustaining, they also become sustainers of schools, seminaries etc. One of our Chinese Schools for boys is run entirely by Chinese. It has over 400 students. But this report cannot recite the burdens and toils and trials and triumphs of our work.

God hath done great things for us and required great things of us. Of all people, Baptists, who profess to obey the Lord, ought to be missionary in spirit, prayer consecration and service.

The total cash receipts of the Board for the year 1924 were $1,405,-265.88. The year closed with a debt of $1,250,792.41.

This debt could easily be wiped out and the work carried on and enlarged if Baptists were indeed what they profess to be and are commanded to be, namely Missionary Baptists.

L. T. DURHAM
E. E. BOMAR
I B. MERRILL

HOME MISSIONS

Our Home Mission Board, located at Atlanta, has given Southern Baptists 80 years of most wonderful service. Its achievements have been constantly onward and upward. During that time it has raised many millions of dollars, employed tens of thousands of missionaries, organized more than eight thousand churches, and baptized over seven hundred twenty five thousand candidates.

But the great need of our Home Mission Board at present is more workers, and more money to support these workers. At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention the Home Board was obliged to report a debt of more than a million dollars. Who was to blame for this? Not the Board, but those who subscribed money in the 75 million campaign, but never paid it. Hence, the Board has had to retrench along almost every line of work. The discontinuing of the department of evangelism

was most regretable; but let us hope and pray that this important department of our Board's work will be speedily resumed, and with greater vigor than before.

The real value of the work of our Home Mission Board has never been fully comprehended by a large majority of our people. Its great work among the mountain schools; among foreigners, Indians and Negroes; among the Jews; among soldiers and seamen; among deaf mutes; the Southern Baptist Sanitorium; its great work in Cuba and Panama—all are great and valuable assets of our Master's Kingdom. What a mighty power for good are all these if they only had men and money to enable them to reach their full possibilities!

But there is no need to go further. Let us support this great institution of our Lord's Kingdom with our prayers, our money, our fullest cooperation.

M. C. Lunsford, for the committee.

NOMINATIONS

Trustees of Fruitland Institute: One year—M. C. Huggins, J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, Jacob Hill (to fill unexpired term of Jno. W. Coleman.) Two years—M. Pressley, A. I. Justice, E. E. Bomar, M. C. Lunsford, W. E. Maxwell. Three years—T. L. Durham, A. J. Nielsen, Mrs. A. M. Brown, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders.

Associational Board: (1) Executive Committee—W. B. Sinclair, moderator; M. C. Lunsford, Clerk; T. L. Durham, E. E. Bomar, E. E. Lance, W. W. Bagwell, E. G. Ross, Mrs. Jno. Perry. (2) Committee of Fifth Sunday Meetings—A. I. Justice, chairman; H. L. F. Drake, M. Pressley, M. C. Lunsford. (3) Delegate to Baptist State Convention—M. C. Lunsford. (4) Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—N. A. Melton.

Time and Place of Meeting: Pleasant Hill church, Thursday before the fourth Sunday in July, 1926.

Introductry Sermon—E. G. Ross.

Missionary Sermon—M. C. Lunsford.

M. PRESSLEY,
W. W. BAGWELL,
J. C. MORGAN,
G. P. ROGERS.
Committee

OBITUARIES

Death has made a deep cut in our ranks during the past year. The letters from the different churches show that 46 of our membership have been called to their eternal reward since the last session of this body. Among this number was the Rev. J. Robert Grant, faithful and beloved minister of the Gospel, who fell on the field of battle July 31, 1925. He, in connection with Bro. N. B. Phillips, had just closed a great meeting at Refuge Baptist church.

We mourn the loss of all these, and through this Association extend to their bereaved families our sincere sympathy.

W. A. Morris, for the committee.

ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage at Thomasville is the pride of North Carolina Baptists. Here the dependent child is cared for from the time he is received till he is fully equipped for the strenuous duties of our modern life. Body, mind and soul are all nourished so that an all around healthy development is the result. And, to accomplish this, all the resources of the insti-

tution are employed—schoolroom, kitchen, laundry, workshop, farm, playgrounds and church. Each of these ministers to the development of the child.

At the close of 1924 there were 595 children within the walls of the Orphanage. 348 others were being aided financially while still living at home with their mothers.

Charity and Children, the Orphanage weekly paper, may be had at a reasonable rate in clubs of ten or more, and should be read in every Baptist home.

While more money than ever before came into the Orphanage treasury during 1924, the demands are growing so fast that the needs there are greater than ever. Let every church see that its Sunday-school gives an offering for this great enterprise, at least once each month, and let a special offering be made at Thanksgiving in which all the members of all our churches shall contribute to this worthy and practical work.

A. J. NIELSEN
J. E. WILLIAMS
J. C. STATON
Committee.

REPORTS FOR NEXT YEAR, COMMITTEES FOR

State Missions, Broadus Ballenger; Foreign Mission, N. A. Hallowell; Home Missions, S. S. Rosier; Education, R. P. Corn; Sunday Schools, S. F. Huntley; Periodicals, Miss Martha Sullinger; Temperance, E. E. Lance; State of Churches, J. R. Townsend; Woman's Work, Mrs. W. H. Cale; Ministerial Relief, W. A. Morris; Obituaries, J. S. Holbert; Orphanage, J. C. Station; B. Y. P. U., Miss Nell Slattery.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Your committee earnestly recommends a much wider circulation among our Baptist people of our own periodicals. Our people are not informed as to what our great denomination is doing. We believe one of the greatest reasons so many of our churches and people either fail or refuse to co-operate with our denomination in the great Baptist program is lack of information. If our people can be shown why it is to their advantage to align themselves with the work of carrying the Gospel to the lost world, they undoubtedly will do more.

The greatest medium for enlightening our people is our own periodicals.

Your committee recommends that we take up this matter in a more determined way. Get the Recorder, our own State paper—none better—into the homes of our folks. Home and Foreign Fields is also a great periodical published at Nashville, Tenn., by our Sunday School Board. Charity and Children, our orphanage paper, should be distributed in our Sunday Schools each Sunday, wherever a school can afford the outlay, which is not much. Royal Service, organ of our W. M. U., should be read by all our women. It is only 50c a year.

No Baptist home should be without at least one, and more if possible of these periodicals. When our people become informed about our work, the great and ever present problem of enlistment will be solved.

A. B. JONES
G. C. FIELD
J. LEDBETTER
Committee.

STATE MISSIONS

The Baptist State Convention was organized at Greenville in 1830. At this first meeting, a State Mission Board was elected and a Corresponding Secretary was sent out to raise funds with which to evangelize North Carolina. We have been in the business of State Missions for Ninety Four years and the work was never more vital and constructive than today.

The Workers

There are 145 Missionaries in the employ of the Board this year. We are making it possible for many communities and destitute sections in the State to have the Baptist message. The labors of these Missionaries have been wonderfully owned and blessed of the Lord.

We have five Sunday School workers together with several Associational Workers. These Associational Workers are paid by the local Association and the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

We have a B. Y. P. U. force of four all-time workers together with the Associational Workers who give half time to the work of B. Y. P. U. Miss Winnie Rickett of Andrews, a recent graduate of Meredith College has been selected as the Junior-Intermediate Secretary succeding Mrs. Elma Farabow Davis.

We have four all-time workers in the W. M. U. Department and two Associational workers.

We have four Evangelists and one Negro Evangelist to our negro brethren.

There are three Enlistment men whose salaries are paid in part by the Home Mission Board. These men are all-round servants of the pastors and churches.

In the Student Department we have three workers. They are located with the A. & E. College, Raleigh, the University at Chapel Hill and with the N. C. C. W. College, Greensboro. These Student Secretaries are our connecting link between the home and the individual student while away in college. They are doing much to foster and conserve the spiritual life of our Baptist boys and girls in State Schools.

There are many other phases of our State Mission work that we have not mentioned. Just now we are seriously hampered by a heavy debt on our running account. We are hoping that there will be a generous and loyal response from all the churches this fall so that we can go to the Convention with our debts paid in full, ready for a great forward-looking program in our State Mission work.

A. I. JUSTICE
J. B. WILLIAMS
Committee.

STATE OF THE CHURCHES

Having examined the letters from thirty three churches represented at this session of the Carolina Association, we note the following facts, viz; All the Churches report Sunday Schools. Twenty three of them have had additions by Baptism. Salem church near Fletcher reports the largest number by baptism.

Ten churches have W. M. Societies. Eleven churches have B. Y. P. U. Societies. Nineteen churches have contributed to missions in some form. Twenty three churches report contributions to our orphanage.

The smallest pastor's salary reported was three dollars. The largest was thirty six hundred dollars. In many of the churches there seems to be a lack of liberality. This may be due in some cases to a lack of knowledge. Jesus said to the church "Go", but a church must **know** before it will **go.**

In some cases there is a lack of trained leadership in the pulpit, without which no church can make very great progress along any line. A well-trained, consecrated pastor is the key to the situation in all church work. We believe that our greatest need in this association is more well equipped spiritual leaders, both in the pulpit and in the pew. These leaders must come from our Denominational Schools and from the public schools taught by Christian teachers. With such leaders our religious progress will not only keep pace with our material progress but will greatly surpass it.

W. H. DAVIS
A. F. FINLAY
W. T. WILLIS

Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday school work in the Carolina Association is keeping pace with the other departments of church work, and in some instances is more active than any other phase of the work.

The most heartening feature of this work is the coming into the Sunday Schools of a better trained type of teachers, and a student body better trained in the literary courses.

The danger, or weak place in the system, is seen in the fact that there is not a Standard A-1 school in the association. There is too much of the "Sunday" and not enough of the "Sabbath" and the "School" idea in the organization as it functions in the local church. The average attendance is about half the number on the church roll or less..

Respectfully submitted,

J. J SLATTERY, For the Committee.

TEMPERANCE

The evils of intemperance are so widely known a that a lengthy report would hardly seem necessary.

Our national government has outlawed the saloon, the manufacture, sale, and removal for sale, of all intoxicating liquors as beverage. Yet, in spite of this, that great and important law of our nation is too often winked at. Bootleg liquors is plentiful. and bootleggers are said to be getting rich.

But why this state of things? The answer is, **Lack of enforcement of the law.** The bootlegger, like the murderer and the rapist, is an outlaw, and the man who buys or drinks his stuff is as much to blame as the bootlegger or moonshiner. Certainly there would be no traffic in the stuff if there were no market, and the man who buys or drinks creates the market.

There is another phase of this nefarious business that is equally as dangerous as drinking, or as the traffic itself. It is this: **Sympathy for violators of the law.** It is well known that many professed Christians will not help enforce the law. Some are known to be in sympathy with violators, and to withhold information from federal officers in order that the bootlegger or other violator might escape justice. Can one be a Christian and thus aid this soul-destroying business? Can a man be called a citizen if he lets the outlaw operate in defiance of the laws of the government? These are thoughts which should be pondered in all seriousness; for the very life of the nation, and of th church itself is being threatened.

Let every member of every church in our association arise and help destroy this slimy serpent of the devil and the bottomless pit.

J. B. GUICE, For the Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

No report was received by the clerk.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. met in annual session at Tryon Baptist church June 30. Devotional exercises conducted by Dr. T. I. Justice. A roll-call of societies, enrollment of delegates add recognition of sister followed.

The Standard of Excellence was used as a basis for open discussion. Rev. M. C. Lunsford delivered an inspiring missionary sermon, to which all gave close attention.

Miss Pearl Johnson, a young lady of the Tryon church, a volunteer, was next heard. Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional exercises led by Mrs. Nix. Miss Dorothy Kellam, State Secretary for Young People, gave a strong and helpful talk along the lines of Junior work. Adjourned to meet in Hendersonville, 1926, date to be arranged by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS

Supt: _____; Assist. Supt., Mrs. C. R. Croker, Balfour; Junior Supt., Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Saluda; Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. Verna Ayers, Fruitland Institute; Chairman Personal Service _____; Chairman Leadership, Mrs. Kennedy, Tryon.

STATISTICAL

No. Societies W. M. S	9
No. Y. W. A.	2
No. G. A.	1
No. R. A.	1
No. Sunbeams	5
Total	18

Two societies were organized during the year. All the societies rendered some kind of personal service. Most of the societies have a mission study class of reading circle—Hendersonville and Saluda leading. Fruitland leads in Y. W. A. work.

No Miles travelled	89
No. Letters Written	65
No. Cards Written	25
No. Meetings held	4
Money reported	$1,991.05

Honor Roll—Hendersonville, Saluda, Rufuge, and Fruitland Institute Y. W. A.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. F. BROOKS.

TABLE 1, STATISTICAL

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Membership
							By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
Balfour	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	J. W. Burge, Hendersonville	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	1&3	$ 300	$	3	42	1		9		1	110
Barnwell	W' A. Morris, Hendersonville	Theo. Barnwell, Edneyville	Mrs P. S. Moore, Edneyville	3	1000		1				1			29
Bat Cave	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	G. K. Dotson, Bat Cave	Mrs D. F. Freeman, B. Cave	2&4	2500			1			5		3	108
Bear Wallow	Lonnie Jenkins, Fairview	G. S. Wall, Gerton	G. S. Wall, Gerton	4	2000		1	3			1			52
Berea	W. T. Smith, Campobello, S. C.	Mrs. Lizzie Camp, H'ville		3	800	1000	2	3		4	2	4		34
Beulah	Carl Blythe, Penrose	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville		1&3	1600		18	6			5		3	281
Broad River	R. P. Corn, Hendersonville	Hattie Ledbetter, Dome		3	2000		16	2			1		1	86
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	R. L. Jones, Flat Rock	A. O. Jones, E. Flat Rock	1&3	3000		8	6	1		9		2	219
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	Geter Searcy, Hendersonville	1&3	4000	3000	7	7			3		2	103
Etowah	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	Mrs. Dollie McKinna, Etowah	1			14	6			1		1	63
French Broad	E. G. Ross, Hendersonville	Albert Hefner, Horse Shoe	E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher	1&3	3000									55
Friendship	R. P. Corn, Hendersonville	Hugh M. Thompson, Saluda		2	1500			6			5		4	173
Fruitland	J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	J. M. Garren, Hendersonville	2&4	800		15	6			30			255
Green River	J. P. Corn, Zirconia	W. C. Levi, Zirconia	W. C. Levi, Zirconia	2&4	400						9	5	1	84
H'ville First	Dr. E. E. Bomar, H'ville	D. H. Lee, Hendersonville	E. E. Lott, Hendersonville	full	80000	20000	19	42	1		10		6	760
Holly Springs	C. E. Blythe, Penrose	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose		3	1000		4				1		1	72
Horse Shoe	J. J. Gray, Penrose	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe					12	9			12		1	102
Jones Gap	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	Mrs. B. F. Orr, Hendersonville	2&4	1200						3	1	1	51
Liberty	A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	J. V. Rhodes, Edneyville	Grace M. Maxwell, H'ville	3	500									29
Middle Fork	F. J. Huntley, Fletcher	David Huntley, Bear Wallow		8	300	2000							1	47
Mills River	A. I. Justice, Hendersonville			1&3	200			1			3		1	70
Mountain Home	A. O. Vaughan, Hendersonville	J. H. Williams, Edneyville		2	1200		16	4		1	7		2	145
Mountain Page	G. B. Russell, Saluda	R. P. Ward, Saluda		1&3	500		2	5			1	1	1	195
Mt. Gilead	*J. R. Grant, Fairview	G. W. Allen, Arden	Edgar Lane, Fletcher	1&3	2000		2							75
Mt. Moriah	John Arledge, Landrum, S. C.	Ernest Jackson, Edneyville	W. F. Hill, Edneyville	4	3000		27	8			3		2	152
Mt. Zion	A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	J. E. Cox, Fletcher		3	600								1	17
Mud Creek		Mary Hamilton, H'ville	J. B. Williams, Hendersonville	2&4	6000		13	5	2		10		3	212
Pleasant Hill	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	J. C. Drake, Hendersonville			3000		5	4			5	1		139
Refuge	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	P. E. McCall, Hendersonville	Jno. C. Barnwell, Flat Rock	2&4	2500			5			6	1	5	373
Salem	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	2&4	3500		52	14			2		2	175
Saluda	M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	Walter Thompson, Saluda	Mrs. J. B. Guice. Saluda	full	9000	4500		5			2		2	188
Shaws Creek	A. I. Justice, Hendersonville	J. E. Rymer, Hendersonville	Mrs. G. F. Gallamore, H'ville	2&4	1000		4	2	4		4		2	111
Tryon	Dr. T. L. Justice, Tryon	J. B. Hester, Tryon	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon		1000	5000	7	21			3	9	1	99
Tuxedo	A. B. Jones, Zirconia	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo	W. O. Waters, Tuxedo	full			20	38	2	1	5		1	90
Valley Hill	B. N. Rodgers, Clyde	Deland McCall, H'ville	M. B. Jackson, H'ville	1&3	1750		12	2			8		1	72
				A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	

Totals A—66,450; B—17,500; C—280; D—253; E—11; F—6; G—172; H—21; I—52; J—4826

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	HOME TOTAL	75 Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMINATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Balfour	386.75		70.00	179.25	60.00	27.50	21.00	3.20		747.70	63.29									63.29	810.99
Barnwell	80.00					10.00		1.10		91.10											91.10
Bat Cave	240.00			50.00		38.40	100.00	1.00		429.40				2.36		65.05	5.58			72.99	502.39
Bear Wallow		65.00						28.96	.75	5.30	100.01	22.00	7.12				28.52				57.64	157.65
Berea				50.00		1.25		1.00		52.25											52.25
Beulah	142.31					40.00		2.00		184.31			15.00			25.81				40.81	225.12
Broad River	43.81	29.25						2.00		75.06		5.25								5.25	80.31
E. Flat Rock	780.00		35.00	300.00	78.00	80.00	225.00		122.00	1623.00	28.00									28.00	1651.00
Ebenezer	307.55	102.81		38.00	36.00	21.26	53.25	3.00		561.87		41.00				28.02				69.02	630.89
Etowah	86.30				3.00	14.70		1.00		105.00						8.05				8.05	113.05
French Broad	200.00					48.49		3.40		251.89	95.00					55.00				150.00	401.89
Friendship	147.07		12.40	2.80	3.75	26.25	12.36	2.00	16.20	222.83		12.00				12.10	3.80			27.90	250.73
Fruitland	500.00				85.10	162.02		6.00		753.12	100.00			54.34	977.58	126.91	5.00			1263.83	2016.95
Green River	75.00	20.00			5.00			1.50		101.50						20.00		10.00		30.00	131.50
Hendersonville F	3600.00	1035.00	229.50	12491.16	334.92	686.99	348.50	13817	35000	19214.24	5849.67				61.31	470.25	25.26		122.50	6528 99	25743 23
Holly Springs	105.40			50.00	12.45			2.65		170.50						11.45				11.45	181.95
Horse Shoe	116.99	5.50	31.56	59.23	11.00	14.28		1.85		240.41						10.83			0.51	11.34	251.75
Jones Gap	164.96		66.85	147.70						379.51	54.15					10.50				64.65	444.16
Liberty	25.47			4.75		3.30		1.00		34.52					46.00					46.00	80.52
Middle Fork	26.00	15.00								41.00						8.00				8.00	49.00
Mills River	200.00			2.00	25.00	15.00		7.00		249..00	101.50				65.00	81.00	5.00			252.50	501.5
Mountain Home	122.00			23.00	9.00	22.00				176.00			7.52			26.00			7.52	41.04	217.04
Mountain Page	67.10					12.00				79.10			15.54			8.44				23.98	103.08
Mt. Gilead	158.30									158.30		20.00								20.00	178.30
Mt. Moriah	138.65			53.00		50.88				242.53					54.50	6.00				60.50	303.03
Mt. Zion	3.00			1.12		6.80		2.00		12.92	5.50					14.71				20.71	33.13
Mud Creek	750.00		124.32	58.35	70.22	153.47	21.26	10.00	29.45	1217.07	276.95					75.77		22.25	10.00	348.97	1566.04
Pleasant Hill	117.00		29.05	131.90		49.72			3.33	341.00						21.23	6.65			27.88	368.88
Refuge	407.69			220.24	20.00	118.19	20.00	8.78		794.90	154.59		25.00		109.00	45.59				334.18	1129.08
Salem	200.00	130.00		25.00		25.00	10.00	2.00		392.00		5.00	5.00	5.00						15.00	407.00
Saluda	1500.00			200.00	200.00	25.00	36.60	10.00	500.	2696.60	152.00	13.81				10.15			75.60	251.66	2948.16
Shaws Creek	229.37	24.97		37.25	21.80	26.90				340.29	13.00				4.38	30.75				48.13	388.42
Tryon	1900.00		100.00	683.82	100.00	87.18	50.00	5.00	100	3026.00	427.49									427.49	3453.49
Tuxedo	265.00		153.00		60.00		25.00	5.00		508.00	143.29									143.29	651.29
Valley Hill	360.00	24.00			9.15	72.00			166.71	631.86						31.84				31.84	663.70
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U

A-$13,510.72 — B-$1,384.53 — C-$851.68 — D-$14,808.57 — E-1,144.39 —F-$1,863.54 — G-$922.27 — H-$221.40 — I-$1,305.99 — J-36,244.79 —

K-$7,486.43 — L-$104.18 — M-$68.06 — N-$61.70 —O-$1,317.77 — P-$1,231.97 Q-$51.29 —R-$32.25 —S-$216.13 —T-$10,534.38 — U-$46,778.57

TABLE III, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	Enrollment Main School								Misscellaneous							
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Inter. 13 to 16	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Dept.	TOTAL	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	Normal Diplomas	School Baptisms	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
Balfour	E. Coker, Balfour	A. A. Gregory, Balfour	10	22	22	21	23	96		194		No	Yes	2	1	120.06	45.00	165.06
Barnwell	J. J. Barnwell, Edneyville	Katherine Barnwell, Edneyville	10	7	8	10	10	15		50		No	No	1		10.00		10.00
Bat Cave	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave	Mrs. D. F. Cannon, Bat Cave	5													38.40	72.99	111.39
Bear Wallow	F G Sinclair,. Gerton	Ruth Merrill, Gerton	7		14	18	13	10		62		No	No			14.10	35.64	49.74
Berea	Jane Pace, H'ville	Martheny Capps, H'ville	6							29								
Beulah	H L. F. Drake, H'ville	Rewona Cantrell, H'ville	5	12		20	25	20		82								
Broad River	J. L. Gilliam, Dome	T. G. Hudgins, Dome	6	8	10	12	10	12		58						8.00	5.56	13.56
East Flat Rock	A. O. Jones, E Flat Rock	L. L. Beddingfield, E. Flat Rock	12	26	30	38	33	70		209	35	Yes	No		6	50.00		50.00
Ebenezer	R. C. Marlow, H'ville	Elmo Holbert, H'ville	7	20	20	20	20	20		107							2802	28.02
Etowah	Surratt Nicholson, Etowah	Jerald Weese, Etowah	9	10	10	14	20	10		73		No	No		11	3.00	8.05	11.05
French Broad	E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher	Verda Drake, H'ville	6	6	10	8	20			50		Yes		1		48.49	55.00	103.49
Friendship	Mose Bradley, Saluda	Julia Jones, Saluda	4	10	10	10	10	16		60		Yes	Yes			38.65		38.65
Fruitland	J. R. Townsend, H'ville	Azalee Whitaker, H'ville	19	20	13	15	10	250	8	335		No	No	25	15	162.02	106.91	268.93
Green River	D. R. Corn, Zirconia	Clyde Morgan, Zirconia	6	8	8	8		16		46		Yes				6.00		6.00
Hendersonville, First	M L. Walker, H'ville	H. L. Grainger, H'ville	31							481		Yes	No	16	14	686.99	460.93	1,147.92
Holly Springs	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	Ollie Patterson, Penrose								40								
Horse Shoe	F. M. Nicholson, Horse Shoe	Miss O. E. Suttles, H'ville	6							58						14.28	4.03	18.31
Jones Gap	J. E. Reese, H'ville	Miss Ruby Justus, H'ville	8							30						28.09	10.50	38.59
Liberty	Miss Grace Maxwell, H'ville	J. V. Rhodes, Edneyville	6	2	6	5	4	9		32				2		3.30		3.30
Middle Fork	Howard Hill, Bear Wallow	B. E Huntley, Bear Wallow	4									No			5			
Mills River	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	Elizabeth Brittain, Horse Shoe	6	12	5	6	3	30		62		No	No	11		30.00	20	00 50.00
Mountain Home	B. H. Jones, Edneyville	Jessie Enloe, Edneyville	6	25	10	12	14	23		90		No	No				23.78	23.98
Mountain Page	R. W. Bell, Saluda	R. P. Ward, Saluda	6															
Mt. Gilead	G W. Allen, Arden	Doris Butler, Fletcher	8	12		20	15	25		80		Yes			2	15.00	5.00	20.00
Mt. Moriah	W. W. Marshall, H'ville	Elsie Ledbetter, Edneyville	7							77		No	No	4	20	65.88	11.04	76.92
Mt. Zion	Mrs. M. J. Nielson, Fletcher	T. E. Cox, Fletcher	5	1	6	5	5	8		30				1		7.92	14.71	22.63
Mud Creek	W G McCall, H'ville	John Perry, H'ville	14	44		26	63	69	22	26	250	30	Yes	No	4	8	129.06	37.43	166.49
Pleasant Hill	W. B Sinclair, H'ville	Margaret Connell, H'ville	11	38	19	29	13	42		152								
Refuge	L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock	Miss Marie Case, H'ville	15	10	16	17	34	33		129	12	Yes	No	2		382.21	109.00	491.21
Salem	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	Mae Davis, Fletcher	6	39		39	40	28		152					40			
Saluda	J. C Staton, Saluda	William Wilson, Saluda	12	52	31	35	32	151		311	10	Yes	No	15		125.00	8.00	133 00
Shaws Creek	O. E. Anders, H'ville	G. F. Gallamore, H'ville	8	23	9	8	7	34		87		No	No		2			
Tryon	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	Dewey Owens, Tryon	10	30	20	30	25	20	15	150	10	No	No		5	87.18	136.24	223.42
Tuxedo	R B. BHuggins, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	10							160		No	No	2	15	30.00	25.00	55.00
Valley Hill	W. A. Drake, H'ville	Eula M. Corn, H'ville	11	25	25	25	25	25		136		No				76.44	81.94	108.33

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P

A-306 — B-460 — C-318 — D-480 — E-480 — F 465 — G-49 — H-3562 I-97 — J-__ — K- __ — L-86—M-146—N-$2,190.07—O-$1,254.67—P-$3,389 94

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	No. Members	75 Million All objects	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
Balfour	Balfour W. M. S.	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour	8	540	2500	3040	
Balfour	Balfour R. A.	Mrs. Eugene Coker, Balfour	9	200	160	360	
Beulah	Beulah W. M. S.	Perl Drake, Hendersonville	24			4075	
Friendship	Friendship, W. M S.	Mrs. G. L. Thomson, Saluda	15			1620	
Fruitland	Fruitland W. M. S.	Mrs. J. M. Garren, Hendersonville		1000	683	1683	
Fruitland	Fruitland Sunbeams	Miss Manola Pittillo, H'ville	20	225		225	
Hendersonville First	Hendersonville W. M. S.	Mrs. E. E. Bomar, H'ville	160	3985		140051	
Hendersonville First	Hendersonville Sunbeams 6	Mrs. M. L. Walker, H'ville					
Mud Creek	Mud Creek W. M. S.	Mrs. R. A. Green H'ville	18			5180	
Mud Creek	Mud Creek Sunbeams	Mrs. Jno. Perry, Hendersonville	40			700	
Refuge	Refuge W. M. S.	Mrs. H. T. Justus, H'ville					
Saluda	Saluda W. M. S.	Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	25	8400	2000	10400	25
Saluda	Saluda Sunbeams	Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	30	300		300	
Tryon	Tryon, W M. S	Mrs. C. N. Weathers, Tryon	16			1885	
Tuxedo	Tuxedo R. A.	Mrs. Katie Durham, Tuxedo	20				
Tuxedo	Tuxedo Sunbeams	Mrs. Frank Staton, Tuxedo	40				
		Totals	425	146.50	53.43	1,695.10	25

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

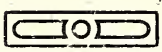
CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	No. Unions	No. Members	A-1 Unions	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Balfour	Manola Laughter, Balfour	1	31			23
Bear Wallow	K. G. Ownsby, Gerton	1	19		14	16
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	1	40		20	20
Etowah	Annie Mae McKinna, Etowah	2	20		7	9
Fruitland	Dewey Lawter, Hendersonville	5	150	4	125	125
Mt. Moriah	Willie J. Enloe, Edneyville	1	20	1	13	20
Mud Creek (Senior)	Homer Edney, Hendersonville	1	33	1	10	10
Mud Creek (Junior)	Charlotte Nelson, Hendersonville	1	15			
Saluda (Senior)	R. B. Staton, Saluda	1	38		25	30
Saluda (Junior)	Myrtle Thompson, Saluda	1	38		20	20
Shaws Creek	Mrs. G. T. Gallamore, Hendersonville	1	35			16
Tryon (Senior)	Jno. L. Bobo, Tryon	1	20			5
Tryon (Junior)	Sarah E. Millikin, Tryon	1	6			
Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	1	35		12	25
	Totals	19	500	6	246	328

HUNTERS PHARMACY

INCORPORATED

PRESCRIPTIONS

are given first consideration and most careful attention....



CHRISTMAS GIFTS

for each member of the family. Your early selection is advised. . . . .

PHONES 403---404

MAIN STREET and
FIFTH AVENUE

Hendersonville, N. C.

The Hendersonville News

TRI-WEEKLY

——Known by Farmers as the——

Farmers' Paper

Publishes news letters each week from nearly every section of Henderson County—much of which can be found in no other newspaper.

Liberally supports the community fairs and community clubs, the Farmers Federation and other co-operative efforts among the farmers.

State, world and national news in condensed form in addition to news on farming and stock raising.

Keeps abreast of Henderson county affairs, both city and county, publishes the news without political bias or prejudice and accords every man the privilege of voting to suit himself without any pretence at telling him how.

POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT

ONLY $2.50 A YEAR

NOAH HOLOWELL, - - - - Editor

Banking Service

in all its forms

Commercial, Saving,
Trusts, etc.

We act as Trustees, Executors and Administrators of Estates. . . . .

First Bank & Trust Co.

Capital - - - -	$ 100,000.00
Surplus - - - - -	90,000.00
Resources - - -	2,000,000.00

HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIFTIETH YEAR

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

July 22 and 23, 1926

Moderator
W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk
M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.

Treasurer
W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian
A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Auditor
E. E. Lott, Hendersonville, N. C.

Next session will be held with Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Thursday after the first Sunday in October, 1927.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Carl E. Blythe.

Missionary Sermon by Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

Lewis Department Store

PHONE 179 HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

OUTFITTERS TO MEN,
WOMEN and CHILDREN

Meet your friends here. Make our store your headquarters while in Hendersonville

HERMES MOTOR CO.

PHONE 301 HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Willys-Knights --- Whippets

"A Thing of Beauty is a Joy Forever"
Mechanically Quiet and Perfect

Come in and see us

YOU ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

PREFACE TO THESE MINUTES

(Note: The following protest was passed by the Ministers' Conference of the Carolina Association after the meeting of the Association for this year. But, by special request of the Ministers' Conference, it was agreed to print the protest in the regular minutes. Hence the same will be used as the preface to the minutes for this year, 1926.—The Clerk).

A PROTEST

Whereas: The Carolina Baptist Association is composed of Missionary Baptist churches, and is a constituent member of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and of the Southern Baptist Convention, and is therefore obligated to help in the co-operative work of these two great Baptist organizations, whose aim and purpose—through their missionary operations—is the extension of the Kingdom of Christ to the ends of the earth; and, along with this, the fostering of Christian education and other activities connected with our Redeemer's Kingdom; and

Whereas: There are certain men posing as Missionary Baptist preachers, working their way into several of our churches; and who, whenever and wherever they can get a hearing—either public or prviate—are doing all in their power, both by antagonism and misrepresentation, to destroy the work of our denomination (These men seek to create distrust and opposition to our organized work among the people of any and all churches that will give them a hearing. These men are not Missionary Baptists, but anti-Missionary Baptists. They do not attend the meetings of our Association, keep as many churches out of the Association as possible, and are out of harmony with the whole program of our denomination. We are creditably informed that some of them do not hold a certificate of ordination from any Baptist church; yet they persist in administering the ordinances of the church and in solemnizing the rites of matrimony); Therefore,

Be it Resolved, That we, the members of the Ministers' Conference of the Carolina Baptist Association, do hereby enter and express our solemn protest against the conduct and doings of these men. We grant them the right to be anti-Missionary if that is what they are; but to impose themselves on Missionary Baptist churches is wrong, and a sense of honor—even on their part—would cry out against such.

Resolved, also, That we warn our churches against receiving into their congregations as ministers men who are antagonistic to the great work in which we are engaged. If this abuse of our denominational interests continues, we reserve the right to lay the matter before our Association for such disposal as may seem proper.

THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OF THE
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

October 4th, 1926.

Printed by
THE NEWS PRINT SHOP
Hendersonville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	WORK
John Arledge	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
W. M. Blackwell	Hendersonville, N. C.	
Carl Blythe	Penrose, N. C.	Pastor
J. Perry Carter	Hendersonville, N. C.	Evangelist
M. P. Case	Flat Rock, N. C.	Pastor
J. P. Corn	Zirconia, N. C.	Pastor
R. P. Corn	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
W. H. Davis	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
G. H. Dotson	Flat Rock, N. C.	
T. A. Drake	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
R. M. Gilbert	Edneyville, N. C.	Pastor
J. B. Guice	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
L. C. Hart	Tuxedo, N. C.	Pastor
J. S. Holbert	Saluda, N. C.	Supply
A. T. Howard	Tigersville, S. C.	Pastor
David Huntley	Bear Wallow, N. C.	Pastor
S. F. Huntley	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
Lonnie Jenkins	Fairview, N. C.	Pastor
A. B. Jones	Zirconia, N. C.	Pastor
J. T. Jones	Hendersonville, N. C.	
A. I. Justice	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
M. Lance	Hendersonville, N. C.	
I. N. Kuykendall	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
H. G. Liner	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
M. C. Lunsford	Saluda, N. C.	Pastor
H. H. Mace	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
R. R. Mahaffey	Leicester, N. C.	Pastor
D. B. Martin, A. M., D. D.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
J. A. Mason	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
J. B. Middleton	Saluda, N. C.	Pastor
N. A. Melton	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
E. J. Morgan	Hendersonville, N. C.	
W. A. Morris	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
A. J. Nielsen	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
J. E. Osteen	Hendersonville, N. C.	
J. W. Owenby	Swannanoa, N. C.	Pastor
W. G. Pace	Saluda, N. C.	
N. B. Phillips	Fairview, N. C.	Pastor
A. V. Reeee	Hendersonville, N. C.	Evangelist
B. N. Rogers	Clyde, N. C.	Pastor
E. G. Ross	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
G. B. Russell	Saluda, N. C.	Pastor
D. D. Searcy	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
J. H. Sexton	Fletcher, N., C.	
J. J. Slattery	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
R. L. Smith	Hendersonville, N. C.	
W. T. Smith	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
S. A. Stroup	Columbus, N. C.	Pastor
M. E. Summey	Tryon, N. C.	Pastor
B. M. Taylor	Hendersonville, N. C.	
A. O. Vaughan	Fletcher, N. C.	Pastor
J. W. Walker	East Flat Rock, N. C.	
J. O. Wall	Gerton, N. C.	
James Wolfe	Fletcher, N. C.	

INFORMATION

1. CASH REMITTANCES. Please remit all money without delay, and as follows:

For Missions, Orphanage, and the Co-operative Program, to WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer, Baptist Mission Rooms, Raleigh, N. C.

For Education in general, to R. T. VANN, Corresponding Secretary, Baptist Education Board, Raleigh, N. C.

For Fruitland Institute, to N. A. MELTON, Pres., Hendersonville, N. C.

2. BOOKS AND LITERATURE. Please order as follows:

Bibles, Religious Books, Tracts on Missions, etc., from BAPTIST BOOK SHOP, Raleigh, N. C.

Sunday School Literature from BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, Nashville, Tenn.

3. RELIGIOUS AND MISSIONARY PAPERS:

Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., per year $2.00.

Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tenn., per year $1.00.

Royal Service, Birmingham, Ala., per year 75 cents.

Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C., per year _____.

Pastors should see that Baptist papers and mission literature are constantly supplied. Nothing can ever take their place for good.

4. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator, W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda, N. C.

Treasurer, W. A. Garland, Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Auditor, E. E. Lott, Hendersonville, N. C.

ROLL OF CHURCHES WITH DELEGATES

Balfour: F. M. McCarson, Mrs. F. M. McCarson, Mrs. Eugene Coker.

Barnwell: P. S. Moore, Miss Lovetta Rhodes, Arthur Rhodes.

Bat Cave: D. T. Freeman, Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Vance Hill, G. V. Freeman, Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. D. F. Cannon.

Bear Wallow: Rev. J. O. Wall, Robert Merrill, G. S. Wall.

Berea: Judson Capps, Dewey Davis, Hugh Johnson.

Beulah: M. H. Bell, J. L. Huggins, J. E. Blythe, Russell Fletcher, H. L. F. Drake.

Broad River: W. P. Searcy, R. G. Ownby, A. C. Ownby.

Crab Creek: G. J. Patterson, M. F. Osteen, D. A. McCrary, J. F. Gibbs.

Double Springs: Rev. John C. Ward.

East Flat Rock: M. L. Walker, A. O. Jones, Mrs. W. K. Ledbetter, Mrs. M. L. Walker.

Ebenezer: R. I. Taylor.

Etowah: W. P. Holtzclaw, G. W. Weese, A. C. McKinna.

Fletcher: E. E. Lance, W. P. Lance, T. S. Bagwell, N. J. Suttles, W. B. Moore, W. T. Coggins, Ed Crook.

French Broad: Guy Silver, Plem Nichols, Frank Drake, E. L. Sinclair, Miss Bessie Bradley, Mrs. E. L. Sinclair, J. C. Morgan, Jim Silver.

Friendship: Hugh Thompson, J. A. Johnson, Edgar Johnson.

Fruitland: L. P. Pittillo, J. R. Townsend, G. P. Rogers, R. M. Pryor, Mrs. J. M. Garren, Mrs. M. T. Edmundson, Mrs. Anders, Mrs. L. P. Pittillo.

Hendersonville First: Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Rev. A. I. Justice, Rev. A. V. Reese, W. A. Garland, Rev. J. A. Mason, G. W. Justice, Miss Mary Clyatt, E. H. Middlebrooks.

Holly Springs: W. S. Trammell, M. Hamilton, Mrs. J. A. McCall.

Jones Gap: Joe McCarson, A. F. Finlay, B. F. Orr, Mrs. B. F. Orr, Henry Leslie.

Liberty: J. V. Rhodes, Elizabeth Maxwell.

Middle Fork: B. E. Huntley, Mrs. C. E. Huntley.

Mills River: J. T. Davenport, Mrs. J. T. Davenport, Tom Whitaker, Mrs. Tom Whitaker, G. C. Field.

Mountain Page: W. L. Davis, Mitchel Pace, Levi C. Pace, L. B. Revis.

Mt. Gilead: G. W. Allen, Bynum Hill, Mrs. Bynum Hill, J. P. Robertson, Mrs. J. P. Robertson, Mays Lance, Mrs. J. H. Sexton.

Mt. Moriah: J. B. Merrill, W. F. Hill, Miss Elsie Ledbetter, Miss Elna Presley, Miss Annie Presley.

Mt. Olivet: J. C. Tankersley, L. C. Hart, J. A. Heatherley, J. F. Ballard.

Mt. Zion: Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

Mud Creek: Mrs. D. W. McCall, Mrs. John Perry, J. F. Brookshire, W. P. Anders, D. W. McCall.

Pleasant Hill: N. A. Drake, J. W. Brown, Wm. Brown, W. B. Sinclair, J. C. Drake.

Refuge: M. C. Huggins, P. E. McCall, E. L. Marshall, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Miss Nannie Garrett, Ben S. Justice, W. T. Willis, J. T. Pace, Mrs. L. V. Lyda.

Saluda: J. C. Staton, Edwin Staton, Rev. M. C. Lunsford, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford.

Shaws Creek: Mrs. Alice Pace, Miss Hettie Merrell, Rev. E. G. Ross, Mrs. E. G. Ross.

Tryon First: Mrs. J. Kennedy, Mrs. C. N. Weathers, Miss Helen Johnson.

Tryon Second: J. L. Stepp, B. W. Ried, Luther Powell.

Tuxedo: J. O. Bell, R. B. Huggins, D. S. Wilkie, W. O. Waters, R. A. Erwin, Johnie Taylor, Miss Ruby Huggins, Miss Lilian Jones.

Valley Hill: W. A. Drake, R. P. Quinn, Mrs. J. F. Stepp, Mrs. J. L. Redden, L. F. Kilpatrick, D. H. Kilpatrick.

The following churches were not represented: Cedar Springs, Cross Roads, Fork Creek, Green River, Horse Shoe, Locust Grove, Macedonia, Mountain Home, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Poplar Springs, Zion Hill. (If any of these churches have ceased to exist, the clerk will appreciate information to that effect.)

PROCEEDINGS

FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY, JULY 22, 1926

The Carolina Baptist Association met in annual session at 10 o'clock a. m. today, and was called to order by the Moderator. After singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers" and "How Firm a Foundation", the Pastor, Rev. T. A. Drake, who was in charge of the devotional services, led the body in prayer. The Scripture Lesson was Isaiah 6th chapter.

Letters were called for and delegates enrolled. The session went into the election of officers, and officers were chosen as follows: Moderator, W. B. Sinclair; Clerk, M. C. Lunsford; Treasurer, W. A. Garland; Historian, A. I. Justice; Auditor, E. E. Lott.

Visitors and representatives were called for and the following responded: Dr. J. W. O'Hara, Supt. Mountain Missions and Schools, Mrs. O'Hara, and a Miss O'Hara, of Ala.; Rev. Jas. R. League, Aiken (S. C.) Association; Dr. R. L. Moore, President Mars Hill College; Rev. W. R. Moss, Buncombe County Association; Dr. E. E. Bomar, Landrum, S. C.; Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor Ridge Crest Baptist Church; Rev. A. C. Hamby, of the State Mission Board; Rev. E. J. Mullinax, North Greenville (S. C.) Association; C. C. Rawls, Miami, Fla.; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, representing the Biblical Recorder; Rev. J. T. Wrenn, Piedmont (S. C.) Association; and Prof. C. H. Pinner, of Wake Forest College.

Rev. A. J. Nielsen presented a resolution on the going of Dr. E. E. Bomar from the Carolina Association. Resolution adopted by a rising vote.

Dr. E. E. Bomar read the report on State Missions for Brother Broadus Ballenger, who is ill.

The tentative program was read, and on motion was referred to a committee with instructions to report before adjournment. The committee made a partial report which was adopted by motion.

Brother Walter M. Gilmore presented valuable information as to how all the churches can secure tracts, envelopes, etc., by writing the Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh. (See third page of this booklet.)

On motion the Moderator was empowered to collect and forward to the Colgate Historical Library certain minutes of former sessions of this body.

Visitors were again called for, and Dr. Ray Palmer, field representative of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, responded. He spoke briefly of the greatness of that seminary, and of its present needs.

The hour for preaching having arrived, the Introductory Sermon was delivered by Rev. Ernest G. Ross, from Acts 2:42.

Business was resumed, and Dr. T. L. Justice, director of the Co-operative Program of the Carolina Association, spoke of the Co-operative Program, the great need of organization, pledges, etc.

The congregation sang "Down at the Cross", Rev. A. B. Jones led the closing prayer, and the session adjourned to 1:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. H. L. Chapin.

The committee on the tentative program made their complete report, and the same was adopted by motion.

A committee on digest of letters from the churches was announced as follows: M. L. Walker, G. W. Justice.

Report on Foreign Missions was read by W. J. Davis.

On motion the report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. J. F. Brooks. The report on Education was submitted by R. P. Corn.

Reports on Misssions and the Co-operative Program were discussed by Rev. C. A. Hamby. Dr. J. W. O'Hara also made a strong appeal for Home Missions and Mountain Schools. Both Drs. Hamby and O'Hara corrected false reports relative to the expenditure of mission and educational funds.

Rev. Carl Blythe was introduced, and spoke of the great need of a new house of worship at Etowah. On motion, the body commended the work of Brother Blythe, and pledged him the co-operation and support of the pastors and churches of the Association.

The Second Baptist Church of Tryon, presented a letter, with the desire of uniting with our Association. A committee was appointed to investigate the status of the new church, and to make a report. Committee follows: M. C. Lunsford, T. A. Drake, T. L. Justice.

On motion adjourned.

NIGHT SESSION

M. C. Lunsford preached the Missionary Sermon at 8:30 p. m. from Mark 16:15.

FRIDAY, JULY 23, 1926

Assembled at 9:30 a. m. Devotional services were conducted by the Moderator, and Rev. L. C. Hart led in prayer.

On motion the Second Baptist Church of Tryon was unanimously received into the Carolina Association of Baptist churches.

On motion the Clerk was authorized to procure a copy of the constitution and by-laws of the Carolina Association, and to keep same on file for reference.

The report on Orphanage was read. Report discussed by M. C. Lunsford, N. A. Melton, E. J. Mullinax, R. S. Steadman, O. B. Kelley, Mrs. E. W. McCall, John C. Ward, and adopted.

The report on B. Y. P. U. was submitted by Miss Annie Presley. The report on Sunday Schools was also called for, but no report was submitted. Rev. A. B. Jones was asked to write this report, and submit same to the Clerk. "Sunday Schools" was discussed by A. B. Jones, J. R. Townsend, T. A. Drake, and M. C. Lunsford. On motion of T. A. Drake the Carolina Association is to have an annual Sunday School Convention hereafter. A committee on same was appointed as follows: A. B. Jones, J. R. Townsend, Miss Annie Presley, H. L. F. Drake, and L. V. Lyda. On motion the report on B. Y. P. U. was adopted.

The report on Religious Literature was submitted by Miss Elva Presley. Report was discussed by A. I. Justice, T. A. Drake, O. B. Kelley, M. C. Lunsford, and adopted by motion.

The following resolution was offered on motion of A. I. Justice: "Resolved, That an associational agent be appointed to place the Biblical Recorder in the homes of all the Baptist churches and ministers of the Carolina Association, and that Brother M. C. Lunsford be appointed the Association's agent for the completion of this work. Each local church is also requested to appoint an agent to assist the general agent in the prosecution of this work." The resolution was unanimously adopted.

The call for visitors was renewed, and Rev. T. Bright was recognized. Rev. L. C. Hart, North Greenville (S. C.) Association was also presented.

The report on Temperance was submitted. It was discussed by M. C. Lunsford, E. G. Ross, R. S. Steadman, S. C. Ward, T. Bright, T. A. Drake, E. J. Mullinax, and adopted by motion.

On motion the report on Woman's Work was adopted.

The Treasurer's report was read, and on motion was adopted.

The report of the committee on Nominations was submitted by N. A. Melton. The report was adopted by motion after slight amendment as to the time of next meeting. (See cover of this booklet.)

The Clerk presented the following resolution: "Resolved, That we express our sincere thanks to the good people of Pleasant Hill Church, its pastor and the community for the generous hospitality shown us during the sessions of this body." The resolution was adopted by motion.

A. I. Justice, Historian, submitted report covering a period of two years. Report adopted by motion.

On motion the Clerk was instructed to print and distribute 1000 copies of the minutes of this session, and was allowed $25.00 for his services.

On motion adjourned to next annual session.

W. B. SINCLAIR, Moderator.
M. C. LUNSFORD, Clerk.

REPORTS

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES' UNION

True to one of our mottoes, "BAPTIST YOUTH PRESSING UPWARD," we have pressed upward and onward with more zeal and enthusiasm during the past associational year than during that of any previous one. The desire of the young people to be more efficiently trained in the work of our Master is most encouraging. However, we have not reached perfection in any department of our work, but we have been strengthened, and can accomplish much more in the future.

During the past year we have organized an associational B. Y. P. U. under the able leadership of Mr. R. G. Long, president, and Miss Annie Presley, secretary. We have had one mass meeting which proved inspirational and beneficial to all. Those who attended caught the true B. Y. P. U. spirit of unselfishness of those who gave willingly of their services to make it a success.

There is an unusual opportunity for service among our well organized unions. But we need to hear the Macedonian call of those churches that do not have a B. Y. P. U., and to help such churches organize their young people in this blessed work. "We study that we may serve." Surely this would be an opportunity for serving others.

Let us resolve to do greater work, and more efficient work, during the coming year, having as our aim a B. Y. P. U. in every church in the Carolina Association.

NELLE SLATTERY, For the Committee.

BOMAR, DR. E. E.—RESOLUTION

Resolved, That in the going of Dr. E. E. Bomar from the Carolina Association, we do hereby record our sincere thanks and appreciation for the great interest he has continually evidenced in all our deliberations and work. We shall gratefully remember his high ideals in counsel and his untiring zeal and efforts for better work and larger vision. In their new home may the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ ever keep him and his loved ones in all His tender fellowship and care.

BROOKSHIRE, REV. J. L.—OBITUARY

Rev. J. L. Brookshire was born in Henderson county, June 25, 1851, and died at his home in Hendersonville, February 10, 1926. He was con-

verted at the age of 22, and united with Cross Roads Baptist Church. He later moved his membership to the Oak Grove Baptist Church where he was set apart to preach, and ordained about 1882. He was in the active ministry more than 40 years.

Rev. Brookshire was thoroughly missionary and evangelistic. He was also remarkably successful as a revivalist. His labors as pastor were confined wholly to the churches of the Carolina Association. During his life-time he served nearly all the churches of the Association as pastor, while his evangelistic work extended to the regions beyond. His records show that he baptized more than 2000 people.

Brother Brookshire was twice married. His first wife was Miss Ellen Justus, and to this union were born four children. His second marriage was to Mrs. Malisa Waters, and seven children were born to this union.

Having grown up during the years including the Civil War, he, like so many others of his day, was deprived of the advantages of the schools. His education was therefore limited. Yet, Rev. Brookshire was a student all his life, his one text book being the Bible. At his request his Bible was placed in his coffin, his head now resting upon it as a pillow, where he awaits the sound of the trumpet that will summon the dead in Christ to come forth and meet their Lord. Surely that will be a glad day for this faithful servant of the Master.

"O, how sweet it will be in that beautiful land,
So free from all sorrow and pain;
With songs on our lips and with harps in our hands,
To meet one another again."

A. I. JUSTICE, For the Committee.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptist people believe in education. We believe in public education at the expense of the state and willingly pay taxes to build and maintain good state schools. In addition to these we are certain that there is a real need for great private and denominational institutions to do what can never be done by the state.

We rejoice in the wonderful advancement which is being made by North Carolina and Henderson County in the field of public education. Better buildings and equipment are provided; teachers are better trained and better paid; the school terms are longer. In bringing about these improved conditions the Christian schools of the state have aided materially by furnishing many of the leaders and teachers in state education.

Also fine progress is being made in the Christian schools by the addition of equipment and the strengthening of the teaching forces. North Carolina Baptists are now maintaining three senior colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan; three junior colleges: Mars Hill, Buie's Creek, and Wingate; and five or six high schools. Of the high schools, Fruitland is of chief interest to us because it is our own school and is serving our own territory in such a large way. However, all of these schools deserve our confidence because of their achievements and ideals.

We wish to mention three reasons why we should maintain and support as liberally as possible our Christian institutions. First, that they may continue to be a blessing to our state and nation; second, that our Baptist churches and institutions may have leaders, capable and safe; and third, that we may obey the command of Christ expressed in the great commission (Matt. 28:19-20.)

The special need to be emphasized in this Association at the present time is the completion of the new dormitory, the Martha Sullinger Home for Girls. We are being greatly helped by the co-operation of our Home

Mission Board. That Board is paying fully two-thirds of the cost of building and equipping this $60,000 structure. Many of our churches in this Association, and a few churches in the Transylvania and Buncombe Associations, have already contributed liberally to this enterprise. We recommend that all the churches and individuals do what they can to aid in the completion of this worthy memorial to Miss Sullinger, who is still carrying on the great work to which she has devoted more than a score of years.

R. P. CORN, For the Committee.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

In the use of the term "Foreign Missions", we mean to imply missionary effort in foreign fields. The term has a double application as it applies to Baptists of the Carolina Association, because it means to most of us that the subject is foreign to our ideas, our hopes, our means, and our prayers, while to a very few it really means effort and prayer.

This report must necessarily be brief. It will not deal in a lot of platitudes about the foreign fields and our duties there, and the author doesn't intend to make friends over flowery phrases, and isn't concerned so much as to whether or not others agree with him in his views. If something can be said to prodcue a semblance of thought that will arouse an interest in our duties, for which there is much of Scriptural foundation, then this report will have served a good purpose; otherwise, it will go the course of many others that apparently didn't accomplish anything.

We say Foreign Missions is FOREIGN TO OUR LIVES because the latest statistical table of the Carolina Association conclusively demonstrates that fact.

This table shows that 35 churches reported for the last associational meeting. Only fifteen of these churches contributed anything to the Co-operative Program. Seven churches showed their fear of this fund, (which has proved a bugaboo to many churches that have made more effort in dodging missions than in facing their duty), by listing their contributions under the heading of Foreign Missions, with only one of the seven participating in the Co-operative Program, which covers all missionary effort at home and abroad. Fifteen churches didn't make any contribution whatever, either to the Co-operative Program or to the Foreign Mission fund.

The six churches contributing to the Foreign Mission fund, and not participating in the Co-operative Program, raised a total of only $104.18, which any one church worthy of the name of a Missionary Baptist Church could have done without a burden on its membership.

The total Co-operative Program funds sent from the Carolina Association of 35 churches amounted to only $7,486.43, of which one church paid $5,849.67, leaving only $1,636.76 for the other fourteen churches contributing to the Co-operative Program.

If further proof was needed to prove conclusively that Foreign Missions was foreign to our ideas, ideals and prayers, we would endeavor to bring you such; but these statistics—taken from our own records—are enough to provoke thought and make us ashamed of ourselves. Once mortified by them, how shall we proceed?

In the language of the day, we must first "sell ourselves" on Foreign Missions. We have only a vague idea of what it is all about, and we care less. Some one needs to lead us out of our state of lethargy and indifference. We need to know more about the work before we can sell ourselves on it, and we certainly will have to sell ourselves before we can sell anyone else.

Information is what it will take before we can ever become aroused to our plain duty. This information is to be found abundantly in our own

denominational literature, which should burn itself into our lives instead of being classified as "dry reading." The doctrine and practice of missions is so unpopular the congregations will not support the pastors in their appeals. Some pastors naturally lose heart, and resort to more popular topics which apparently soothe and please our sin-sick souls!

It is going to take a little more missionary education for the Baptists in the pews in order to move them to discharge a missionary duty abroad.

"Where a man's treasure is there will his heart be also"; and since our treasure is not in the Foreign Mission fields, our hearts are not there, and this means that our prayers are not there; and therein we, through our neglect of funds and sustained prayerful interest, badly "gum up" the work on the foreign fields.

NOAH HOLLOWELL, For the Committee.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The Historian made no report for last year. Hence the present report will cover two years.

The session of 1924 was held with the Beulah Church. Rev. N. A. Melton was re-elected Moderator, and Rev. M. C. Lunsford was elected Clerk. This session was attended with signs of real progress.

The 1925 session was held with Ebenezer Church. Comparing the statistics of the two sessions, we find some very healthful and encouraging signs of progress. In 1924, twenty-nine churches sent reports to the Association, while thirty-three reported in 1925. $7,492.25 was collected for denominational objects in 1924, while $10,414.41 was collected in 1925—a gain of $2,922.16 in one year.

147 baptisms were reported in 1924, and 239 in 1925.

The following changes in pastorates have occurred: Rev. J. W. Coleman resigned at Mud Creek and East Flat Rock churches; Rev. H. L. Chapin was called to Mud Creek, and is doing an excellent work there; Rev. N. B. Phillips, of the Buncombe Association, has been called to Fletcher, Balfour, East Flat Rock and Refuge churches; Rev. E. G. Ross resigned his work in this Association, and went to South Carolina, but returned after a few months, and took up practically the same work he left, with Mills River Church in addition; Dr. E. E. Bomar, who had been pastor of the First Church, Hendersonville, for eight years, resigned and has moved to Landrum, S. C. His successor has not been chosen at this writing.

After more than 40 years of active service as a minister of the Gospel, Brother J. L. Brookshire has been called to his Heavenly reward.

The old Salem Church has moved to Fletcher, and has changed its name to "The Fletcher Baptist Church." The Fletcher church has a modern edifice in process of construction which will be a credit to the church and community.

The church at Tuxedo has also just completed a new building which is modern in equipment.

The Double Springs Church is also building the most handsome house of worship of any country church in the Carolina Association.

An Associational B. Y. P. U. has been organized. There has also been organized an Associational Sunday School Convention. These organizations are expected to greatly help these departments of our work.

A. I. JUSTICE, Historian.

NOMINATIONS

Trustees of Fruitland Institute: One year: M. Presley, A. I. Justice, G. W. Justice, M. C. Lunsford, J. L. Hill. Two years: T. L. Durham, A. J.

Nielsen, Mrs. M. A. Brown, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders. Three years: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, N. M. Hollowell.

Associational Board: (1) Executive Committee: W. B. Sinclair, M. C. Lunsford, Foster Bennett, A. I. Justice, N. A. Melton. (2) Committee on Fifth Sunday Meetings: M. Presley, A. I. Justice, H. L. F. Drake. (3) Delegate to Baptist State Convention: T. L. Justice. (4) Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention: N. A. Melton.

Time and Place of Meeting: Mt. Moriah Church, Thursday after the first Sunday in October, 1926.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. C. E. Blythe.

Missionary Sermon by Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage at Thomasville is one of our best institutions, and is doing a great work for our fatherless and motherless children. Here the children are trained, so that when they are grown up they are prepared to go out into life and be useful men and women. Every year there is an increasing demand at our Orphanage for more room.

At the close of the year 1925 the figures were as follows:

No. of children at the orphanage	584
No. of children being helped by mother's aid	373
Total No. of children being helped by orphanage	957
Number of mothers aided	80
Total No. of mothers and children aided by orphanage	1,037

"Charity and Children", the Orphanage weekly paper, should be supported by every Baptist.

There is a steady increase in the expenses of the upkeep of our Orphanage, which means more money. Thus it is the duty of every church to give for the support of our Orphanage.

J. C. STATON, For the Committee.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Three elements enter into the obedience of the Great Command: (1) Inspiration, or the creating of desire; (2) Knowledge of world needs, which begin at home; (3) Resultant action.

Inspiration comes to the redeemed, and is measured by the power of the Holy Spirit in the life. Knowledge of needs comes to us largely by reading; and only through our own Baptist publications may we become a vital part of this great program of our denomination.

Besides the pleasure and benefit to young and old that comes to us through our State organ, The Biblical Recorder, we cannot intelligently co-operate in our State work without it. It should be read in every Baptist home in this Association, and in every county, and in the State.

Again, if we are to follow our representatives into every land and uphold them by our prayers and means, The Home and Foreign Fields must be in our homes.

For helping our women along every line of service, Royal Service comes to us each month, and World Comrades is published for the children.

Charity and Children puts us in close touch with the Orphanage each week. Through its pages we live with the children left to our care. We thank our Heavenly Father that through our Sunday Schools this paper goes into hundreds of homes.

Much of the indifference toward the work of the Kingdom would be changed to deep interest by the reading of these periodicals. We can hardly over-estimate their value in the efficiency of our Kingdom work.

Certainly all should have them in the home. The cost is small. Less than $5.00 will bring them all to us for a year. Let us lend our influence toward getting them.

MARTHA SULLINGER, For the Committee.

REPORTS FOR NEXT YEAR, COMMITTEES FOR

State Missions, H. L. F. Drake; Foreign Missions, Rev. A. B. Jones; Home Missions, Rev. N. A. Melton; Education, Rev. E. G. Ross; Sunday Schools, J. R. Townsend; Periodicals, Rev. T. A. Drake; Temperance, R. S. Steadman; State of Churches, Rev. R. P. Corn; Woman's Work, Mrs. Kennedy; Ministerial Relief, Rev. C. E. Blythe; Obituaries, O. B. Kelley; Orphanage, Rev. H. F. Chapin; B. Y. P. U., Miss Annie Presley.

STATE MISSIONS

In the absence of Brother Broadus Ballenger, who is ill, I was asked to make the report on State Missions.

The work is very prosperous under the leadership of Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, our tireless and efficient Corresponding Secretary. The co-operative aiding of churches; the maintaining of pastors at Chapel Hill, the A. & E. College, and the N. C. College for Women; the support of B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work; the encouragement of church building in new and needy places; and the sustaining of mission work in all parts of the State—these constitute the main activities of our State Board.

This Board constitutes some 46 members, elected by the State Convention. It meets several times a year, and when not in active session an executive committee attends to needed business.

Because of the debt on the Board the appropriation was cut down with the idea of paying off the debt in three years; and yet the work must be kept up. Although receipts had not been all they had hoped for, this plan has worked well. The debt is being reduced and the work is being kept up. Quite a number of churches which have been on the Board have been cut off, and yet they are doing well.

In our Association, aid is extended to Saluda and Tryon. The Board has been generous in appropriation to our section because they recognize that we are growing, and also because of the excellent churches and pastors aided.

State Missions is supported in all its departments out of the proceeds of the Co-operative Program. It gets 20 cents out of each dollar. No separate collections for State Missions are taken, but when the churches do not work the Co-operative Program, collections are entirely proper and welcome.

We recommend that our churches adopt and use the Co-operative budget, and where they do not do so, they should take special collections on State Missions.

E. E. BOMAR.

STATE OF CHURCHES

In general the conditions of our churches seem to be about as they have been for the past several years. Some have made progress along certain lines. Four or more have either built new houses or have added Sunday School rooms within the last year. We know of three others which plan to build or repair very soon. In some instances the pastor's salary has been increased, the Sunday Schools improved, and Young People's Unions have been organized. In many other churches there seems to have been little or no progress made. A few churches have been without pastors much of the time. Perhaps there are no churches which have actually lost ground during the past year.

In this tourist section much worldliness prevails, and there has been some excitement in real estate activity which has not helped the spirit of devotion among many of our people. For the most part there prevails a fine spirit of fellowship and co-operation in our general work where our people are informed.

J. R. TOWNSEND, For the Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your committee finds Sunday School work throughout our Association in fairly good shape. A Sunday School functions in practically every church. Most all are in a flourishing condition. Our greatest need, apparently, is trained officers and teachers. We recommend more classes in the Sunday School Manual. Where that is not possible, then our officers and teachers should, by all means, study the Manual.

Our Association has taken a forward step in establishing the annual Sunday School Convention. We earnestly hope our schools will be well represented at our next associational Sunday School Convention, which meets with the Fruitland Church first Saturday and Sunday in March, 1927.

We heartily recommend that all our schools take once-a-month collections for our Orphanage at Thomasville. Also do not fail to take the Thanksgiving offering for Orphanage. A great many of our people throughout the State contribute one day's pay to Orphanage as a Thanksgiving offering. Surely, we see the need of doing this, as our Orphanage is entirely dependent on these contributions.

We recommend that our Sunday Schools take a religious census once each year. This places before each class its possibilities and is very helpful in increasing attendance.

Our Sunday Schools should at all times strive to become standard. To attain this it is necessary all the time to work to that end. Quite a few schools could, with little effort, become standard.

We further recommend that our pastors take more interest in Sunday School work. They should fully co-operate with superintendents and teachers in building up and bettering the Sunday School.

Our Sunday Schools should more fully co-operate with our Sunday School Board. Much help can be secured from it.

Make the Sunday School hour interesting. Never allow your program to be dull. Do not follow same order of businesss Sunday after Sunday until it becomes tiresome to your people. Vary your programs. Study your work. As the Apostle told Timothy: "Study to show thyself approved unto God a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. JONES.

TEMPERANCE

In looking back into the pages of past history we can picture the vast changes that have taken place in the laws of our great Nation. Perhaps the greatest law that has ever been passed in America was the "Prohibition Law." It, if carried out, provides for many homes; it saves many lives and causes men to realize the awfulness of Hell and drunkenness; but on the other hand, it looks as if the Prohibiton Law is only a loose spoke in the wheel of time, and we know that a failure to enforce this great law will mean that our own generation will be in danger. Lives, by the scores, are being lost on account of strong drink. Crimes of all kinds are now being committed, and the majority of them are committed by those who are under the influence of that hellish fluid—whiskey.

We know that we have the Prohibiton Law, and we further know that it is not being enforced and that it is causing a never-ending war here on

earth. So, viewing the situation as it really is, and knowing these things to be self-evident, why do we loiter about? Why do we not make a move before it is entirely too late, before the awful outrages of our day are not passed recall?

Something must be done. Whiskey is more plentiful now than at any time since the Prohibiton Law was passed, and if the Christian people don't take a lead in enforcing the law, who will?

There are too many people in the churches today who sympathize with the whiskey drinkers and whiskey dealers; therefore, the first step would be to clean up the church; then collect together the "Faithful Few", and swear by high Heaven that the whiskey war must stop, and then do all in our individual power to gain an everlasting peace by sacrificing ourselves on the altar of duty. If you are not afraid to work for God, why be afraid to work against Satan, knowing that he will be pay-master for those who sympathize with the bootlegger as well as for the bootlegger's business?

E. E. LANCE, For the Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

(From August 5, 1925 to July 22, 1926)

Collection for Minutes		88.90
Paid out as follows:		
Sept. 15, 1925, to M. C. Lunsford	$25.00	
Sept. 1, 1925, to Times Printing Co.	5.00	
Dec. 17, 1925, to Times Printing Co.	20.80	
Dec. 23, 1925, to Times Printing Co.	6.50	
Dec. 27, 1925, to Times Printing Co.	15.00	
Jan. 1, 1926, to Times Printing Co.	5.00	
Jan. 7, 1926, to Times Printing Co.	4.00	
Jan. 25, 1926, to Times Printing Co.	4.70	
Total		$86.00
Balance in Treasury		$ 2.90
Collection for Missions:		
Aug. 5, 1925, Bear Wallow	$22.00	
By check to Walters Durham	$22.00	

Brother M. C. Lunsford has collected some on advertising, and paid out same on printing. I do not know the amounts and have not shown same in my report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. GARLAND, Treasurer.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. of the Carolina Association met with the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, June 25, 1926, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, presiding. In the absence of the Secretary, Mrs. Eugene Coker, who was kept away on account of illness, Mrs. L. P. Carter was chosen Secretary pro tem.

The meeting was opened by singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers." Rev. M. C. Lunsford, of Saluda, led in prayer. The devotional services were concluded by Mrs. C. R. Staggs, President of the Balfour Society. She stressed in a very helpful way our watchword for this year, also tithing. Prayer by Mrs. John Perry, of Mud Creek. Address of welcome by Mrs. E. E. Bomar, of the hostess society. Response by Mrs. T. J. Kennedy, of Tryon.

The following societies answered the roll call with reports: Balfour, Tryon, Saluda, Mud Creek, East Flat Rock, and Hendersonville First.

Mrs. J. F. Brooks gave an address in which she gave a retrospective view of her twelve years of work as Associational Superintendent.

The body sang "Jesus Calls Us", after which Mrs. J. C. Owen, former missionary to China, was recognized.

Mrs. W. C. Powell spoke on "First Aid to Our Society," stressing the need of preparation and making our program interesting. Committee was appointed to act during the noon hour. Committees follow: On Time and Place: Mrs. M. L. Walker, Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Mrs. Staggs; on Resolutions: Mrs. John Forrest, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Evans; on Nominations: Mrs. Cale, Miss Martha Sullinger, Mrs. Harley Justice. Adjournment for dinner.

Afternoon session was opened with singing "O, Zion, Haste", with prayer by Mrs. Evans. Reading of minutes of morning session. Organ selection by Miss Mary Brooks. Devotional conducted by Miss Sullinger, who showed the promises of God as found in the 23rd Psalm. Prayer by Mrs. Owen. Song, "More Love to Thee, O Christ."

Miss Dorothy Kellam gave a thrilling report of the Young Peoples' Work at Ridge Crest. Miss Sullinger reported on the work at Fruitland.

The following Sunbeam societies reported: Balfour, Tryon, Mud Creek, East Flat Rock, Hendersonville. Royal Ambassadors reported from Balfour and East Flat Rock.

Inspiring addresses were made by Mrs. J. C. Owen and Miss Frances Taylor, Young Peoples' leader of Mississippi. Committee on Time and Place reported. Next meeting will be at East Flat Rock. Time to be fixed later.

Committee on Nominations reported as follows: Mrs. J. T. Kennedy, Supt.; Mrs. Harley Justice, Asst. Supt.; Mrs. Eugene Coker, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Supt. Junior Work; Mrs. Vera Ayers, Supt. Y. W. A. work; Mrs. John S. Forrest, Supt. Mission Study; Mrs. Marion L. Walker, Supt. Personal work; Mrs. Jno. Perry, Supt. Stewardship.

Report on Resolutions by Mrs. John S. Forrest. Adjourned.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Balfour W. M. S., $2.40. Balfour R. A.'s, $1.65. East Flat Rock W. M. S., $26.25. Fruitland W. M. S., $5.80. Fruitland Y. W. A., $1.34. Fruitland Institute Y. W. A., $13.78. Hendersonville W. M. S., $1,126.63. Hendersonville G. A.'s, $2.00. Hendersonville Sunbeams, $9.36. Orphanage, $15.00. Mud Creek Sunbeams, $1.25. Refuge W. M. S., $24.00. Tryon W. M. S., $12.22. Tuxedo G. A.'s, $3.50. Tuxedo Sunbeams, $3.50. Total contributions for Association, $1,233.66. Fourteen organizations reporting.

Woman's Missionary Societies, 7. Two societies not reporting for the year. Y. W. A., 2—Fruitland and Fruitland Institute. G. A., 3. R. A., 2. Sunbeams, 5. Total number of organizations, 19. New socities organized, 5.

Mission Study: Four classes reported. 100 seals given.

Organized Personal Service, aiding Field Worker, Miss M. Cliatt, $212.00.

Furnishing Girls' Dormitory at Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville W. M. S., $500.00.

Meetings attended, 5. Miles traveled, 65. Letters sent, 30. Cards sent, 15.

Baptist Literature: Royal Service, 47. Home and Foreign Field, 25. Biblical Recorder, 36. World Comrades, none.

Standard of Excellence: Hendersonville W. M. S.

Attending State Convention: None.

Attending Southern Baptist Convention: None.

Attending Divisional Meeting: Mesdames E. E. Bomar, Roy C. Bennett, Howard Bennett, W. H. Cale, David Young, Emma B. Wingo, and Marion L. Walker.

Attending Y. W. A. Camp at Ridge Crest: Mrs. John S. Forrest, Dorothy Long, Eunice Bennett.

Lovingly submitted,
MRS. J. F. BROOKS.

TABLE I—MEMBERSHIP AND CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCH, PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Yr.	Families Recving State Bap Paper	No. of Rooms	Val. Ch. House and Grounds	Val. of Pastor's Home	Total Val. all Church Property
		Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths									
Balfour, N. B. Phillips, Fairview	Eugene Coker, Balfour	6	24			11			124	2&4	1908	2	1		5000.00		5000.00
Barnwell, W. A. Morris, H'ville	Theodore Barnwell, Edneyville	2				1		2	38	3	1882	1			1000.00		1000.00
Bat Cave, S. F. Huntley, H'ville	D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	3	1			3		1	107	2&4	1892	1		3	1500.00		1500.00
Bear Wallow, A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	G. S. Wall, Gerton				1	1			52	3	1868	1	2	3	3500.00		3500.00
Berea, W. T. Smith, Campobello, S. C.	Lizzie Camp, H'ville	10	10		2				48	1&3	1921				300.00		300.00
Beulah, C. E. Blythe, Penrose	J. E. Blythe, H'ville	9				2		3	285	1&3	1820	1		1	1600.00		1600.00
Broad River, R. P. Corn, H'ville	W. P. Searcy, Dome								67	3	1866			1	2000.00		2000.00
Crab Creek, C. E. Blythe, Penrose	G. J. Patterson, Penrose	5	5			3		2	198	2	1834	1		1	1800.00		2000.00
Double Sprgs., A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C	D. L. Beddingfield, Zirconia		1						71	4	1871			1	500.00		500.00
E. Flat Rock, N. B. Phillips, Fairview	R. L. Jones, E. Flat Rock					2		1	229	1&3	1910	1	10	3	5000.00		5000.00
Ebenezer, S F. Huntley, H'ville	B. C. Marlow, H'ville	4	12	20		3		2	123	1&3		2		1	4000.00	3000.00	7000.00
Etowah, C. E. Blythe, Penrose	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	9				6	1		65	1	1917		1		800.00		800.00
Fletcher, N. B. Phillips, Fairview	E. E. Lance, H'ville							1	174	2&4	1838				10000.00	5000.00	15000.00
French Broad, E. G. Ross, H'ville	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	2	2			2		1	53	1&3	1792	1		1	2500.00		2500.00
Friendship, H. G. Liner, Landrum, S. C.	H. M. Thompson, Saluda	3	4			6			161	2	1875	2		1	1500.00		1500.00
Fruitland, N. A. Melton, H'ville	A. P. Pittillo, H'ville	11	2			24		1	235	2&4	1875	2	4	1	800.00		800.00
H'ville First	C. E. Holland, H'ville	18	61			11		4	825	Full	1888	1		5	238000.00	25000.00	263000.00
Holly Springs, C. E. Blythe, Penrose	Sell Kirkpatrick, Penrose	5	1			1		2	76	3	1860	1	3	1	1000.00		1000.00
Jones Gap, R. R. Mahaffey, Liecester	A. F. Finlay, H'ville								51	4	1913			1	1600.00		1600.00
Liberty, A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	J. V. Rhodes, Edneyville					2		1	25	2&4	1848			1	500.00		500.00
Middle Fork, J. W. Owenby, Swannanoa	E. E. Huntley, Bear Wallow							1	46	2	1880	1		1	600.00		600.00
Mills River, E. G. Ross, Horse Shoe	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe							2	68	3	1835		1	3	2000.00		2000.00
Mt. Page, A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.	R. P. Ward, Saluda	2			1	1		12	186	1	1790	1		1	1000.00		1000.00
Mt. Gilead, H. H. Mace, H'ville	G. W. Allen, Arden	2						2	56	1&3	1883		1	1	4000.00		4000.00
Mt. Moriah, J. B. Arledge, Landrum, S. C.	I. K. Gilbert. Edneyville		1						153	3	1839	1		1	2500.00		2500.00
Mt. Olivet, D. D. Searcy, H'ville	J. W. Tankersley, Zirconia		3				2	2	85	1&3		1		1	1500.00		1500.00
Mt Zion, A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	J. E. Cox, Fletcher								17	3	1900		1	1	600.00		600.00
Mud Creek, H. L. Chapin, Skyland	Mary Hamilton, H'ville	4	8	3		4		3	220	Full	1804	1	4	4	6000.00		6000.00
Pleasant Hill, T. A. Drake, Easley, S. C.	J. C. Drake, H'ville,								139					1	2000.00		2000.00
Refuge, N. B. Phillips, Fairview	P. E. McCall, Dana	8	2			7		3	250	2&4	1838				2000.00		2000.00
Saluda, M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	Walt Thompson, Saluda	1	10			8		1	190	Full	1873	1	15	5	9000.00	4500.00	135000.00
Shaws Creek, E. G. Ross, H'ville	Alma Merrell, H'ville	1	3				3	2	110	2&4	1832			1	1000.00		1000.00
Tryon First, T. L. Justice, D. D., Tryon	W. W. Burton, Tryon		2			7		1	93	Full	1891	1	6	3	1000.00	5000.00	6000.00
Tryon Second, M. E. Summey, Tryon	J. L. Stepp, Tryon	16	37						53	Full	1924	1		3	2000.00		2000.00
Tuxedo, A. B. Jones, Zirconia	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo	8	8			2			104	Full	1912	1	3	4	5000.00		5000.00
Valley Hill, B. W. Rogers, Clyde	Delano McCall, H'ville	15	9		4	1		2	97	1&3	1908	1		1	1750.00		1750.00

TOTALS:—Gains: Baptisms 144; Letters 226; Statements 23; Restorations 8. Losses: Letters 108; Exclusions 6; Deaths 52; Total Present Members 4854. Revival Meetings Held During Year 27; Families Receiving State Baptist Papers 52. Value of Church House and Grounds $324,850.00; Value of Pastors' Homes $42,500.00; Total Value of all Church Property $367,350.00.

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND BENEVOLENCES										
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	HOME TOTAL	Cooperative Program	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Miss'ns.	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMINATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Balfour	654.00	144.85	____	3643.64	84.54	73.72	33.50	2.00	____	4636.25	74.49	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	74.49	4710.74
Barnwell	60.00	____	____	149.50	____	7.00	____	____	____	216.50	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	216.50
Bat Cave	240.00	____	75.00	75.00	15.00	11.68	5.00	____	____	421.68	____	____	____	____	____	53.28	7.21	5.00	____	65.49	487.17
Bear Wallow	50.00	____	____	650.00	____	20.00	____	1.00	____	721.00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	721.00
Berea	150.00	____	50.00	52.00	____	____	____	____	____	252.00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	252.00
Beulah	235.26	____	____	____	24.00	40.00	____	2.00	____	301.26	127.50	12.00	____	39.14	____	30.49	22.00	____	____	231.25	532.51
Broad River	55.74	____	____	____	____	____	____	1.00	____	56.74	5.35	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	5.35	62.09
Crab Creek	175.00	____	____	100.00	____	12.00	____	____	____	287.00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	287.00
Double Sprgs.	65.82	____	____	____	____	16.00	____	3.85	____	85.67	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	85.67
E. Flat Rock	800.00	____	____	20.00	19.00	____	25.00	30.00	250.00	1144.00	100.50	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	100.50	1244.50
Ebenezer	384.55	____	112.00	____	50.00	47.27	30.45	4.30	100.00	728.57	____	28.00	____	____	____	43.50	____	28.00	25.00	124.50	853.07
Etowah	75.00	____	____	902.84	____	12.76	____	1.20	1.25	993.25	____	____	____	____	____	6.75	____	____	____	6.75	1000.00
Fletcher	120.00	____	____	8000.00	10.00	15.00	____	2.00	____	8147.00	____	5.00	5.00	5.00	____	5.00	____	____	____	20.00	8167.00
French Broad	214.38	____	____	____	1.30	23.13	____	2.25	____	241.06	25.00	55.00	17.85	14.47	____	63.06	10.00	____	45.25	230.62	471.68
Friendship	300.00	____	75.22	____	____	25.00	____	____	____	400.22	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	400.22
Fruitland	300.00	____	100.00	15.00	36.00	266.59	____	10.00	____	727.59	5.00	65.29	24.00	32.00	12.36	104.60	6.65	____	____	249.90	977.49
H'ville, First	3000.00	1260.00	229.00	250.00	175.00	685.00	350.00	____	350.00	6299.00	360.00	____	____	____	60.00	20.00	50.00	230.00	130.00	850.00	11806.12
Holly Springs	220.76	____	____	26.00	____	9.89	____	1.75	____	258.40	____	____	____	____	____	9.18	____	____	____	9.18	267.58
Jones Gap	119.40	____	14.75	____	12.00	9.84	____	____	____	155.99	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	150.99
Liberty	21.45	____	____	10.00	____	6.34	____	1.00	____	38.79	____	____	____	____	____	3.00	____	____	____	3.00	41.79
Middle Fork	10.65	12.50	____	175.00	____	____	____	____	____	198.15	____	____	____	____	____	9.61	____	____	____	9.61	207.76
Mills River	118.44	____	____	____	3.00	13.00	____	2.00	5.00	141.44	17.35	____	____	____	75.00	70.00	10.00	____	____	172.35	313.79
Mount'n Page	120.00	____	____	____	____	13.00	____	2.50	____	135.50	____	4.00	4.79	4.00	87.50	5.45	____	____	____	105.74	241.24
Mt. Gilead	83.50	____	____	____	____	15.00	____	____	____	98.50	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	98.50
Mt. Moriah	108.00	____	____	____	____	60.95	5.00	6.00	____	179.95	19.30	____	____	____	____	20.26	____	3.25	____	42.81	222.76
Mt. Olivet	25.00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	25.00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	25.00
Mt. Zion	____	____	2.70	____	____	4.97	____	2.00	2.40	12.07	10.00	3.25	____	____	____	14.85	____	____	____	28.10	40.17
Mud Creek	1634.96	____	____	____	147.06	122.91	____	____	____	1904.93	31.85	____	____	____	61.00	70.00	____	____	56.76	219.61	2124.54
Pleasant Hill	69.60	____	____	____	15.00	45.73	____	____	____	130.33	____	6.00	6.00	6.00	3.15	15.98	1.00	1.00	____	43.12	169.46
Refuge	500.00	____	38.00	602.72	145.25	37.33	15.00	____	____	1338.30	____	69.54	____	30.06	____	90.92	____	9.00	9.00	208.52	1546.82
Saluda	1500.00	50.00	118.29	450.00	50.00	89.01	40.00	5.00	601.85	2904.15	106.75	42.30	2.30	42.44	319.00	12.25	____	____	50.00	575.04	3479.19
Shaws Creek	269.98	____	____	____	13.00	____	____	2.00	____	284.98	____	____	41.18	____	____	15.14	____	____	____	56.32	341.30
Tryon, First	2100.00	____	100.00	____	100.00	60.63	50.00	5.00	141.95	2557.58	463.75	____	____	____	150.00	____	____	____	____	613.75	3171.33
Tryon, Second	200.00	____	____	25.00	48.00	12.00	____	5.00	3.50	295.50	____	____	____	____	____	96.00	____	____	____	96.00	389.50
Tuxedo	220.00	____	38.00	5000.00	48.00	104.00	____	____	____	5410.00	68.90	____	____	____	____	91.13	____	____	____	160.03	5570.05
Valley Hill	501.88	26.00	____	____	9.15	51.66	____	____	____	588.69	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	588.69

TOTALS:—Pastor's Salary $14703.30; Other Salaries $1493.35; Ministerial Help $1349.96; Buildng and Repairs $20146.70; Incidentals $1005.30; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses $1911.38; Local Poor $553.95; Minute Fund, etc. 91.85; Other Objects $1455.95; Home Total $42315.04. Cooperative Program (Undesignated) $1415.74; Foreign Missions $290.38; Home Missions $101.12; State and Associational Missions $173.11; Christian Education $768.01; Orphanage 850.45; Hospitals $106.86; Ministerial Relief $276.25; Other Benevolences $316.01; Denominational Total $4302.00; Grand Total $46617.04.

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES Is It a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment									Special Information							
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primaries 6 to 8	Juniors 9 to 12	Inter. 13 to 16	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Dept.	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	Avg. Attendance	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	All Depts. and Clsses Pvd. for?
Balfour, V	A. A. Gregory, Balfour	Miss Mavola Laughter, Balfour	10		42	82		182	50		366		no	no					no
Barnwell, Co	Daisey Barnwell, Edneyville	Miss Lovetta Rhodes, Edneyville	5	5	6	9	4	17			46		no	no	1		7.00		no
Bat Cave, Co	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave	Mrs. D. F. Cannon, Bat Cave	7	15	6	8	8	20	6		63		no	no			15.00	53.28	Yes
Bear Wallow, Co	G. S. Wall, Gerton	Ruth Merrell, Gerton	8			15	12	10	16		61		no	no				19.19	
Berea, Co	X. Ray, Hendersonville	Ella Davis, H'ville	7	8	8	8	11	20	5		67		Yes	no			19.60	13.00	
Beulah, Co	H. L. F. Drake, H'ville	Carl Cantrell, H'ville	9	11	16	14	30	16			96		Yes					31.00	
Double Springs, Co	H. O. Hudson, Zirconia	Miss Maud Ward, Zirconia	10	10	11	12	19	19	20		101		Yes		2		28.00		Yes
East Flat Rock, T	A. O. Jones, E. Flat Rock	L. L. Beddingfield, E. Flat Rock	18	40	39	33	35	68	25		258		Yes	no	6				no
Ebenezer, Co	Vergil Smith, H'ville	Miss Blanche Searcy, H'ville	7								125							43.50	
Etowah, V	W. P. Holtzclaw, Etowah	J. R. McKinna, Etowah	6	12	6	10	14	14			72		no		1			6.75	
Fletcher, V	W. P. Lance, Fletcher	Leonora Cafton, Fletcher	9	28	27	20	29				104		Yes					10.00	Yes
French Broad, Co	E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher	Nina Silver, Horse Shoes	7	10		12		24			46		no		1		60.00		no
Frendship, Co	Moses Bradley, Saluda	Ola Thompson, Saluda	5			15	10	15			40		no						
Fruitland, V	J. R. Townsend, H'ville	Mrs. A. A. Prestwood, H'ville	15	20	14	24	25	152	11	14	265		Yes	Yes	8	11	159.59	111.25	
H'ville 1st, Cy	R. G. Anders, H'ville	H. L. Grainger, H'ville	30	60	65	75	100	200	100	35	665		Yes	no	15	12	685.00	360.00	no
Holly Springs, Co	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	Mrs. J. J. Gray, Penrose									50								
Jones Gap, Co	Henry Leslie, H'ville	A. F. Finlay, H'ville	5								35								
Liberty, Co	J. R. League, H'ville	J. V.Rhodes, Edneyville	5	3	4	8	9	5			34		no	no	2				no
Middle Fork, Co	David Huntley, Bear Wallow		4								54		no	no					no
Mills River, Co	J. T. Davenport, Fletcher	Elizabeth Brittain, Horse Shoe									30		no	no			26.50	31.00	no
Mountain Page, Co	R. W. Bell, Saluda	R. P. Ward, Saluda	6								150		no	no					no
Mt. Gilead, Co	G. W. Allen, Arden	Davis Butler, Fletcher	8	12	15	20	12	32			99	60	Yes	Yes				12.00	no
Mt. Moriah, Co	M. Pressley, Edneyville	Elsie Ledbetter, Edneyville	10								77		no	no	3			39.56	no
Mt. Olivet,, Co	A. G. Johnson, Flat Rock																		
Mt. Zion, Co	Mrs. A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	J. E. Cox, Fletcher	4			14		7			25		no	no	1			24.85	no
Mud Creek, Co	W. A. Bane, Flat Rock	Horace Jones, H'ville	14	20	27	50	65	42	29		247		Yes	no	3	3		38.31	no
Pleasant Hill, Co	W. B. Sinclair, H'ville	Margaret Connell, H'ville	11								152								
Refuge, Co	L. V. Lyda, East Flat Rock	Miss Marie Case, E. Flat Rock	9								118								
Saluda, Cy		Cleveland Turner, Saluda	12	53	30	35	32	152	10		324		Yes	no	15	1	125.00	12.50	no
Shaws Creek, Co	Carl Anders, H'ville	Edna McCrary, H'ville	6								77		no	no		1	41.18	15.14	no
Tryon 1st, Cy	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	Dewey Owens, Tryon	11	35	15	10	20	30	10	15	146		no	no			51.95	90.00	no
Tryon 2nd, V	B. W. Reid, Tryon	Luther Powell, Tryon	8	48	11	19	20	62			168		no	no		16	48.00	96.00	no
Tuxedo, V	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	10								160		no	no			104.00	15.24	Yes
Valley Hill, Co	J. L. Redden, H'ville	Effie Saltz, H'ville	12								122		no	no			121.16		no

TOTALS:—Officers and Teachers 288; Beginners 390; Primaries 342; Juniors 493; Intermediates 455; Seniors and Adult 1087; Cradle Roll 282; Home Department 64; Total Enrollment 4443. Average Attendance 60; Teachers Holding Manual Diplomas 58; Baptisms from School 44; Gifts to Local Church Work $491.98; Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc. $1,022.57.

TABLE IV—YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

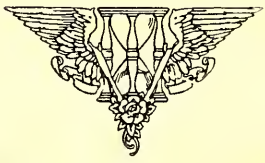
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF B. Y. P. U.'s AND POSTOFFICES	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Unions Reaching A-1 Standard	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in all Uns.
Balfour	Miss Mavola Laughter, Balfour	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	20
Beulah	Homer Patterson, Hendersonville	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	---	13	12	17
East Flat Rock		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Etowah	J. R. McKinna, Etowah	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	14	---	5	5	5
Fruitland	Paul Field, Horse Shoe	4	---	---	4	128	---	---	128	---	11	11	11
Hendersonville First	Miss Elsie Ficker, Hendersonville	1	1	1	3	25	32	36	93	---	42	44	69
Mt. Moriah	Annie Presley, Hendersonville	1	---	---	1	20	---	---	20	---	20	---	20
Mud Creek	Nelle Slattery, Hendersonville	1	---	1	1	30	---	20	50	---	10	3	7
Saluda	Willie Pace, East Flat Rock	1	---	1	2	40	---	30	70	---	50	45	15
Tryon Second	Carrie Chapman, Tryon	1	---	---	---	35	---	---	35	---	35	35	---
Tuxedo	D. S. Wilkie, Tuxedo	1	---	---	---	35	---	---	35	---	---	---	---
	TOTALS	10	1	3	13	313	32	86	512	---	186	155	164

WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS OF WOMAN'S ORGANIZAINS AND POSTOFFICES	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour	17	10	18.00	35.00	53.00
Beulah	Mrs. N. G. Clayton, Hendersonville	15	---	10.75	29.00	39.70
East Flat Rock	Mrs. M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	46	6	523.28	80.57	603.85
Etowah		---	---	---	---	---
Fruitland	Mrs. J. M. Garren, Hendersonville	10	---	70.00	15.00	85.00
Hendersonville First	Mrs. R. C. Bennett, Hendersonville	152	---	1126.63	712.00	1838.63
Mt. Moriah		---	---	---	---	---
Mud Creek	Mrs. R. C. Thomas, Flat Rock	7	---	---	---	11.75
Saluda	Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	18	---	336.23	87.00	423.23
	TOTALS	265	16	2084.89	958.57	3055.16

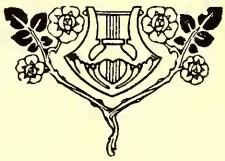
HUNTERS PHARMACY

INCORPORATED



PRESCRIPTIONS

are given first consideration
and most careful attention



CHRISTMAS GIFTS

for each member of the family.
Your early selection is advised

PHONES 403—404

Main Street and Fifth Avenue

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

The Hendersonville News

TRI-WEEKLY

—— **Known by Farmers as the** ——

Farmers' Paper

Publishes news letters each week from nearly every section of Henderson County—much of which can be found in no other newspaper.

Liberally supports the community fairs, community clubs, and other co-operative efforts among the farmers.

State, world and national news in condensed form in addition to news on farming and stock-raising.

Keeps abreast of Henderson County affairs, both city and county, publishes the news without political bias or prejudice.

POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT

ONLY $3.00 A YEAR

NOAH HOLLOWELL - - - - Editor

Hendersonville Mattress Company

New and Used Furniture

BUILDING AND RENOVATING
MATTRESSES A SPECIALTY

TERMS TO SUIT

Hendersonville, N. C.

Telephone 468-W **7th Ave. E. at Depot**

The Gulf Refining Company

ASK FOR

THAT "GOOD GULF GASOLINE"
SUPREME AUTO OILS
NO-NOX MOTOR FUEL

More Power Less Carbon

MINUTES

OF THE

Carolina Baptist Association

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 6th and 7th, 1927

Moderator, J. J. Slattery.....Hendersonville, N. C.
Clerk, A. G. Sargeant.....Bat Cave, N. C.
Treasurer, Foster Bennett.....Hendersonville, N. C.
Historian, A. I. Justice.....Hendersonville, N. C.
Auditor, M. L. Walker.....East Flat Rock, N. C.

Next Session will be held with Shaws Creek Baptist Church, Thursday after the first Sunday in August.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by Arthur Jackson.

PROCEEDINGS

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, October 6, 1927.

The fifty-first annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association met with the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church and was called to order by the moderator, W. B. Sinclair.

W. A. Morris, pastor of the church, extended a welcome to the visiting delegates and led in the devotional services.

At the call of the moderator, the following churches answered with their letters: Balfour, Bat Cave, Bear Wallow, Beulah, Broad River, Double Springs, East Flat Rock, Ebenezer, Fletcher, French Board, Fruitland, Hendersonville First, Holly Springs, Liberty, Mills River, Mt. Page, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Moriah, Mud Creek, Pleasant Hill, Refuge, Saluda, Green River, Horse Shoe, Shaws Creek, Tryon First, Tryon Second.

On motion it was voted to give those delegates who did not have their letters an active voice in the deliberations.

The following officers were elected: Moderator, J. J. Slattery; clerk, A. G. Sargeant; treasurer, Foster Bennett; historian, A. I. Justice; auditor, M. L. Walker.

A standing vote was offered by the association for the past services of W. B. Sinclair as moderator.

A call for representatives of our denominational interests was made and no one responded.

J. R. Owen of Mars Hill was recognized as a visitor.

The following new pastors were introduced to the association: S. J. Parrish, Saluda; H. J. Davis, Tryon; M. L. Lewis, Balfour; N. B. Phillips, Fairview; A. G. Sargeant, Hendersonville.

Arthur Jackson read the Treasurer's Report for W. A. Garland. Upon motion the report was received as information and referred to the executive committee for further discussion.

The following report on Periodicals presented by M. L. Lewis and discussed by O. B. Kelly, was adopted:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Men who really think, put their best thought in print. Therefore when we read our denominational periodicals we are reading the best thoughts of the best people. The great things of our Lord's Kingdom are freely discussed in our weekly and monthly religious papers. Every Baptist should read them. The Biblical Recorder gives us valuable information concerning the work in our state that cannot be had from any other source. Pastors should try to get their people to read it more. It might pay them to pay half the subscription price for the first year to any of their members who would pay the other half.

The Home and Foreign Fields is a monthly paper that gives us first hand information concerning our Home and Foreign Mission work. Every member should know what his denomination is doing. He can get it better from these periodicals than any other source.

Charity and Children carries out its mission wherever it is read. Its weekly visits tell us important things about our family of more than five hundred children. For sixty cents you can hear from your family every Sunday morning for a year.

Royal Service and World Comrades should not be overlooked by the ladies and children. We are letting the daily newspapers crowd out the above named papers. We should look well to what our children read. They are going to read something. "Show me your books, papers and graphophone records, and I will read your thoughts if not your character." Good literature is cheap at most any price, while

trashy literature is very costly, even as a gift.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. LEWIS.

The tentative program presented by the Program Committee was adopted.

The morning sermon was delivered by Rev. Carl Blythe. Text: Isaiah 52:1, "Awake, Put on Thy Strength, O Zion."

M. L. Walker and W. B. Sinclair were appointed a committee on Digest of Letters.

After singing A. I. Justice led the closing prayer.

Adjournment 12:30.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional services were conducted by H. J. Davis. Song, "Let the Lower Lights be Burning."

Committee on Nominations were appointed as follows: J. R. Townsend, H. L. F. Drake, A. B. Williams, E. E. Lance, and A. J. Neilsen.

Ernest G. Ross presented the Report on Christian Education.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As we approach this subject we realize that it is not a new one because many of our institutions have in the last year rounded out one hundred years of activity in organized work for Christian education.

North Carolina's own Baptist college, Wake Forest, was organized in 1834, and the beloved school of this association, Fruitland, has passed its quarter of a century in the field of Christian service.

While Southern Baptists have their colleges in the different states, we also have two seminaries, one located at Louisville, Ky., and the other at Fort Worth, Texas. Both of these institutions admit both men and women students. The W. M. U. Training School, being located in Louisville, its students attend the classes of the seminary. The Baptist Bible Institute is located in New Orleans and admits both men and women to its classes.

All our colleges and academies had an unusually good session in 1925-26 and we trust the sessions of 1927-28 will be all we could hope for them to be.

It seems to be the opinion of some people that we should give all of our attention and means to higher education and do away with our academies. But if Christian education means giving our young people right ideals of life and God then it seems to us that our academies ought to be strengthened because many fine boys and girls never have the privilege of more than a high school education.

May we hear the voice of our risen Saviour afresh saying, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations."

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST G. ROSS

After a move and second the subject was discussed by J. R. Owen, N. A. Melton and H. J. Davis. Report was adopted.

Reports of Sunday Schools, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Young People's Union were read by J. R. Townsend, Mrs. Eugene Coker and Miss Anne Presley respectively.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

It is the information of your committee that most of our churches maintain a Sunday school of one kind or another. In some communities Union Sunday schools are being conducted by Baptist people in co-operation with others.

Perhaps the most significant thing in connection with our Sunday school work during the past year was the Enlargement Campaign conducted by Secretary J. N. Barnette and other state and southside work-

ers. In this campaign eleven churches co-operated with great benefit to their respective Sunday schools from the study for a week under a trained teacher of the textbook, "Building a Standard Sunday School."

We recommend that all our Sunday schools adopt the Standard of Excellence prepared by our Sunday School Board as an aim or goal to work toward. Free information will be sent by the Sunday School Board in regard to this important work. Trained teachers can be secured to conduct classes. We may become proficient if we wish to do so. We commend this to our pastors and superintendents for their earnest consideration.

Many of our Sunday schools are taking once-a-month offerings for the support of the Thomasville Orphanage. We recommend that all do so. Clubs of Charity and Children may be secured by the Sunday school at the rate of sixty cents a year. It is a good thing to have the paper ready to be handed out each Sunday morning.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. TOWNSEND

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union held its annual meeting with East Flat Rock church June 25, 1927. This was a great day for Carolina association. It was full of inspiration from the opening song to the closing prayer.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, state corresponding secretary, Miss Emma Leachman, Home Mission field worker, and Mrs. A. E. Hampton were the chief speakers. Each one brought a soul stirring message. The East Flat Rock ladies entertained royally. A large number of the so-cities answered the roll call with excellent reports.

The following are the officers for 1927-1928: Superintendent, Mrs. Eugene Coker, Balfour, N. C.; assistant superintendant, Mrs. Harley Justice; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Marion Walker; assistant secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Fred Bowman; young people's leader, Mrs. Arthur Jackson; mission study chairman, Mrs. John S. Forrest; stewardship chairman, Mrs. John Perry; personal service chairman, Mrs. Howard Bennett; Ruby Enlistment chairman, Mrs. L. P. Carter.

Due to the fact that six months of 1926 we had no superintendent, we can give only a partial report as follows: Number of societies, 23; churches, 36; members of societies, 285; women members of churches, 671; churches having W. M. S., 13; Y. W. A., 2; G. A., 2; Sunbeams, 4; R. A., 1; without any missionary society, 23; letters and postals written, 51; societies organized, 4; miles traveled, 242; societies visited, 4; number having personal service, 8; societies observing week of prayer, 8; number of Home and Foreign Field taken, 37; Biblical Recorder taken, 65; Royal Service, 78; World Comrades, 8; number of points reached on Standard of Excellence, 5.

Some forms of personal service; $212 for field worker (Miss Cliatt). $500 gift to Fruitland Institute.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. EUGENE COKER, Supt.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. is the training service of the Baptist church, the church must support it. The B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention was organized two years ago. We have held two very successful associational meetings, the last with Refuge Baptist church on August 21, 1927, with six churches represented and 49 members present. The outlook for greater and better work in the future is splendid. Several of the weaker unions have been helped by demonstration programs given by the different B. Y. P. U.s in the association. Our motto is,

"All Baptist Young People Used." The churches that fail to use their young people are falling short of trained and efficient workers.

Let us resolve to do more in the B. Y. P. U. work in our next associational year than the past.

ANNE PRESLEY

Discussion followed by Mrs. John Perry, Arthur Jackson, S. J. Parrish, Mrs. Carter, H. L. F. Drake and J. R. Townsend. Reports were adopted.

R. P. Corn submitted Report on State of Churches.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

From the reports that have been read thus far—twenty-two in number—we note that 18 of them report 318 baptisms, which is the best showing we have had in years.

There seems to be an awakening in a number of our churches in their organized activities, B. Y. P. U., Sunday School and W. M. U.

While there is much room for improvement we are glad to be able to report that there is a forward move along all lines in many of our churches. Yet we are sorry to find that several of them are dragging and making no progress at all. Some seem to be out of harmony with our co-operative work altogether. Candor forces us to make this statement. Yet we hope the day is not far distant when there will be union and harmony in our effort to carry forward the kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. P. CORN

Adopted after remarks by E. G. Ross, Mrs. John Perry and A. I. Justice.

R. P. Corn led in prayer.

Upon motion the association expressed its sympathy with the work of the Winston-Salem hospital.

The missionary sermon by A. J. Nielson was announced and by motion added to the tentative program for the evening hour.

J. R. Townsend reported for the Nominating Committee. Report incomplete. Laid on the table until tomorrow.

Adjournment 4:10. N. A. Melton led dismissing prayer.

MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 7, 1927

Called to order by Moderator at 9:30. After reading a portion of the sixth chapter of John's Gospel, John Guice led in prayer.

On motion the regular order of business was suspended and the clerk was asked to read the minutes of previous day's session. After correction the minutes were adopted as read.

Call for visitors. H. H. McMillan, D. B. Martin, J. W. Shepherd and E. N. Gardner were recognized.

The moderator announced the committees to report for next year as follows: State Missions, M. L. Lewis; Foreign Missions, H. J. Davis; Home Missions, E. G. Ross; Christian Education, N. A. Melton; Sunday Schools, H. L. F. Drake; Periodicals, William Blackwell; Temperance, E. E. Lance; States of Churches, R. P. Corn; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Eugene Coker; Ministerial Relief, C. E. Blythe; Obituaries, R. M. Pryor; Orphanage, W. B. Sinclair; B. Y. P. U., Junius Huggins.

J. B. Guice, P. E. McCall and E. G. Ross were appointed a Committee on Resolutions.

Home Missions Report presented and discussed by N. A. Melton.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

One of the oldest and one of the most important phases of our Baptist work is that of Home Missions. Even before the organization of

the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845 this work was being carried on by churches and associations. During the eighty-two years of our convention's history our Baptist Home Mission Board has done much in ministering to the needs of the growing south, needs which are becoming more and more complex with the passing years.

The work is now prosecuted by means of the following departments: 1. Co-operative Missions and Enlistment. This work is carried on in conjunction with the state mission boards of the several states and results in close co-operative relations with the state agencies. 2. Evangelism. Citywide, associational and statewide campaigns are conducted from time to time with the results of many conversions and a general uplift of the cause of Christ. 3. Independent and Direct Missions. This department includes at present the work among the Jews, deaf mutes, soldiers and seamen, foreigners, Indians and negroes. 4. Cuba and Panama. Evangelism and teaching are carried on in both of these countries. 5. Mountain Mission Schools. Dr. J. W. O'Hara, superintendent, says, "First class work is being done by noble, consecrated men and women, who are devoting their lives to this great task of leading thousands of students to higher aims and purposes in life and to greater efficiency in life's service." 6. Southern Baptist Sanitorium. This is located at El Paso, Texas, and is for the treatment of tubercular patients. 7. Church Extension. The church building and loan fund now amounts to about $1,325,000. Many loans have been made to churches and the interest from these loans continually increases the principal. The average time of the loan is from one to five years. 8. Publicity. This department is constantly disseminating information in the forms of leaflets, tracts and books.

Because of the great falling off in contributions from 1920 to 1924 the Home Mission Board has been greatly embarrassed with debt and has been compelled to retrench along almost all lines. The great need at the present time is continued loyalty and more sacrificial giving to the cause of Christ which is fostered by our Home Mission Board.

The Baptists of North Carolina and particularly of the Carolina Association have good reason to be grateful to the Home Mission Board because of the co-operative work maintained at Fruitland Institute. Appropriations for buildings and for maintenance are made from year to year which has made possible the wonderful service of our school.

Respectfully submitted,
N. A. MELTON

H. L. F. Drake read the State Missions Report.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

It has been nearly a century since the Baptist State Convention was organized, and all through these years its mission board has been its agency to carry on its work. It is not overdrawing to say that Baptist progress along all lines in North Carolina is the outcome of State Missions.

The following clipping from a communication by our efficient secretary, Dr. E. C. Maddry, of July 27, puts State Missions in a nut shell. We give it as follows:

"The State Mission Board was organized with the convention in 1830. This agency has been the John the Baptist in Kingdom building in North Carolina. Almost every church in the state today that is a great Kingdom force is a trophy and product of State Missions.

As the years have come and gone, there have come new needs and new problems with each decade. The State Mission Board, with the vision and virility of youth, has adjusted itself to each new demand and met with wisdom and statesmanship each new responsibility thrust upon the denomination.

First there came the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union

as Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention in 1886. Under the leadership of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Mrs. W. N. Jones and Miss Elizabeth Briggs and others, the W. M. U. has done more to set forward the great mission program of North Carolina Baptists than any other one agency since our organization in 1830.

Then came the great Sunday school movement under Spilman, Moore and Middleton, until today North Carolina ranks with the first states of the south in Sunday school work.

Out of the very life of the churches came the great movement for the training of our young people. Perry Morgan has led the B. Y. P. U. forces of the convention now for eight years and truly the future of our denomination is sure and promising with such training for Kingdom service.

Within the last few years there has grown up within our schools and colleges a demand for the unification and co-ordination of all our religious activities and agencies. So out of this need came the Baptist Student Union in the colleges and schools of North Carolina and the south. Our board has now three student workers at three of our state schools."

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. F. DRAKE.

Dr. J. W. Shepherd of Rio Baptist College and Seminary, spoke of the Baptist work in Brazil. Dr. H. H. McMillan, fourteen years a missionary in China, addressed the association on the work in that field.

On motion the reports were adopted.

Adjournment 12:30 by prayer led by J. M. Justice.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Singing, "I Am Thine O Lord", and prayer by Arthur Jackson opened the afternoon session.

W. H. Davis brought the report on Orphanage.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Jesus Christ loved children. At no time in his earthly life did he speak harshly to them. On the other hand he exhorted his disciples to be kind to them. At one time when mothers were trying to press through the crowd to present their children to Jesus, he said unto them, "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven." Again he said, "Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones." The spirit of the child is the spirit of the kingdom. Our attitude toward the helpless shows our attitude toward Christ. For he has said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The Orphanage at Thomasville was established with great sacrifice and is in a real and vital sense our institution. It is very near to our hearts and is at the threshold of our benevolent institutions. It appeals to our hearts as no other institution does. It is the embodiment of Christ's instructions to care for the helpless. This institution cares for more than 900 mothers and children each year. But with all the aid that is given to it from all sources the Orphanage cannot meet the demands which are made upon it. Can we hear the cries of the helpless and not respond to their needs? "Charity and Children," the Orphanage weekly paper, can be obtained in clubs of ten or more for sixty cents per year, and is worthy of a place in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

We, your committee, recommend that a special representative be appointed in the association to see to it that a special collecion be taken in every church each month for the Orphanage. Let us give to this institution our most hearty and loyal support that our own lives

may be filled with the riches of His grace.

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. DAVIS.

E. N. Gardner, pastor of the Thomasville Orphanage, led in the discussion. On motion the report was adopted.

Temperance report was read and discussed by P. E. McCall and adopted by motion.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

As Christians it is our duty to at all times stand for the right; we should in regard to temperance. We should stand for enforcement of the eighteenth amendment and all it means. Locally it has raised the morals of our county and community. We love law and order, and we appeal to our pastors and Sunday school superintendents to impress the importance of temperance upon their congregations.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. McCALL.

Arthur Jackson and W. B. Sinclair introduced their report on Digest of Letters calling attention to the gains made in the past year. The report was adopted. (See Statistical Report at back of Minutes.)

Request for a one minute representation of the lay members of each church was made and delegates from the following churches responded: Bear Wallow, Mt. Moriah, Beulah, Saluda, Hendersonville First, Mud Creek, Tryon, Shaws Creek, Tuxedo and Fruitland.

Communications were read by Arthur Jackson and A. I. Justice setting forth the fact that an agreement had been reached between C. E. Maddry and M. A. Huggins representing State Education and the Trustees of Fruitland Institute relative to the Centennial Campaign for Christian Education as follows:

1. The campaign for Fruitland Institute shall be merged into the general campaign for education.

2. The goal for the campaign in the Carolina Association shall be $10,000. The divistion between the State Education Fund and Fruitland Institute shall be on a "50-50" basis up to $8,000. The remainder shall be turned into the general Centennial Fund.

This arrangement was heartily approved by a unanimous vote of the association.

The Obituary Report was presented by O. B. Kelly and adopted.

OBITUARY REPORT

During the past year God has called many of His children, our brothers and sisters, to come up higher. We mourn their loss and sympathize with the bereaved ones, but we are comforted when we read, "Blessed are they that die in the Lord." A list of the departed ones follows:

Balfour: Otis Hollinsworth.

Beulah: Mrs. Mary Cantrell, Lewis Dalton, Miss Nellie Dalton, Mrs. Anberry Revis.

Broad River: Mrs. Bettie Ledbetter.

East Flat Rock: S. B. Nanney, Dan Hord.

Etowah: Jearold Daniel Wiese.

Fletcher: Mrs. Thomas Coggins.

Valley Springs: W. N. McCall.

Hendersonville First: Mrs. W. E. Howard, Miss Myrtle Hart, Mrs. O. B. Witt, Mrs. E. M. Allison, Mrs. A. E. Morris, Mrs. N. E. Gaines, Miss Lizzie Rembert.

Mt. Gilead: G. F. Lanning.

Mt. Page: Rev. J. R. Rhodes, Mrs. Mintie Coggins.

Mud Creek: Mrs. Esther Green, Miss Clio Morgan, Mrs. Celia Blackwell.

Pleasant Hill: William Brown, Mrs. Terrell Lanning.

Refuge: R. M. Justice, Mrs. Mary Kuykendall, George Morrison, Dr. Z. K. Justice.

Fruitland: C. J. L. Pittello, Mrs. Sarah Townsend.

Shaws Creek: Rev. J. L. McCarson, Mrs. J. L. McCarson.

Tryon First: Mrs. M. E. P. Justice, Miss Mabel McFee.

Valley Hill: Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen, A. C. Mintz.

The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away, blessed be the name of the Lord. May God bless and comfort the bereaved ones.

O. B. KELLY.

Foster Bennett read his report as treasurer and on motion was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Collection for Minutes from churches	$69.81
Received on 1926 Minute Fund	10.00
Total	$79.81
Collection for Undesignated Missions:	
October 6, 1927, Broad River	$3.51
By check to Walters Durham	$3.51
Balance in Treasury	$79.81

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT.

On motion J. J. Slattery, W. B. Sinclair and the clerk are to confer, make arrangements to meet the deficit in the minute fund and just before the time of meeting in 1928 advise each church in the association as to their proportionate part of the expense.

The clerk, on motion, was instructed to have printed and distributed 1000 copies of the 1927 minutes of the association, $25 being allowed for his services.

The Nominating Committee through J. R. Townsend as chairman, made its report and after amending was adopted.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS

Trustees of Fruitland Institute—One year: T. L. Durham, A. J. Nielsen, Mrs. M. A. Brown, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders. Two years: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, N. M. Hollowell. Three years: M. Pressley, A. I. Justice, Arthur Jackson, G. W. Justice, J. J. Slattery.

Executive Committee: J. J. Slattery, W. B. Sinclair, Foster Bennett, A. I. Justice, N. A. Melton.

Fifth Sunday Committee: M. Pressley, A. I. Justice, H. L. F. Drake.

Delegate to State Convention: N. A. Melton.

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention, Arthur Jackson.

Place of 1928 Association: Shaws Creek.

Time of 1928 Association, Thursday after the First Sunday in August.

The introductory sermon will be preached by Arthur Jackson.

E. G. Ross for the committee presented the following resolutions. Upon amendment they were adopted.

In their amended form they are as follows:

RESOLUTION NO. 1

Since the song service fills such an important place in all of our church life; and since we are using different classes of music in different churches, and even in different services of the same church,

RESOLVED, That a committee be appointed to write a report on church music, which shall be read at the next session of the association along with the report on Sunday Schools.

RESOLVED, That in the absence of such a report at this time, that

we hereby recommend to the churches that they use in all their church services, good, wholesome music, such as cannot be questioned, or styled as "Gig" or "Ragtime".

RESOLVED, That we hereby request all our churches and those interested in "All day singings" or "Conventions" to arrange for them on some day other than on Sunday, since they are very detrimental to our Sunday schools, and other church services, taking a great number of people away from many of their regular religious duties.

RESOLUTION NO. 2

RESOLVED, That we reassert our loyalty to the United States government in the enforcement of the Volstead Law and in its efforts to suppress the liquor traffic.

RESOLUTION NO. 3

RESOLVED, That we, the Carolina Association, do hereby express our heartfelt appreciation to the Mt. Moriah church and community for the sumptious hospitality and co-operation during the session of this association.

J. B. GUICE,
P. E. McCALL,
ERNEST, G. ROSS, Committee.

A unanimous rising vote was offered to Resolution No. 3 by the association.

Mrs. J. O. Bell and A. M. Huggins were appointed as a music committee for report next year.

The moderator appointed W. B. Sinclair as Enlistment representative for the Orphanage in this association.

The association was dismissed in prayer by M. L. Lewis.

J. J. SLATTERY, Moderator,
A. G. SARGEANT, Clerk.

INFORMATION

1. CASH REMITTANCES. Please remit all money without delay, and as follows:

For Missions, Orphanage, and the Co-operative Program, to WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer, Baptist Mission Rooms, Raleigh.

For education in general, to R. T. VANN, Corresponding Secretary, Baptist Education Board, Raleigh, N. C.

For Fruitland Institute, to N. A. MELTON, President, Hendersonville, N. C.

2. BOOKS AND LITERATURE. Please order as follows:

Bibles, Religious Books, Tracts on Missions, etc., from BAPTIST BOOK SHOP, Raleigh, N. C.

Sunday School Literature from BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, Nashville, Tenn.

3. RELIGIOUS AND MISSIONARY PAPERS:

Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., per year $2.00.

Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tenn., per year $1.00.

Royal Service, Birmingham, Ala., per year 75c.

Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C., per year $1.00; clubs of 10 or more 60c.

Pastors should see that Baptist papers and mission literature are constantly supplied. Nothing can ever take their place for good.

4. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator, J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville, N. C.

Clerk, A. G. Sargeant, Bat Cave, N. C.

Treasurer, Foster Bennett, Hendersonville, N. C.

Historian, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

Auditor, M. G. Walker, East Flat Rock, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	WORK
John Arledge	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
W. M. Blackwell	Hendersonville, N. C.	
Carl Blythe	Penrose, N. C.	Pastor
J. Perry Carter	Hendersonville, N. C.	Evangelist
M. P. Case	Flat Rock, N. C.	Pastor
R. P. Corn	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
H. J. Davis	Tryon, N. C.	Supply
W. H. Davis	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
G. H. Dotson	Flat Rock, N. C.	
T. A. Drake	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
R. M. Gilbert	Edneyville, N. C.	Pastor
C. C. Grogan	Canton, N. C.	Pastor
J. B. Guice	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
L. C. Hart	Tuxedo, N. C.	Pastor
J. S. Holbert	Saluda, N. C.	Supply
A. T. Howard	Tigersville, S. C.	Pastor
David Huntley	Bear Wallow, N. C.	Pastor
S. F. Huntley	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
Lonnie Jenkins	Fairview, N. C.	Pastor
Arthur Jackson	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
A. B. Jones	Zirconia, N. C.	Pastor
J. T. Jones	Hendersonville, N. C.	
A. I. Justice	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
M. Lance	Hendersonville, N. C.	
I. N. Kuykendall	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
M. L. Lewis	Balfour, N. C.	Pastor
H. G. Liner	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
H. H. Mace	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
R. R. Mahaffey	Leicester, N. C.	Pastor
D. B. Martin, A.M., D.D.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
J. A. Mason	Hendersonville, N. C.	Supply
J. B. Middleton	Saluda, N. C.	Pastor
N. A. Melton	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
W. A. Morris	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
A. J. Neilsen	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
J. E. Osteen	Hendersonville, N. C.	
S. J. Parrish	Saluda, N. C.	Pastor
W. G. Pace	Saluda, N. C.	
N. B. Phillips	Fairview, N. C.	Pastor
A. V. Reece	Hendersonville, N. C.	Evangelist
E. G. Ross	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
G. B. Russell	Saluda, N. C.	Pastor
A. G. Sargeant	Bat Cave, N. C.	Pastor
D. D. Searcy	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
J. H. Sexton	Fletcher, N. C.	
J. J. Slattery	Hendersonville, N. C.	Pastor
R. L. Smith	Hendersonville, N. C.	
W. T. Smith	Landrum, S. C.	Pastor
S. A. Stroup	Columbus, N. C.	Pastor
M. E. Summey	Tryon, N. C.	Pastor
B. M. Taylor	Hendersonville, N. C.	
A. O. Vaughan	Fletcher, N. C.	Pastor
J. W. Walker	East Flat Rock, N. C.	
J. O. Wall	Gerton, N. C.	

TABLE V—B. Y. P. U.

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Systematic Givers	Daily Bible Readers
Balfour	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	27	.....	20
Beulah	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46	20	25
East Flat Rock	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	12	12
Fletcher	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
Fruitland	.....	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	100	.....	20	120	.....	100
Hendersonville First	1	1	1	1	4	.....	21	15	26	38	105	26	35
Mud Creek	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	48	.....	20	68	35	35
Refuge	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....
Saluda	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
Shaws Creek	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	6
Tryon First	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	7	2
Tuxedo	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
Valley Hill	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	10	16
	3	12	3	3	21	4	94	395	92	78	664	40	251

TABLE I—MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE		CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	C	
						Baptisms	
Balfour	M. L. Lewis, Balfour	1908	Eugene Coker, Balfour	Every	134	4	3
Bat Cave	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	1892	D. F. Freeman, Bat Cave	2nd, 4th	107	.....	....
Bear Wallow		1868	G. S. Wall, Gerton	.....	52	2	....
Beulah	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1820	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	1st, 3rd	281	8	
Broad River	C. C. Grogan, Canton	1866	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	4th	84	2	
Double Springs	A. T. Howard, Saluda	1871	D. T. Beddingfield, Zirconia	2nd, 4th	71	7	....
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	1910	R. G. Jones, Flat Rock	Every	229	34	2
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville		B. C. Marlow	1st, 3rd	.....	.....	
Etowah	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1917	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	1st	65	12	
Fletcher	M. L. Lewis, Balfour	1838	E. E. Lance, Hendersonville	Every	174	22	1
French Broad	E. G. Ross, Hendersonville	1792	A. G. Hofner, Fletcher	1st, 3rd	53	5	
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	1875	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	2nd, 4th	.....	7	2
Green River	J. P. Corn, Zirconia		W. C. Levi, Zirconia	2nd, 3rd	85	11	
Hendersonville First	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville	1888		Every	825	72	12
Holly Springs	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1860	Sell Kirkpatrick, Penrose	3rd	76	1	....
Horse Shoe	S. D. Tipton, Pisgah Forest	1888	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	1st, 3rd	102	.....	1
Jones Gap	G. B. Russell, Saluda	1913	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	2nd	.....	10	
Liberty	A. J. Neilson, Canler		J. V. Rhodes, Canler	.....	26	.....	....
Middle Fork	David Huntley, Bear Wallow	1886	Charlotte Huntley, Bear Wallow	2nd	.....	10	
Mills River	E. G. Ross, Hendersonville	1835	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	3rd	.....	10	
Mt. Zion	A. J. Nielson, Candler	1900	J. E. Cox, Fletcher	.....	17	.....	....
Mt. Gilead	A. G. Sargeant, Hendersonville		M. E. Lance, Fletcher	1st, 3rd	58	9	....
Mt. Moriah	W. A. Morris, Edneville	1839	I. K. Gilbert, Edneville	2nd, 4th	153	.....	....
Mt. Page	A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.	1790	R. P. Ward, Saluda	1st, 3rd	191	36	
Mud Creek	J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville	1804	Mary Hamilton, Hendersonville	Every	220	23	
Pleasant Hill	Carl Blythe, Blantyre		J. C. Drake, Hendersonville	2nd, 4th	137	1	
Refuge	N. A. Melton, Fruitland		P. E. McCall, Hendersonville	1st, 3rd	260	13	
Saluda	S. J. Parrish, Saluda	1873	W. Thompson, Saluda	Every	.....	10	
Shaws Creek	E. G. Ross, Hendersonville		Miss J. E. Rymer, Hendersonville	2, 3, 4	110	7	
Tryon, First	H. J. Davis, Tryon	1891	W. W. Burton, Tryon	Every	93	5	
Tryon, Second	M. E. Summey, Tryon	1924	B. D. Cothran, Tryon	2nd, 4th	53	10	
Tuxedo	A. B. Jones, Zirconia		J. O. Bell, Zirconia	1, 2, 3	105	5	1
Valley Hill	A. G. Sargeant, Hendersonville		M. B. Jackson, Hendersonville	2nd, 4th	97	15	1
			TOTAL		3926	341	33

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	For Support of Local Church Work										
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S.S., B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	Printing Minutes & Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work	Gifts to Cooperative
Balfour	925.79	.....	131.50	766.19	164.62	189.20	40.15	3.00	40.00	2278.35	123.
Bat Cave	260.00	.....	.....	.....	16.00	15.74	21.00	1.00	5.25	319.99	.....
Bear Wallow	55.26	.....	9.45	.....	7.00	25.23	.....	.60	2.15	99.69	.....
Beulah	224.00	.....	.....	28.00	21.60	61.00	7.00	1.75	.....	343.10	.....
Broad River	149.36	.....	.....	29.00	7.50	15.91	.....	1.15	15.00	197.92	.....
Double Springs	365.00	.....	32.80	.....	1.88	.....	.....	1.50	.....	399.68	26.
East Flat Rock	1080.00	.....	100.00	.....	115.00	290.00	30.00	.....	60.00	1475.00	75.
Ebenezer	413.81	.....	.....	.....	36.00	35.00	38.50	2.15	.....	523.31	.....
Etowah	107.43	.....	.....	882.34	26.20	14.50	.....	1.40	.....	1031.87	.....
Fletcher	207.44	.....	52.00	.....	15.00	66.34	.....	3.00	.....	343.78	15.
French Broad	200.00	.....	.....	325.00	25.00	28.00	.....	.....	.....	578.00	67.
Fruitland	450.00	.....	110.04	.....	68.67	123.68	.....	8.00	84.50	844.89	124.
Green River	75.00	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	101.00	.....
Hendersonville First	4621.64	1806.42	305.00	2661.35	985.87	577.93	281.29	10.00	2237.38	13496.88	1413.
Holly Springs	105.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.49	1.50	.....	112.99	.....
Horse Shoe	132.40	47.86	.....	.....	11.30	15.43	.....	3.00	.....	211.99	.....
Jones Gap	68.05	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.05	.....
Liberty	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....
Middle Fork	34.72	.....	.....	2.00	3.60	4.00	.....	.....	.....	44.52	.....
Mills River	200.00	.....	.....	100.00	30.00	25.00	10.00	3.00	25.00	394.00	41.
Mt. Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.60	.....	.....	10.00	20.60	.....
Mt. Gilead	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	220.00	7.
Mt. Moriah	82.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.53	3.00	1.50	18.08	136.65	20.
Mt. Page	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.40	50.00	2.00	.....	570.40	13.
Mud Creek	890.06	.....	185.71	95.00	210.30	186.28	30.00	5.00	145.00	1747.35	.....
Pleasant Hill	75.00	.....	.....	.....	55.09	23.72	.....	.....	.....	157.32	.....
Refuge	588.86	19.19	104.00	132.41	70.38	251.94	58.00	.....	45.00	1278.38	.....
Saluda	1200.00	.....	131.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	614.81	1947.37	36.
Shaws Creek	495.58	.....	50.00	321.03	35.00	86.43	38.00	2.00	.....	1028.04	10.
Tryon First	2625.00	.....	135.00	120.00	141.25	275.98	.....	5.00	116.37	3418.80	64.
Tryon Second	400.00	.....	.....	.....	48.00	48.00	.....	5.00	85.00	581.00	.....
Tuxedo	200.00	.....	110.00	850.00	104.00	76.00	.....	.....	.....	1340.00	48.
Valley Hill	333.20	.....	.....	214.20	62.00	21.00	52.70	1.75	.....	683.10	.....
TOTAL	17189.64	1873.47	1482.60	6626.52	2273.06	2540.84	666.13	69.81	3503.54	36031.02	2087.

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Avg. Attendance	Is School Graded?	It it Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Baptisms	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment							
. A. Gregory, Balfour	15	20	30	44	49	46	55	.....	.....	239	170	Yes	No	3	0	105.00	25.00
Irs. D. F. Cannon, Bat Cave	6	12	10	8	10	10	20	3	.....	73	40	No	No	0	0	52.79	75.00
ue Oates, Gerton	11	.....	6	11	12	12	22	.....	.....	74	.....	No	No	.....	.....	25.23	43.88
arl Cantrell, Hendersonville	13	7	7	21	14	25	29	.....	.....	115	90	Yes	No	3	7	62.00	36.00
attie Taylor, Dome	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	2	15.91	4.06
	17	8	8	16	13	20	27	23	.....	132	60	Yes	.....	.....	7	37.87	18.43
. L. Beddingfield, E. Flat Rock	28	40	50	82	50	60	40	40	.....	390	160	Yes	No	4	0	290.00	.....
Blanche Searcy, Hendersonville	11	20	20	10	10	55	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.00
. R. McKinna, Etowah	8	11	8	12	14	12	15	.....	.....	80	45	No	No	1	8	22.00	11.00
V. E. Baldwin, Fletcher	19	19	37	57	40	27	31	.....	.....	230	130	Yes	No	2	20	53.74	.....
M. E. Settle, Fletcher	8	4	6	12	6	.....	14	.....	.....	50	38	No	No	2	5	28.00	.....
uke Sinclair, Hendersonville	21	16	22	30	20	100	36	18	12	275	.....	Yes	Yes	18	7	181.10	166.00
lyde Morgan, Zirconia	5	20	.....	22	21	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	0	.....	.....	.....
Iarian Turner, Hendersonville	85	55	111	105	89	116	221	86	35	733	368	Yes	No	.....	63	2611.17	593.49
ora Hamilton, Penrose	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia Davenport, Horse Shoe	6	4	20	5	20	28	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	No	No	0	0	.....	14.74
. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.82	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnie Hill, Bear Wallow	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth Brittain, Horse Shoe	6	6	10	.....	8	.....	20	.....	.....	50	33	No	No	2	0	55.00	56.56
John E. Cox, Fletcher	6	2	8	10	4	7	9	.....	.....	46	28	No	No	1	.....	20.60	9.00
Dorris Butler, Fletcher	17	21	26	30	30	19	21	43	40	154	80	Yes	No	1	.....	.....	10.19
Elsie Ledbetter, Edneyville	16	10	33	26	18	19	37	10	.....	153	.....	Yes	No	4	0	51.61	25.67
R. P. Ward, Saluda	10	10	17	19	23	17	28	.....	.....	124	65	Yes	.....	.....	.....	20.40	28.86
Horace Jones, Hendersonville	28	56	48	56	55	67	54	49	14	427	129	Yes	Yes	10	18	136.28	16.70
Edna Drake, Hendersonville	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Marshall, Dana	23	16	27	21	44	31	41	20	.....	229	150	Yes	No	14	12	200.43	43.55
	12	40	30	30	25	40	65	10	.....	252	.....	Yes	.....	15	8	.....	14.50
Edna McCrary, Hendersonville	7	18	15	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	98	72	No	No	.....	7	82.93	52.35
Marshall Ballew, Tryon	12	16	15	28	31	.....	50	8	.....	160	70	No	No	2	5	253.98	125.04
Luther, Powell, Tryon	7	36	.....	18	24	44	29	.....	.....	.....	95	No	Yes	.....	.....	140.00	60.00
Mrs. Sampson Boyne, Tuxedo	14	25	15	25	20	20	65	15	.....	179	.....	Yes	No	2	3	150.00	25.00
Effie Saltz, Hendersonville	17	15	30	20	21	18	24	.....	.....	145	110	Yes	No	3	.....	115.19	33.33
TOTALS	451	563	609	718	688	193	1009	325	101	4817	.....	.....	.....	87	172	4737.05	1558.35

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1928

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 9-10, 1928

Next session will be held with Etowah Baptist Church, Thursday after the first Sunday in August.

Introductory Sermon will be preached by M. L. Lewis.

DICKSON PRESS, Culverton, Ga.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

MODERATOR—J. J. Slattery.....Hendersonville, N. C.
VICE-MODERATOR—N. A. Melton.....Hendersonville, N. C.
CLERK—A. G. Sargeant.....Bat Cave, N. C.
TREASURER—Foster Bennett.....Hendersonville, N. C.
HISTORIAN—A. I. Justice.....Hendersonville, N. C.
AUDITOR—M. L. Walker.....East Flat Rock, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Arthur Jackson.....Hendersonville, N. C.
W. B. Sinclair.....Hendersonville, N. C.
Foster Bennett.....Hendersonville, N. C.
A. I. Justice.....Hendersonville, N. C.
N. A. Melton.....Hendersonville, N. C.

FIFTH SUNDAY COMMITTEE

M. Pressley.....Edneyville, N. C.
N. A. Melton.....Hendersonville, N. C.
H. L. F. Drake.....Hendersonville, N. C.

TRUSTEES OF FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

For One Year—J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker and N. M. Hollowell.
For Two Years—M. Pressley, A. I. Justice, Arthur Jackson, G. W. Justice and Roy Bennett.
For Three Years—T. L. Durham, A. J. Neilsen, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair and R. G. Anders.

SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

R. G. Anders.....Hendersonville, N. C.
M. L. Walker.....East Flat Rock, N. C.
A. A. Gregory.....Balfour, N. C.

Delegate to State Convention.....A. B. Miller
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention.....A. G. Sargeant
Introductory Sermon will be preached by.....M. L. Lewis

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. M. Blackwell, Hendersonville
Carl Blythe, Blantyre, N. C.
R. L. Bolton, Hendersonville
William E. Brant, Zirconia, N. C.
E. E. Bomar, Landrum, S. C.
R. P. Corn, Hendersonville, N. C.
W. H. Davis, Hendersonville, N. C.
C. C. Grogan, Gerton, N. C.
J. B. Guice, Hendersonville, N. C.
L. C. Hart, Tuxedo, N. C.
J. S. Holbert, Saluda, N. C.
A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.
David Huntley, Bear Wallow, N. C.
S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville, N. C.
Lonnie Jenkins, Fairview, N. C.
Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville, N. C.
A. B. Jones, Hendersonville, N. C.
J. T. Jones, Hendersonville, N. C.
A. I. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.
M. L. Lewis, Fletcher, N. C.
H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, N. C.
R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester, N. C.
W. W. Marr, Penrose, N. C.
D. B. Martin, Hendersonville
J. A. Mason, Hendersonville
J. B. Middleton, Saluda, N. C.
A. B. Miller, Hendersonville
N. A. Melton, Hendersonville
W. A. Morris, Hendersonville
W. R. Moss, Arden, N. C.
A. J. Neilsen, Hendersonville
J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville
S. J. Parrish, Saluda, N. C.
W. G. Pace, Saluda, N. C.
N. B. Phillips, Fairview, N. C.
A. V. Reece, Hendersonville
G. B. Russell, Saluda, N. C.
A. G. Sargeant, Bat Cave, N. C.
D. D. Searcy, Hendersonville
J. H. Sexton, Fletcher, N. C.
J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville
B. M. Taylor, Hendersonville
A. O. Vaughn, Fletcher, N. C.
J. W. Walker, East Flat Rock
J. O. Wall, Gerton, N. C.
George Wolfe, Zirconia, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS

B. L. Long, Hendersonville, N. C.
Clyde Morgan, Zirconia, N. C.
Eugene Coker, Balfour, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BALFOUR—F. M. McCarson, Mrs. F. M. McCarson, Mrs. Sallie McHam, W. P. Maxwell, T. C. Anderson, Mrs. Eugene Coker.

BAT CAVE—D. T Freeman Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Mrs. Sam Wil-iams A. G. Sargeant, Mrs. A. G. Sargeant.

BEAR WALLOW—Robert Merrell, G. S. Wall, O. F. Settle.

BEULAH—J. M. Huggins, Carl Cantrell, J. L. Huggins.

BROAD RIVER—W. P. Searcy, R. G. Ownby, L. B. Ledbetter.

CRAB CREEK—D. O. D. Hamilton, G. J. Patterson, Nicholas Sentell, Seldon Osteen.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—J. A. Guest, L. M. Ward, H. E. Rogers, Mrs. H. E. Rogers, W. M. Brant.

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. W. L. Petty, Mrs. S. B. Nanney, Mrs. L. P. Carter, H. T. Justice, M. L. Walker, N. B. Phillips.

EBENEZER—Teet Pittillo, R. P. Corn, S. F. Huntley, Mr. Laughter.

ETOWAH—G. W. Weese, Mrs. Dollie McKinna, Mrs. Addie Morgan.

FLETCHER—W. J. Baldwin, T. S. Bagwell, B. L. Cunningham, Mrs. H. M. Hudgins, L. C. Ward.

FRENCH BROAD—Jim Silvers, J. G. Earwood, Miss Gladis Earwood, Miss Bessie Bradley.

FRUITLAND—J. R. Townsend, R. M. Pryor, D. P. Rogers, Mrs. D. P. Rogers, Mrs. R. C. Nanney, Miss Martha Sullenger, A. B. Miller.

GREEN RIVER—George Wolfe, Reuben Pace.

HENDERSONVILLE—FIRST, Arthur Jackson, W. H. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Davis, Foster Bennett, Mrs. Foster, Bennett, Mrs. W. F. Bowman, R. L. Bolton, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Miss Dorothy Long.

HORSE SHOE—S. W. Davenport, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, Mrs. L. A. Lewis.

HOOPERS CREEK—W. D. Bagwell, J. K. Williams.

JONES GAP—A. F. Finlay, Louise Nelson, Mrs. B. F. Orr, Mrs. Albert Drake.

MILLS RIVER—Miss Elizabeth Brittian, Miss Velma Gillespie, G. C. Field, J. T. Davenport, Mrs. J. T. Davenport, W. H. Whiteside

MOUNTAIN HOME—J. H. Williams, V. Laughter.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Levi C. Pace, W. L. Davis, R. W. Bell.

MOUNT GILEAD—M. E. Lance, Mrs. J. L. Marlowe, Mrs. B. J. Hill, E. L. Lanning.

MOUNT MORIAH—J. B. Merrell, W. F. Hill, J. Gilham, I. K. Gilbert, Miss Elsie Ledbetter, Mrs. Cynthia Stepp.

MOUNT ZION—J. E. Cox, A. J. Nielson, Miss Isabel Connor.

MUD CREEK—J. J. Slattery, W. M. Blackwell, Miss Nelle Slattery, Roy Huggins, Miss Marie Green, Mrs. R. A. Green, Mrs. W. A. Slattery, Mrs. John Perry.

PLEASANT GROVE—Richard Hamilton, Creed Banks, Walter Gray.

REFUGE—P. E. McCall, Mrs. M. C. Huggins, Mr. M. C. Huggins.

SALUDA—D. M. Pace, R. F. Stanton, Miss Edna Fisher, Miss Eunice Pace.

SHAWS CREEK—Miss Katherine Erwin, Mrs. G. L. Anders, C. P. Erwin.

TRYON, FIRST—John L. Jackson, J. B. Hester.

TRYON, SECOND—B. W. Reid, B. E. Cothran.

TUXEDO—A. B. Jones.

VALLEY HILL—R. P. Quinn, B. R. Smith, W. H. Bowen.

OUR DEAD

BALFOUR—
Mr. C. E. Stancell.
BEULAH—
Mr. E. D. Middleton,
Mrs. E. D. Middleton.
BROAD RIVER—
Mrs. Harriett Ownby
DOUBLE SPRINGS—
Pastor John C. Ward,
Mr. D. L. Beddingfield.
EBENEZER—
Mr. W. R. Taylor.
ETOWAH—
Mrs. Myra Sue Hamilton.
FLETCHER—
Mrs. Lois Ware.
FRUITLAND—
Mrs. Mary Anne Pittillo.
GREEN RIVER—
Mrs. D. E. Staton,
Mr. George Benifield,
Mr. Cannon Andross.
HENDERSONVILLE, F.—
Mrs. Brownlow Jackson
Mr. J. C. Beck,
Mr. J. M. Keels,
Mr. E. M. Allison,
Mrs. Jess Davis,
Miss Ruby Bowen.

MILLS RIVER—
Mrs Phoebie Mullinax,
Mr. N. S. Goode,
Mr. John Gillespie,
Mr. H. M. Whitaker.

MOUNTAIN HOME—
Pastor R. M. Gilbert,
Mr. Hamilton Jones
Mrs. Alonzo Justice.

MOUNT MORIAH—
Miss Sallie Ledbetter.

MUD CREEK—
Mr. H. P. Kuykendoll,
Mr. W. P. Anders,
Mr. J. P. Jones,
Mrs. Susan Anders,
Mrs. Henry Fisher.

REFUGE—
Mr. J. T. Justice,
Mr. Zeb Gilliam,
Mr. Alonzo King,
Mrs. Susan Maxwell,
Miss Polly Liverett.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 9, 10, 1928

The Fifty-Second Annual Session of the Carolina Association met in the auditorium of the Fletcher Baptist church at 10 o'clock this morning.

A. B. Miller led the audience in singing "Come Thou Fount" and "Higher Ground."

N. A. Melton led in prayer.

The rules having been suspended, by vote, the following officers were re-elected: Moderator, J. J. Slattery; Vice-Moderator, N. A. Melton; Clerk, A. G. Sargeant; Treasurer, Foster Bennett; Historian, A. I. Justice; Auditor, M. L. Walker.

At the roll call of churches the following responded: Bat Cave, Beulah, East Flat Rock, Ebenezer, Etowah, Fletcher, Fruitland, Green River, Hendersonville First, Horse Shoe, Jones Gap, Mills River, Mount Zion, Mount Gilead, Mountain Page, Mud Creek, Refuge, Saluda and Tryon, Second.

The Moderator appointed M. L. Lewis, N. A. Melton and N. B. Phillips as a committee to present a tenative program.

A. B. Miller was introduced as principal of Fruitland Institute.

W. H. Davis was recognized as representing the Biblical Recorder.

The following visitors were also recognized: J. M. Hilliard from Piedmont Association, J. M. Justice Moderator of Buncomb Association, E. C. Watson from Broad River Association and William Brant.

The Treasurer's report was read by Foster Bennett and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Green River Church	$ 1.50
Mills River Church	3.00
Broad River Church	1.15
Broad River Church, for undesignated missions	3.57
Ebenezer Church	2.15
Tryon, First Church	5.00
Bear Wallow Church	.60
Balfour Church	3.00
Mountain Page Church	2.00
Pleasant Hill Church	3.51
Shaws Creek Church	2.00
Fletcher Church	3.00
Beulah Church	1.75
Mount Moriah Church	1.50
Saluda Church	1.50
Holly Springs Church	1.50
Tryon, Second Church	5.00
Horse Shoe Church	3.00
Double Springs Church	1.50
Bat Cave Church	1.00
Fruitland Church	8.00
Etowah Church	1.40
Valley Hill Church	1.75
Mud Creek Church	5.00
Hendersonville, First Church	20.00
W.M.S., First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, Mrs. W. H. Cale	5.00
W.M.S. Balfour Church, Mrs. Eugene Coker	5.00
Total	$ 93.38

Disbursements

Rev. A. G. Sargeant	$ 25.00
Dr. Chas. E. Maddry for undesignated mission fund from Broad River Church	3.57
News Print Shop, Balance on 1926 Minutes	27.27
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, payment on minutes	37.50
Total	$ 93.34
Balance on Hand	.04

Deficit

Due Thomasville Baptist Orphanage on Printing Minutes	$ 33.00
Due Rev. A. G. Sargeant for postage	1.54
Due Rev. A. G. Sargeant for express on minutes	1.34
Total	$ 35.88
Less .04 on hand	.04
Total deficit	$ 35.84

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT.

M. L. Lewis for the tenative program committee suggested the report on Christian Education which was presented by A. B. Miller and spoken to by N. A. Melton and A. B. Miller.

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

That North Carolina Baptists believe in Christian Education is proven by the fact that we have established and are maintaining three senior colleges, Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan, three junior colleges, Campbell, Mars Hill and Wingate, and two high schools, Boiling Springs and the school at our Orphanage. During the year 1926–72 these schools had officers and teachers, 213 enrollment, including summer schools, 3965 ministerial students 230, and volunteers for special service 45. They had properties valued at $3,792,873.23, productive endowment of $2,691,762.45 and expended for administration and instruction $725,734.88

Though it seems that we have done so much for our schools we have barely begun to do what needs to be done and must be done if we are to compete with the educational institutions of other denominations and state schools in the training of our young people. We are compelled to enter into this competition because neither the schools of other churches nor the schools of the state can train our leaders for us. We must either train our people or die as a denomination. Which shall it be? By the grace of God let us go forward and take care of our schools in a worthy way. The demand for Baptist schools has not passed.

We should call special attention to Fruitland Institute, one of our high schools fostered by the Home Mission Board. She has made a record to challenge the admiration even of the angels in Heaven, so glorious have been her ministrations for the past thirty years. Shall such a God-honoring institution be allowed to die or even be hindered by debts or poor equipment? No, never. Then rather let us rally to her support by paying promptly and cheerfully the pledges made in the recent campaign, by providing additional equipment, and by making it possible for the many fine young people who are insistantly knocking at her doors, to have the opportunity to study within her walls.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MILLER.

Upon motion a rising vote of gratitude and appreciation was offered by the Association to Miss Martha Sullenger and N. A. Melton for their untiring efforts and sacrificial service through the past years at Fruitland Institute.

"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" was sung.

Arthur Jackson read from Romans 8: 18-30 and preached from the 19th verse as a text "For the Earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God."

Charles E. Maddry was recognized and granted a request to speak on the Co-operative Program in the afternoon session.

A. I. Justice spoke of the history of the Fletcher Church and suggested a re-writing of the history of the Association to be printed in the 1929 minutes.

On motion the Association adjourned for dinner.

J. M. Justice led the closing prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing "There is a Fountain," R. P. Corn led in the devotional exercises reading the 17th chapter of John's Gospel and led in prayer.

In answer to a call by the Moderator for church letters the following responded: Balfour, Bear Wallow, Broad River, Double Springs, French Broad, Mount Moriah, Shaws Creek, Tryon First,

A program was presented by the tenative program committee and adopted.

The State Mission Report read by M. L. Lewis was adopted.

STATE MISSION REPORT

Our State Mission work is now in its 99th year. It has made good through all the years. Though it has met with some great struggles. We are expecting our children and grand children to reap fruit from the seed sown. The work of the Board this year is incouraging, our people are getting better acquainted with its work and are therefore co-operating better. It is true however that we are not raising as much money as in former years. But money is not all in the Kingdom's work. Take the early Churches for example, they did not have large bank accounts, but they shook the Roman Impire from center to circumference. State Missions is preparing for a great future. Think of the Sunday School work, the W.M.U. work, the B.Y.P.U. work, all of these are the agencies of State Missions. Then the Preachers' School, where we preachers can set at the feet of the best Bible teachers in the South. Then Christian Education is getting due notice by our able Secretary, Dr. Maddry. The Centinnial Movement, in my judgment, was a great success. It got people acquainted with our school work as nothing else could. Then weak churches are being helped and made to stand alone. Many others are in need of help, but the Board can only help as it is helped. If we could get all our people to pray for the work, it would be no trouble to get them to pay for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. LEWIS.

On motion the Home and Foreign Missions Reports were to be submitted to the Clerk later for publication in the 1928 minutes.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

During the 83 years our Home Mission Board has been in existance it has done a great work in our Southland.

Taking up the work somewhat by departments lets notice church extension. This is a very important department of our Board. This as other departments has been seriously handicapped for lack of funds. The church building and loan fund is not in position to donate any funds for church building. Due to the greatly increased building activity it can only on long notice grant a very limited number of loans for church building. No hope soon to remedy this condition. A great work could be done in this department if only sufficient funds could be secured.

The publicity department has been greatly extended during the past year. Results are seen from this work.

The Sanatorium at El Paso, Texas is very grateful for increased patronage and usefulness. There has been marked progress toward self support. The hospital has given back $9,000.00 to the denomination more than has been received from the Denomination in cash. They have not been able to do a tenth of the free work needed.

By no means least in importance is the work being done in Mexico, Cuba, Panama and among the emigrant population of our coast cities. Our work too among the Indians is worth notice.

Never in all history has the need been greater and more vital in our homeland. In sixty-seven large centers of Mexican population nothing is being done to win them to Christ.

City wide, associational and even state wide campaigns in evangelism conducted regularly. These have been very successful. It is hoped funds may be had for greatly enlarging this work. Possibly the most important of our boards work is evangelism. This department under the supervision of Rev. Ellis A. Fuller. This fills a great need in our churches. Home Board evangelists have led many to Christ adding during the past year 5,517 to our churches.

Our mountain mission school work is so well known and covered by other reports that it is scarcely necessary to mention it here. Our Association could never have kept Fruitland going had it not been for the assistance rendered by this department of our Board.

Work among soldiers, sailors, deaf mutes and has been active for the past year. Lack of space prevents a more extended report of all these departments.

The Home Board as well as all other departments of our work has felt the decrease in donations to our general work. It is to be hoped that, with return of our usual prosperity throughout the country, work that is so much needed may be done here in our homeland.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. JONES.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Foreign Mission Board is located at Richmond, Va. and has been in operation for 83 years.

The cause of foreign missions has always been dear to the hearts of true Southern Baptists.

The wonderful manifestation of the blessings of our Lord upon this work has been a source of joy untold to us. We have on our foreign work more than 500 American missionaries and more than 2,000 native helpers. There are 1,275 churches connected with our work abroad, 959 of them own their own houses of worship. Their grand total of membership reaches 146,072.

There were reported last year to the Board 12,542 baptisms as a result of the labors of these missionaries. There are more than 2,000 out-stations in which the Gospel is preached, and by this means multitudes hear the good news that would not otherwise have that opportunity.

For all these evidences of divine blessings upon our work we thank God and take courage.

One of the most heartning things of the last year occured in Roumania on February 1, 1928. The Roumanian Government granted Baptist full liberty of teaching and placed them on equal footing with all Roumanian citizens. Up to that time our Brethren in that country had been suffering that most shameful persecution.

On May the news flashed out over the wire that the beloved secretary of our Foreign Mission Board. Dr. J. H. Love, had passed away. This while it was not unexpected, cast a gloom over our Southland and over the Mission Fields to the ends of the earth. God takes the workers but the work goes on.

Foreign Missions is the great objective in which our Lord Himself is interested.

If Southern Baptists would pay only one dollar each to this object for the ensueing year it would wipe out every dollar of debt we owe and keep our promised work going.

Brethren as preachers, churches and individuals let us see to it that we do our full part in this great work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. BALDWIN,
A. I. JUSTICE.

Charles E. Maddry spoke on a "Changeless Christ for a Changing World."

N. B. Phillips offered the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLVED—That we the Carolina Association in session make for our objective in 1929 for the Co-operative Program $5,000.00, and that the Executive Committee with the pastors of the Association meet before the Minutes go to the press and proportion the amount among the churches.

Mrs. Eugene Coker read a complete report of the W.M.U. work.

Mrs. W. F. Bowman spoke of the Girls Summer Camp at Fruitland. "Laugh A Lot," Miss Martha Sullenger said, was the name of the camp and told of its benefits.

Periodicals were reported on by W. M. Blackwell and commented upon by W. H. Davis.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

The Biblical Recorder was first printed by Thomas Meredith, ninety-four years ago. Since then it has served as organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

It contains the best thoughts of the best thinkers among our people. It is set for the constructive efforts of our people in obeying the command of the Master to carry the Gospel to all the world. It is published in the interest of our Baptist work, and at the expense of the stockholders, for the past six years the paper has been a liability. The Recorder promotes the things that shall win. It seeks to aid in bringing in the certain reign of Christ. The readers of the Recorder are its best assets and in North Carolina the Kingdom's best friends.

The best is none too good for our North Carolina Baptist homes. The future homes depends on the Christian culture of the homes of this generation.

People are largely influenced by what they read. The Biblical Recorder seeks to bring weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general to our people. It seeks to give a Christian Baptist interpretation to the events of the day. It seeks to give the achievements among our schools, our churches, our Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U's and laymen's work so that our readers may be informed as to the best method of doing our work. It presents letters from our missionaries at home and abroad and so informs the readers of what is being accomplished through their contributions.

The Home Circle offers help for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs in every young church member. It seeks to present high ideals for our young people and real helps to the developing of character, which will react for good in the future lives of our people. Never before was there a time when our boys and girls stood more in need of pure literature which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living and stimulate the readers to render unselfish service. The Biblical Recorder seeks to aid at this particular point.

The Home and Foreign Fields furnishes all the information concerning missions both at home and abroad. Our people should read Charity and Children so as to know our duty towards our State Orphanage at Thomasville, N. C. Pastors should urge upon their members to patronize these religious papers and read them as they give information about the Baptist work in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. BLACKWELL.

Arthur Jackson and M. L. Lewis were appointed on Digest of Letters.

On motion, adjourned after being led in prayer by A. I. Justice.

MORNING SESSION—AUGUST 10TH

W. H. Davis led in singing "I Am Thine Oh Lord."

D. B. Martin conducted the devotional.

Minutes of the previous day were read and approved.

N. B. Phillips and Foster Bennett were appointed a committee on Resolutions.

On motion A. I. Justice was asked to write the history of the Association and present it to be printed in the minutes of next year.

Temperance report was read by M. C. Huggins and adopted.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

1. God in His Word and work has stood for Temperance.
2. Intemperance leads to vice and the lowest grade of morality.
3. God's judgments have been upon it.
4. It has ruined homes, cities and nations.
5. Increases ignorance.
6. Brings poverty and crime.
7. Enslaves women.
8. Hell has been enlarged because of it. Isa. 5: 14.
9. Great men have denounced it.
10. It has ever fought the Protestant Church.
11. It is the greatest issue that has confronted this American Nation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. C. HUGGINS.

Dr. J. W. O'Hara representing our Christian schools was recognized.

Mrs. J. J. Slattery read the report on Church Music. Discussed by A. B. Miller, J. M. Hilliard, R. M. Pryor and A. I. Justice.

On motion the Moderator and his wife are to append to the report some suitable books for church use.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

Since the music has such an important place in church worship, it is necessary that we have good music. The church should not allow any questionable music to be used in any of its worship.

There is some music in use today that is not fit for spiritual worshipers because it has such a movement to it that it puts more "glory in the heels than in the soul."

As a committee to report on the subject, and having some experience in leading the music for church worship, I advise all churches to provide good church hymnals for your singing in all church worship.

I hope this will cause much interest and attention to the music department of every church, and we will have better music in all our churches in the future than we have had in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HUGGINS.

Appendage to Church Music Report

We beg to recommend that when the time comes when a church must have new hymn books that it become a matter of church business and not left to an individual peddling cheap and trashy books.

We find that the Baptist Book shop, Raleigh, N. C., The Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn, and the Baptist Publication Society of Philadelphia, have a list of good books and will take delight in helping a church select the books suited to each need.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. J. SLATTERY,
J. J. SLATERY.

The B. Y. P. U. Report was presented by Miss Nelle Slattery. After Roy Huggins and Dr. J. W. O'Hara spoke on the report it was adopted.

B.Y.P.U. REPORT

The B.Y.P.U. Associational Convention was organized three years ago, and is yet being carried on and is doing much good. We have not held a meeting since the last Association on account of the date of the Association being changed. But we are expecting a very successful one to be held at Valley Hill Church on the next third Sunday which will be August 19, 1928.

There have been several demonstrative programs given by the B.Y.P.U's of the Association to other churches of some weaker Unions, which have been great helps. Our Motto is: "All Baptist Young People Used." There is a great need for trained young people today, and if the church does not take the advantage now and train them through the B.Y.P.U. they are not likely to ever start.

Let us as Baptist people resolve to do more in B.Y.P.U. work in the future than in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HUGGINS.

The Moderator recognized R. L. Bolton.

J. R. Townsend, Carl Blythe and R. L. Baldwin were appointed as nominating committee.

R. L. Bolton closed the morning session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION—AUGUST 10TH

Sung "Stand Up For Jesus."

Devotional led by A. B. Jones.

The Orphanage report was discussed by J. M. Hilliard.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage at Thomasville is set deepest in the affections of the Convention, of all the members of this beloved family.

There are at present 616 children in the main plant at Thomasville, and the branch at the orphanage farm near Kinston. Furthermore 70 worthy widowed mothers are helped by the orphanage. These mothers are enabled to keep their homes together, thus caring for 300 children.

Most of the 50 to 100 applications received each month are turned away because of the lack of room.

The Sunday Schools are the chief source of income for the orphanage, and we urge that once each month an offering be taken in every Sunday School in the Association for the orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. SINCLAIR.

On motion a committee was appointed to look after the details and publicity of sending a car load of provisions to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage this Fall. The Committee follows: W. B. Sinclair, A. B. Jones, N. A. Melton, Mrs. W. F. Bowman and A. G. Sargeant.

It was moved and seconded that the Executive Committee be informed as to the deficit in the minute fund for this year and that they provide a means of meeting it before the Association meets in 1929.

The Obituaries Report was read by R. M. Pryor.

OBITUARY REPORT

Since the last meeting of this body our all wise Heavenly Father has seen fit to take from our midst fourty of our beloved ones. "The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away, Blessed be the name of the Lord."

There has been taken from us of that number four preachers of the Gospel, to wit; -Rev. R. N. Pratt, Rev. J. P. Corn, Rev. John C. Ward and Rev. R. M. Gilbert.

These soldiers of the Cross labored long and faithfully and the Lord graciously blessed their labors and crowned them with success. With their going we suffer loss but with them it is far better. The Lord bless their works "which do follow them."

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. PRYOR,
R. P. CORN.

On motion M. L. Lewis read the Digest of Church Letters for a State of Churches Report.

The Clerk was instructed to mail a self addressed envelope and two Church Letter Blanks to each church clerk before next Association and to have prepared for presentation a digest of letters at the time of the 1929 meeting. Each church clerk to have his letter in the hands of the Associational Clerk at least two weeks before the Association meets.

The Moderator announced the committee chairmen to report for 1929.

The following resolutions were read and adopted:

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED:—That the Executive Committee of the Association be authorized to prepare a tenative program for next year and print it in the paper at least one week in advance of the next meeting.

RESOLVED:—That we, The Carolina Association, reassert our conviction in favor of the strict enforcement of the Volstead Law covering municipal, state and nation. And further pledging our support to those who are in sympathy with our prohibition laws.

RESOLVED:—That we, the Carolina Association, express our sincere appreciation to the pastor and members of the Fletcher Baptist Church for their kindness and hospitality during the session of 1928.

N. B. PHILLIPS,
FOSTER BENNETT,
A. Y. SARGEANT.

J. R. Townsend presented the report on Nominations which was adopted.

The following motion was adopted: That the Executive Committee be enlarged so that each church will have at least one member on the Committee. That the number of members from each church be determined on a membership basis. That all pastors of the Association be considered members of the Executive Committee. That the present Executive Committee is hereby authorized to work out a plan of organization and co-operation having in mind quarterly meetings of this enlarged Committee.

William Brant extended an invitation to the Association to the services on the third Sunday when Double Springs Baptist Church will dedicate their new building.

On motion Zion Hill and Macedonia were dropped from the list of churches of the Association.

Dismissed in prayer by D. B. Martin.

J. J. SLATTERY, *Moderator*,
A. G. SARGEANT, *Clerk*.

B. Y. P. U. AND W. M. U. DIRECTORY

CHURCHES	B.Y.P.U. PRESIDENT & P.O.	W.M U. PRESIDENT & P.O.
Balfour	W R. Shultz, Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour
Bat Cave	Charles Dotson, Bat Cave	Mrs. Joe Hill, Bat Cave
Bear Wallow	Robert Merrell, Gerton	
Beulah	Carl Cantrell, Hend'ville	Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Hend'ville
East Flat Rock	Miss Gardenia Osteen, E. Flat R.	Mrs. L. P. Carter, E. Flat Rock
Fletcher	L. C. Ward, Fletcher	Mrs. H. M. Hudgens, Arden
Fruitland	Charlie Sumner, Hend'ville	Mrs. N. A. Melton, Hend'ville
Green River	Clyde R. Morgan, Zirconia	
Hend'ville ,First	Miss Majorie Davis, Hend'ville	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Hend'ville
Mud Creek	Horice Jones, Hend'ville	Mrs. R. C Thomas Flat Rock
Pleasant Grove	Arrie Rushton, Penrose	
Refuge	Miss Ruth Garrett, Flat Rock. R1	Mrs. E. S. Marshall, Dana
Saluda	Myrtle Thompson, Saluda	Mrs. Hooper. Saluda
Shaws Creek		Mrs. Alice Pace. Hend'ville
Tryon, First	Zella Ballew, Tryon	Mrs. R H Milliker, Tryon
Valley Hill	Miss Thelma Bowen, Hend'ville	Mrs Delno McCall, Hend'ville

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of N. C., August, 1928

CHURCHES	V. Village, T. Town, C City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statement	Gains by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Erasures	Loss by Death	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Balfour	V	1908	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	All	134	11	9			5			1	154	Yes	1	1	2
*Barnwell	O	1882	W. A. Morris, Hendersonville	3	38													
Bat Cave	O	1892	A. G. Sargeant, Bat Cave	All	99	14	2	5	1	19				102	Yes	1	0	1
Bear Wallow	O	1868	C. C. Grogan, Gerton	3	52		2			1	1			52	Yes			2
*Berea	O	1921	W. T. Smith, Campobello, S.C.	1-3	48													
Beulah	O	1820	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1-3	281	5				6			3	277	Yes	1	1	
Broad River	O	1866	C. C. Grogan, Gerton	1						4			1	79				
*Cedar Springs	O																	
Crab Creek	O	1834	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	2	205	2	1			3			4	201				
*Cross Roads	O																	
Double Springs	O	1871	William E. Brant, Zirconia	2-4	77	7				1			2	81	No	1	1	0
East Flat Rock	T	1910	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	All	273	4	13	1		8				283	Yes	0	4	9
Ebenezer	O		S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	1-3	126	31	6	1			2		1	163	Yes	2	2	
Etowah	O	1917	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1	83		3			1			1	84			1	1
Fletcher	T	1838	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	2-4	210	8	11			2			1	226	No	1	1	5
French Broad	O	1792	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	1-3	59	1				5				55	No			
*Friendship	O	1875	H. G. Liner, Landrum, S. C.	2	161													
Fruitland	O	1875	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	2-4	245	4	15			13			1	250		2	1	4
Green River	O		George Wolfe, Zirconia	2-4		10	4				2	2		97	Yes	1	2	
Hendersonville, First	C	1888	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville	All	967	37	51	9		26	2	4	6	1026	Yes	1	6	
Horse Shoe	O	1888	W. W. Marr, Penrose	2-4	89		1			3			1	86	No		2	
*Holly Springs	O	1860	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	3	72													
Hoopers Creek	O		N. B. Phillips, Fairview	2-4										142	No			
Jones Gap	O	1913	G. B. Russell, Saluda	2	61									61	Yes			
*Liberty	O	1848	A. J. Neilson, Candler		24													
*Middle Fork	O	1886	David Huntley, Bear Wallow	2	56								4	62	No	0	0	1
Mills River	O	1835	W. R. Moss, Arden (Supply)	1	66													
Mountain Home	O	1892	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	2						3			3	128	No			
Mountain Page	O	1790	A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.	1-3	223		3			2				224	No	1	1	?
Mount Gilead	O	1883	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	1-3	66		1			5				62	No	0	0	0
*Mount Olivet	O		D. D. Searcy, Hendersonville		85													
Mount Moriah	O	1839	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	2-4	144	9	7			9			1	150	No	1	1	
Mount Zion	O	1900	A. J. Neilson, Candler	2	17	8								25	No	1		1
Mud Creek	O	1804	J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville	All	246					2			5	239	Yes	0	1	4
*Oak Grove	O		W. A. Morris, Hendersonville															
Pleasant Hill	O		N. B. Phillips, Fairview		127									137		1	1	3
Pleasant Grove	O		J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	2-4		1				7	3		1	130				
Refuge	O	1838	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	1-3	250	9	5	1		8		2	5	250	Yes	1	2	0
Saluda	T	1873	Sam J. Parrish, Saluda	All	224		6			6			1	223	Yes	1		3
Shaws Creek	O	1832	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	2-4	119	2	9			5				125	No	1	2	2
Tryon, First	T	1891	E. E. Bomar, Landrum, S. C.	All	97		3			9	1			90	No		4	10
Tryon ,Second	T	1924	A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.	4	53	1	7			31	3			73	Yes	1		
*Tuxedo	V	1912	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	1-2-3	123													
Valley Hill	O	1908	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester	1-3	117	5	3	2		4				123	Yes	1		1
Totals					5317	179	162	19	1	197	14	8	22	5460		19	33	46

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of N. C., August, 1928

CHURCHES	V. Village, T. Town, C. City, O. Country	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates13-16 Yr.	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment in Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Balfour	V	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	14	8	25	35	32	28	86			238	167			3		$ 25.00	$				
*Barnwell	O											46											
Bat Cave	O	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave	9		28	10	10	10	20			78	50	Yes	No	2	6	25.00	59.20	No	No		
Bear Wallow	O	J. O. Wall, Greton	11	3	9	15	11		31			80		No	No			25.08	17.04				
*Berea	O											67											
Beulah	O	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	12	17		17	33	11	30			120	80	Yes	No	3	5	56.22	60.60				
Broad River	O	O. L. Ownby, Bat Cave	8	14		12		15	15			62	41	No				7.82	5.00				
*Cedar Springs	O																						
Crab Creek	O	M. F. Osteen, Hendersonville	4									65											
*Cross Roads	O																						
Double Springs	O	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	11	12	5	12	10	21	17			88		Yes	No	0				No	No		
East Flat Rock	T	M. L. Walker, E. Flat Rock	28	36	58	66	29	76	15	40		348	158	Yes	No	4	0	228.05		No	No		
Ebenezer	O	Verga Smith, Hendersonville	7										72					32.13	43.95				
Etowah	O	J. W. Morgan, Hendersonville, R6	8	12	10	12	16	10	12			80	50	No		1		23.50	6.00	No	No		
Fletcher	T	C. F. Dockings, Fletcher	17	16	29	65	25	33	31			216	140	Yes	No	7	8			No	No		
French Broad	O	N. A. Drake, Hendersonville	7	12	8	8	16		9			60	40	No	No	0	0			No	No		
*Friendship	O											40											
Fruitland	O	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	22	12	22	24	26	100	35	15	12	268		Yes	Yes	18	4	151.46	147.47	No	No		
Green River	O	Clyde R. Morgan, Zirconia	9	14	23	20			15				50	No		0		20.84	3.60	No	No		
Hendersonville, First	C	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	106	62	97	115	89	87	170	66	37	814	386	Yes	No		24	837.02	417.22	No	No		
Horse Shoe	O	T. M. Nicolson, Horse Shoe, R2	8	14	15	10	16	19	20			102	75					16.00	12.00				
*Holly Springs	O											50											
Hoopers Creek	O	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	11	10	12	15	20	26	21			115	90					25.00		No	No		
Jones Gap	O	Joe McCarson, Hendersonville, R6	6									35	35	No				25.76	3.50				
*Liberty	O											34											
*Middle Fork	O											54											
Mills River	O	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	6	14	11	20	12		30			85	39	No	No	2	0	30.36	94.79	No	No		
Mountain Home	O	Ben J. Jones, Edneyville	6									45	45										
Mountain Page	O	R. W. Bell, Saluda	10	10	17	19	23	17	28			124	65					10.00					
Mount Gilead	O	M. E. Lance, Fletcher	12	13	11	22	16	13	6			87	55	Yes	No	1	0	25.00	7.88	No	No		
*Mount Olivet	O																						
Mount Moriah	O	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	16	11	20	15	13	9	16	10		94	60	Yes	No	2		29.62		No	No		
Mount Zion	O	Mrs. W. J. Wilson, Fletcher, R3	5		8		6		9			28	25	No		1	8	5.00	16.00				
Mud Creek	O	W. A. Bane, Flat Rock	18	45	40	60	55	75	60	46	14	413		Yes	Yes	28	0		41.00	No	No		
*Oak Grove	O																						
Pleasant Hill	O	J. C. Drake, Hendersonville										137	50										
Pleasant Grove	O	J. C. Orr, Penrose	10	7		9	10		28			45		No	No	1	1	15.00	15.00				
Refuge	O	P. E. McCall, Hendersonville, R1	23	12	16	32	31	8	41			162	120	Yes	No	14	0	225.00	40.46	No	Yes	32	20
Saluda	T	R. B. Staton, Saluda	8	7	10	10	8		20			100	50	No		6		7.00	5.00	No	No		
Shaws Creek	O	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville	8	26		17	16	11	37			105	77	No	No	0	2	50.64	24.26	No	No		
Tryon, First	T	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	13	15	15	17	20	12	31			123	60	Yes	No	0	0	109.42		No	Yes	20	15
Tryon, Second	T	L. R. Kuykendoll, Tryon	7	34	8	17		31	31			128	75	No	No			125.00	30.00				
*Tuxedo	V																						
Valley Hill	O	H. U. Staton, Hendersonville	15	24	25	18	16	21	35			154	110	No	No	5	5	102.91	56.65		No		
Totals			455	460	522	692	559	633	899	177	63	4890				98	63	$2233.73	$1106.62			52	35

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of N. C., August, 1928

CHURCHES	V. Village, T. Town, C. City, O. Country	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Does Your Church Own its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Are all Departments in Sunday School Provided for?	Are all Sunday School Classes Provided for?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Balfour	V	Eugene Coker, Balfour	Yes	1908	Wd. St.	400	7	No	No	$ 7,000.00	$	$ 7,000.00	$	$ 5,000.00
*Barnwell	O	Theodore Barnwell, Edneyville										1,000.00		
Bat Cave	O	D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	250	3	No	No	2,100.00		2,100.00	.00	.00
Bear Wallow	O	G. S. Wall, Greton			Wood	500	3			3,500.00		3,500.00		
*Berea	O	Lizzie Camp, Hendersonville										300.00		
Beulah	O	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Yes	1914	Wood	200	1	Yes	Yes	2,000.00		2,000.00	.00	.00
Broad River	O	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes		Wood	300	1	No	No	2,000.00		2,000.00		
*Cedar Springs	O													
Crab Creek	O	D. O. D. Hamilton, Penrose								1,800.00		1,800.00		
*Cross Roads	O													
Double Springs	O	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	Yes	1927	Wd St..	300	13	Yes	Yes	10,000.00		10,000.00		4,000.00
East Flat Rock	T	R. L. Jones, Flat Rock. R1	Yes	1912	Wood	400	11	Yes	Yes	5,000.00		5,000.00	350.00	
Ebenezer	O	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	Yes	1881	Wood		1			4,000.00		4,000.00		
Etowah	O	A. L. McKinna, Horse Shoe, R2	Yes	1927	Brick	350	1	Yes	No	5,000.00		5,000.00	279.39	
Fletcher	T	T. S. Bagwell, Brickton	Yes	1926	Brick	260	7	No	No	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00	3,000.00	4,000.00
French Broad	O	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	Yes		Stucco	200	1	No	No	3,000.00		3,000.00	.00	.00
*Friendship	O	H. M. Thompson, Saluda										1,500.00		
Fruitland	O	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	No					Yes	Yes	600.00		600.00		
Green River	O	W. C. Levi, Ziconia	Yes	1927	Wood		1		No	2,000.00		2,000.00	.00	.00
Hendersonville, First	C	T. S. Bradford, Hendersonville	Yes	1911	Brick	650	25	No	No				12,500.00	
Horse Shoe	O	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	Yes		Wood	400	2	No	No	5,000.00		5,000.00		
*Holly Springs	O	Sell Kirkpatrick, Penrose								1,000.00		1,000.00		
Hoopers Creek	O	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	Yes	1898	Wood	400	1	Yes	Yes	3,000.00		3,000.00	.00	.00
Jones Gap	O	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood		1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
*Liberty	O	J. V. Rhodes Edneyville								500.00		500.00		
*Middle Fork	O	Charlotte Huntley, Bear Wallow								600.00		600.00		
Mills River	O	G. S. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	No	No	2,000.00		2,000.00	.00	.00
Mountain Home	O	J. H. Williams, Edneyville	Yes	1919	Wood		1	Yes		2,600.00		2,600.00		
Mountain Page	O	J. Clint Staton, Saluda	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1		No	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Mount Gilead	O	M. E. Lance, Fletcher	Yes	1911	Stucco	250	1	Yes	Yes	1,000.00		1,000.00	.00	.00
*Mount Olivet	O	J. W. Tankersley, Ziconia								1,500.00		1,500.00		
Mount Moriah	O	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	Yes	1839	Wood		1	No	Yes	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Mount Zion	O	J. E. Cox, Fletcher, R3	Yes	1900	Wood	100	1	No		200.00		200.00		
Mud Creek	O	Mary Hamilton, Hendersonville	Yes	1902	Wood	500	5	No	No	6,000.00		6,000.00		2,000.00
*Oak Grove	O													
Pleasant Hill	O	J. C. Drake, Hendersonville								2,000.00		2,000.00		
Pleasant Grove	O	W. W. Orr, Penrose												
Refuge	O	P. E. McCall, Hendersonville, R1	Yes	1890	Wood	350	5	Yes	No	4,000.00		4,000.00	.00	.00
Saluda	T	Walt Thompson, Saluda	Yes		Wood	200	6	No	No	10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00	1,500.00	6,000.00
Shaws Creek	O	Miss Jimmie E. Rymer, Hendersonville	Yes			300	5	Yes		4,000.00		4,000.00	2,000.00	
Tryon, First	T	J. B. Hester, Sr. Tryon	Yes	1891	Wood	250	3	No	No	1,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Tryon ,Second	T	B. E. Cothran. Tryon	No	1928		200	5	Yes	Yes	7,000.00		7,000.00	.00	
*Tuxedo	V													
Valley Hill	O	J. C. Wilkie, Hendersonville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,750.00		1,750.00		
Totals										$ 125,850.00	$14,000.00	$ 139,850.00	$19,629.39	$24,000.00

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

August, 1928

CHURCHES	V. Village, T. Town, C. City, O. Country	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support of Local Church Work
Balfour	V	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	$ 600.00	$ 40.00	$ 20.57	$ 106.14	$ 26.07	$ ------	$ 5.00	$ 7.04	$ 804.82
*Barnwell	O	Mrs. P. S. Moore, Edneyville									
Bat Cave	O	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	353.16	120.00	630.00	33.25	31.00	15.00	2.67	1.75	1,186.83
Bear Wallow	O	G. S. Wall, Gerton	96.90	------	------	15.00	35.58	------	1.80	------	149.28
*Berea	O										
Beulah	O		152.20	16.00	------	7.20	56.52	------	2.20	------	234.12
Broad River	O		101.26	------	------	------	7.82	------	1.70	1.41	112.19
*Cedar Springs	O										
Crab Creek	O		100.00	------	------	------	12.00	------	3.30	------	115.30
*Cross Roads	O										
Double Springs	O	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	300.00	42.00	------	12.00	20.00	------	2.18	------	376.18
East Flat Rock	T	A. O Jones, East Flat Rock	1,200.00	100.00	------	115.00	------	20.00	------	125.00	1,560.00
Ebenezer	O	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	344.97	------	------	34.50	------	13.75	2.58	38.50	434.30
Etowah	O	G. W. Weese, Etowah	75.00	------	------	------	23.50	------	2.00	------	100.50
Fletcher	T	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	437.70	83.75	------	45.00	86.17	------	5.80	------	658.42
French Broad	O	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	------	------	------	2.00	21.94	------	2.16	------	26.11
*Friendship	O										
Fruitland	O	Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville	400.00	97.52	------	14.10	53.75	------	6.75	7.35	580.72
Green River	O	W. C. Levi, Zirconia	60.00	------	------	------	------	------	1.00	------	60.00
Hendersonville, First	C	E. E. Lott, Hendersonville	3,483.29	2,180.50	233.94	1,028.20	782.22	310.35	26.00	992.03	9,036.73
Horse Shoe	O		92.64	------	------	16.00	16.00	------	2.50	------	127.14
*Holly Springs	O										
Hoopers Creek	O	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher	200.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	200.00
Jones Gap	O		54.35	------	------	10.00	------	------	1.75	------	64.35
*Liberty	O										
*Middle Fork	O										
Mills River	O	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	50.00	84.60	------	12.00	18.36	------	1.65	------	166.57
Mountain Home	O	V. C. Stepp, Edneyville	63.51	------	------	20.00	12.00	35.00	1.00	------	131.51
Mountain Page	O	R. P. Ward, Saluda	250.00	------	------	------	10.00	------	2.90	------	262.90
Mount Gilead	O	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher	------	------	150.00	12.00	------	------	1.90	------	162.00
*Mount Olivet	O										
Mount Moriah	O	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	76.31	------	108.45	12.00	29.62	3.91	1.55	------	231.82
Mount Zion	O	J. E. Cox, Fletcher	------	------	------	------	5.00	1.00	1.00	------	7.00
Mud Creek	O	Mrs. R. A. Greene, Hendersonville	448.31	------	75.20	165.87	23.85	------	------	100.00	813.23
*Oak Grove	O										
Pleasant Hill	O		200.00	50.00	------	10.00	------	------	------	------	260.00
Pleasant Grove	O										
Refuge	O	J. C. Barnwell, Flat Rock, R1	252.76	------	------	37.46	320.70	25.00	5.00	------	635.92
Saluda	T	Mrs. Ed Grice, Saluda	1,200.00	100.00	130.00	60.00	26.00	20.00	------	------	1,539.00
Shaws Creek	O	Mrs. Alice Pace, Hendersonville	236.19	------	575.82	29.00	25.00	------	3.31	------	869.32
Tryon, First	T	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	2,000.00	310.00	16.13	203.00	------	------	5.00	------	2,534.13
Tryon, Second	T	B. E. Cothran, Tryon	150.00	------	------	72.00	50.00	------	2.00	------	272.00
*Tuxedo	V										
Valley Hill	O	D. H. Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	265.81	83.00	75.00	131.80	26.75	15.00	1.50	40.00	638.86
Totals			$13,244.36	$3307.37	$2015.11	$2203.52	$1719.85	$ 459.01	$96.20	$1313.08	$24,358.50

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC. CARO...

State of N. C., August, 1928

CHURCHES	V. Village, T. Town, C. City, O. Country	Gifts to the Co-operative Program	1929 Co-operative Program Objective	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total all Mission Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for all Local Church Expenses and all Missions and Benevolences
										$ 8.50	$	$	$	$	$ 8.50	$ 813.32
Balfour	V		150.00													
*Barnwell	O		25.00							32.50		63.60			129.27	1,316.10
Bat Cave	O	33.17	117.00							20.70		17.04			37.74	187.02
Bear Wallow	O		42.00													
*Berea	O		17.00								5.00	19.60			66.10	300.22
Beulah	O		133.00			11.00		30.50								112.19
Broad River	O		33.00													
*Cedar Springs	O		33.00													115.30
Crab Creek	O		33.00													
*Cross Roads	O		17.00							100.00					100.00	476.18
Double Springs	O		83.00							75.00					200.00	1,760.00
East Flat Rock	T	125.00	200.00							100.00					105.00	539.30
Ebenezer	O		100.00				5.00					6.00			6.00	106.50
Etowah	O		50.00							31.50		23.50			86.20	744.62
Fletcher	T	31.20	133.00							20.00		56.00			103.00	129.11
French Broad	O	27.00	100.00													
*Friendship	O		50.00													
Fruitland	O	72.00	500.00			28.93	6.00	6.00		60.00		25.00			197.93	778.65
Green River	O		30.00													60.00
Hendersonville, First	C	866.13	2 000.00				45.71					371.51			1,283.35	10,320.08
Horse Shoe	O		67.00									12.00			12.00	139.14
*Holly Springs	O		33.00													
Hoopers Creek	O		33.00							100.00					100.00	300.00
Jones Gap	O		33.00													64.35
*Liberty	O		20.00													
*Middle Fork	O		33.00													
Mills River	O		100.00							32.50	12.76	82.03			127.29	293.86
Mountain Home	O		33.00													131.51
Mountain Page	O		67.00													262.90
Mount Gilead	O		33.00									7.88			7.88	169.88
*Mount Olivet	O		50.00													
Mount Moriah	O		67.00					5.19							5.19	237.01
Mount Zion	O	10.50	17.00									11.00			21.50	28.50
Mud Creek	O		200.00					17.61		17.10		60.19			94.90	908.13
*Oak Grove	O		20.00													
Pleasant Hill	O		50.00													260.00
Pleasant Grove	O		67.00													
Refuge	O		200.00				9.23	9.23		34.00					52.46	688.38
Saluda	T		100.00					8.00				5.00			13.00	1,552.00
Shaws Creek	O		50.00									24.26			24.26	893.58
Tryon, First	T	55.60	267.00				100.00	25.00							180.60	2,714.73
Tryon, Second	T		67.00									30.00			30.00	302.00
*Tuxedo	V		100.00													
Valley Hill	O		100.00				20.00	14.00		2.00		56.65			92.65	731.51
Totals		$1220.60				$ 39.93	$ 185.94	$ 115.53		$ 633.80	$ 17 76	$ 871.26			$3084.82	$27,336.07

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE VI. B.Y.P.U'S OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

August, 1928

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
Balfour	1		1		2		20		27		47		24
Bat Cave		1			1			32			32	6	6
Bear Wallow		1			1		20				20		
Beulah	1			1	2		39			9	48		40
East Flat Rock		1	1		2			15	20		35	8	
Fletcher		1			1			15			15		
Fruitland		4	1		5	4		100		20	120	120	110
Green River		1			1			24			24		
Hendersonville, First	1	1	1	1	4	0	48	24	32	42	146	102	65
Mud Creek		1	1	1	3	1		27	25	24	76	60	40
Pleasant Grove		1			1			30			30		15
Refuge		1			1	0		20			20	0	
Saluda	1				1		20				20	3	
Tryon, First		1			1		20				20	8	5
Valley Hill		1			1			20			20	10	12
Totals	4	15	5	3	27	5	167	307	104	95	673	317	317

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF CAROLINA ASSCCIATION

August, 1928

CHURCHES	No. W.M. Societies	No. of Y.W.A.s	No. of G.A.s	No. of R.A.s	No. of Sunbeams	Total No. of W.M.U. Organizations	No. W.M.S. Members	No. Y.W.A. Members	No. G.A. Members	No. R.A. Members	No. Sunbeam Mem.	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All purposes
Balfour	1				1	2	18				15	33	10	$ 11.50	$ 34.00	$ 45.50
Bat Cave	1				1	2	10				20	30	0	17.53	31.77	49.30
Beulah	1					1	10					10			12.00	12.00
E. Flat Rock	1		1		1	3	30		10		10	50	7	25.00	289.08	314.08
Fletcher	1					1	15					15				
Fruitland	1	1				2	22	40				62	40		48.51	48.51
Hendersonville	1	1	1	1	1	5	150	20	18	8	26	222	125	614.90	866.13	1,481.03
Mud Creek	1		1		1	3										
Refuge	1	1				2	18	10				28		32.35	63.35	95.70
Saluda	1					1	15					15				
Shaws Creek	1					1	17					17		145.00		145.00
Tryon, First	1					1	24					24	0		29.75	29.75
Valley Hill	1					1	9					9		2.60	19.00	21.00
Totals	13	3	3	1	5	25	338	70	28	8	71	515	182	$ 848.28	$1393.59	$2241.87

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1929

STATE MISSIONS.....M. L. Lewis, Fletcher, N. C.
HOME MISSIONS.....W. H. Davis, Hendersonville, N. C.
FOREIGN MISSIONS.....Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville, N. C.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS.....R. G. Anders, Hendersonville, N. C.
B. Y. P. U. .....Roy Huggins
W. M. U.....Mrs. Eugene Coker, Balfour, N. C.
ORPHANAGE.....N. B. Phillips, Fairview, N. C.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....A. B. Miller, Hendersonville, N. C.
MINISTERIAL RELIEF.....C. E. Blythe, Blantyre, N. C.
HOSPITALS.....Mrs. L. P. Carter, East Flat Rock, N. C.
STATE OF CHURCHES.....Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville, N. C.
OBITUARIES.....R. P. Corn, Hendersonville, N. C.
PERIODICALS.....George W. Justice, Hendersonville, N. C.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1929

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6th and 7th, 1929

Next Session Will Be Held With Double Springs Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday in August, 1930.

Introductory Sermon will be Preached by N. B. Phillips.

NEWS PRINT SHOP, HENDERSONVILLE, N. C

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

MODERATOR—E. E. Bomar ..... Tryon
VICE-MODERATOR—A. B. Miller ..... Hendersonville
CLERK—A. G. Sargeant ..... Chimney Rock
TREASURER—Foster Bennett ..... Hendersonville
HISTORIAN—A. I. Justice ..... Hendersonville
AUDITOR—M. L. Walker ..... East Flat Rock

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Committee on Order of Business for 1930
N. A. Melton, A. B. Jones, and Arthur Jackson

Report on State Missions ..... A. B. Jones
Report on Foreign Missions ..... E. E. Bomar
Report on Home Missions ..... A. B. Miller
Report on Sunday Schools ..... Noah Hollowell
Report on Ministerial Relief ..... A. I. Justice
Report on B. Y. P. U. ..... James L. Brown
Report on Hospitals ..... N. B. Phillips
Report on W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Marion Walker
Digest of Letters ..... A. G. Sargeant
Report on Orphanage ..... M. L. Lewis
Obituaries Report ..... C. E. Blythe
Report on Christian Education ..... Arthur Jackson
Periodicals Report ..... N. A. Melton

TRUSTEES OF FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

FOR ONE YEAR—M. Pressley, A. I. Justice, Arthur Jackson, G. W. Justice, Roy C. Bennett.

FOR TWO YEARS—T. L. Durham, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders, N. B. Phillips.

FOR THREE YEARS—J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

ENLARGED SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

M. L. Walker, Roy C. Bennett, J. R. Townsend, A. B. Jones, Mrs. L. P. Carter, and M. L. Lewis.

FIFTH SUNDAY COMMITTEE

W. B. Sinclair, A. B. Miller, and H. L. F. Drake.

Delegate to State Convention ..... M. L. Lewis
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention ..... E. E. Bomar

REV. JOHN J. SLATTERY

This page is dedicated to the memory of Rev. John J. Slattery, the beloved Moderator of the Carolina Association during the past two years. He finished the work which the Father gave him to do in the world, and on December 15, 1928, departed to be with Christ.

From thirteen to thirty-eight he was persistently faithful to Christ and to his church. Responding to the call of the ministry at the early age of seventeen he soon entered Fruitland Institute where he graduated in the class of 1912. He later received some training at Wake Forest College, but because of weakness of the eyes he gave up, with deep regret, the completion of his college course.

In the summer of 1923 he was married to Miss Leuna M. Philips, of Ashe County. The wife with two little girls is left. May the blessings of Heaven abide with her and the children.

In the teaching profession, Brother Slattery served first in the public schools of Henderson County, then three years at Fruitland Institute, one year at Mountain View Institute, two years at Mars Hill College, and again one year at Fruitland. In all these schools he was greatly loved for his unselfish life, his high ideals and his thorough work. One of his pupils wrote:

"His virtues are numberless;
His faults are so few
That no one is able to show them to you."

As a minister he was faithful to the truth and fearless of men. He was held in high esteem by his brethren. The following churches had him for pastor: Pleasant Hill, Little River, Pisgah Forest, Shaws Creek, Greens Creek, Fruitland, Mud Creek. The last named is his home church and was the field of his last labors. Here on Sunday afternoon, in the presence of one of the largest audiences ever gathered for a funeral service in Henderson County, his body was laid to rest in the family cemetery.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Post Office	Name	Post Office
John Arledge	Tryon	H. H. Mace	Hendersonville
E. J. Bailey	Inman, S. C.	R. R. Mahaffey	Leicester
W. M. Blackwell	Hendersonville	D. B. Martin	Hendersonville
Carl Blythe	Blantyre	J. A. Mason	Hendersonville
R. L. Bolton	Hendersonville	J. B. Middleton	Saluda
E. E. Bomar	Tryon	A. B. Miller	Hendersonville
H. D. Cohn	Candler	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville
Eugene Coker	Hendersonville	W. A. Morris	Hendersonville
R. P. Corn	Hendersonville	W. R. Moss	Arden
R. L. Crawford	Spindale	A. J. Neilsen	Hendersonville
W. H. Davis	Hendersonville	J. E. Osteen	Hendersonville
G. H. Dotson	Bear Wallow	Chas. F. Owen	Waynesville
C. C. Grogan	Old Fort	J. W. Owensby	East Flat Rock
J. B. Guice	Hendersonville	S. J. Parrish	Saluda
W. P. Holtzclaw	Etowah	W. G. Pace	Saluda
A. T. Howard	Tigersville, S. C.	N. B. Phillips	Fairview
David Huntley	Bear Wallow	A. V. Reece	Hendersonville
S. F. Huntley	Hendersonville	S. Smith	Hendersonville
F. J. Huntley	Old Fort	A. G. Sargeant	Chimney Rock
Arthur Jackson	Hendersonville	D. D. Searcy	Hendersonville
A. B. Jones	Hendersonville	B. M. Taylor	Hendersonville
A. I. Justice	Hendersonville	W. A. Vaughn	Flat Rock
O. N. Kuykendall	East Flat Rock	A. O. Vaughn	Fletcher
P. A. Kuykendall	Zirconia	J. W. Walker	East Flat Rock
M. L. Lewis	Fletcher	J. O. Wall	Gerton
		John Walker	Forest City

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BALFOUR—Mr. and Mrs. M. F. McCarson, Mrs. W. P. Maxwell, Mrs. H. C. Lusk, Ed. Justus, Lum Anderson, John Hill, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. C. R. Staggs.

BAT CAVE—Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Duvall, Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Sargeant.

BARNWELL—Miss Daisy Barnwell, Miss Loretta Rhodes, Mrs. P. S. Moore.

BEAR WALLOW—T. M. Merrell, Tom Man, F. G. Sinclair, Rev. J. O. Wall.

BEULAH—J. E. Blythe, C. G. Revis, B. B. Blythe, J. W. Cantrell, M. K. Dalton.

CRAB CREEK—M. F. Osteen, W. O. Hamilton, G. J. Patterson, D. O. D. Hamilton.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Rogers, J. A. Guest, Clarence Shipman, Gussie Shipman, Elbert Pace, Hattie Anderson.

EAST FLAT ROCK—M. L. Walker, Mrs. S. B. Nanney, Mrs. L. P. Carter, Rev. N. B. Phillips.

EBENEZER—R. I. Taylor, Grason Laughter, W. B. Justus, U. R. Lancaster, W. M. Nix.

ETOWAH—A. C. McKinna, S. B. Lance, L. M. Hamilton, G. W. Weese.

FLETCHER—B. L. Cunningham, T. S. Bagwell, N. B. Baldwin, Miss Blanchie Hudgins.

FRENCH BROAD—N. A. Drake, M. E. Suttles, J. G. Earwood, A. G. Heffner, Clara Drake, Bessie Bradley.

FRUITLAND—J. R. Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Garren, Staley Pressley, Caleen Edmundson, Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Nanney, Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Miller, R. C. Nanney.

GREEN RIVER—R. H. Levi, Clyde R. Morgan, Siland Pace, U. S. Staton.

HENDERSONVILLE, First—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, James L. Brown, Foster Bennett, Arthur Jackson, G. B. Hampton, Mrs. Foster Bennett, A. V. Reese, Mrs. A. V. Reese, A. I. Justice, W. H. Davis, Mrs. J. T. Hill.

HORSE SHOE—Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Davenport, T. C. Plemmons, W. B. Case, Mrs. Flem Gallaway.

HOOPERS CREEK—W. D. Bagwell.

JONES GAP—J. M. Nelson, Mrs. Ethel Drake, A. F. Finlay, Mrs. B. F. Orr.

MILLS RIVER—Tom Whitaker, Velma Gillespie, James Goode, Mrs. L. Moore, G. A. Field.

MOUNTAIN HOME—Turner Williams, Jessie Jones, Henry Williams, V. Laughter, Mrs. V. Laughter.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—R. P. Ward, R. W. Bell, A. F. Pace.

MOUNT GILEAD—G. W. Allen, M. E. Lance, Miss Blanche Ballard, Miss Doris Butler.

MOUNT MORIAH—I. K. Gilbert, J. B. Merrell, W. W. Marshall, Mrs. Nola Jackson, Miss Bertha Ledbetter.

MUD CREEK—Roy Huggins, W. M. Blackwell, Orrie Justus, R. F. Hamilton, Mary Hamilton.

OAK GROVE—L. T. Cantrell, T. H. M. Tabor, Pink Thompson.

PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. Arthur Blythe, J. M. Prince, Graham Connell, Mrs. Louis Albea, Mrs. Frank Summey.

PLEASANT GROVE—W. W. Orr, Richard Hamilton, W. H. Gray.

REFUGE—M. C. Huggins, A. P. Case, P. E. McCall, E. L. Marshall, Mrs. E. L. Marshall.

SALUDA—F. M. Aldridge, Mrs. Edna Fisher, S. J. Parrish, T. J. Thompson.

SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. Joseph McCrary, Miss Edna McCrary, Carl M. Anders, Miss Thelma Barnwell.

TRYON, First—E. E. Bomar, J. B. Hester, T. J. Kennedy, O. B. Kelly.

TUXEDO—A. B. Jones.

VALLEY HILL—Mrs. J. L. Redden, Mrs. H. M. Staton, B. F. Mintz, Miss Blanche Smith, M. B. Jackson.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Third Annual Session

OF THE

Carolina Baptist Association

HELD WITH

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6th and 7th, 1929

The Fifty-Third Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association convened with the Etowah Baptist Church, Tuesday, August 6th, 1929, at 10 o'clock A. M.

After the audience sang "Higher Ground", N. B. Phillips led in prayer.

Devotional service was led by A. B. Miller, reading the third chapter of Ephesians.

The Clerk, acting as Moderator, called the Association to order for the transaction of business.

On suspension of the rules, by vote, the following were elected: Moderator, E. E. Bomar; Vice-Moderator, A. B. Miller; Clerk, A. G. Sargeant; Treasurer, Foster Bennett; Historian, A. I. Justice; Auditor, M. L. Walker.

The Moderator recognized the following visitors: Dr. Charles E. Maddry, R. L. Shirley, Dr. R. L. Moore, J. R. Owen, J. A. Ivey, Paul Berry, Dr. John C. Rooney, Dr. D. B. Martin, W. D. Liddy, Mrs. Charles E. Maddry, Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Drake and daughter, J. S. Davis, N. B. Kinney, E. C. Watson.

Foster Bennett read the Treasurer's Report which was accepted, subject to the approval of the Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Balfour Church	$ 5.00
Bat Cave Church	2.67
Bear Wallow Church	1.80
Beulah Church	2.20
Broad River Church	1.70
Double Springs Church	2.18
Ebenezer Church	2.58

Etowah Church	2.00
Fletcher Church	5.80
French Broad Church	2.16
Fruitland Church	6.75
Green River Church	1.00
Hendersonville Church	26.00
Horse Shoe Church	2.50
Jones Gap Church	1.75
Mills River Church	1.65
Mount Zion Church	1.00
Mount Gilead Church	1.90
Mount Moriah Church	1.55
Mount Page Church	2.90
Mountain Home Church	1.00
Pleasant Grove Church	5.00
Crab Creek Church	3.30
Tryon First Church	5.00
Tryon Second Church	2.00
Shaws Creek Church	3.31
Valley Hill Church	1.50
Total	$96.20

Disbursements

Thomasville Baptist Orphanage for Balance on Minutes for 1927	$33.00
Rev. A. G. Sargeant, Express on Minutes	1.34
Postage on Minutes	1.54
Postage on Letters	1.39
Express on Minutes	1.93
Rev. A. G. Sargeant, for Postage, Etc.	4.91
To Dickson Brothers for Payment on Minutes for 1928	52.00
Total	$96.11

Total Receipts	$96.20
Total Disbursements	96.11
Balance on Hand	$00.09

Balance Due Dixon Brothers on 1928 Minutes ------$27.35

Respectfully submitted,
FOSTER BENNETT.

Audited and found correct, Aug. 14, 1929.
M. L. WALKER, Auditor.

A. V. Reese read the report on Periodicals, and it was discussed by Charles E. Maddry. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

The most important aid we have in our denominational work is our religious periodicals. In fact, it would be almost impossible to carry on our various missionary and benevolent enterprises without the publication of our denominational magazines. It has been wisely said that, "Without a vision the people perish", and how can our Baptist people

have a vision unless they are informed as to what Baptists are doing and planning to do at home and abroad, and how can they be informed unless they take and read our Baptist periodicals? Our state paper, "The Biblical Recorder", is a weekly paper that gives the information that our people need. How can our pastors and teachers be informed as to our denominational needs in our home state and then pass it on to our people unless they get it through the Baptist press? How can our Home and Foreign Boards inform us as to their needs and let us know what they are accomplishing in all parts of the world except through their magazine, "The Home and Foreign Fields", and it is the duty, and ought to be the pleasure, of every Baptist family to subscribe to these publications and get informed as to what we Baptists are doing for the uplift of the world and the spread of the Gospel of our Lord and Savior.

The cost of these two magazines is only nominal, less than ten cents per week, and we urge our brethren to have these papers come into their homes every week so that they and their families can keep up with everything that is being done.

Respectfully submitted,

A. V. REESE, Chairman.

On motion the Association voted to hold the remainder of its sessions in the Etowah Public School Auditorium, because of the lack of seating capacity.

T. S. Bagwell directed in singing, "Close to Thee", and "Bless Be the Tie That Binds." Dr. Maddry lead in prayer. M. L. Lewis, pastor of Fletcher Baptist Church, preached the introductory sermon on the "Divinity of Christ."

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Time, Place and Preacher for 1930: M. L. Lewis, Carl Blythe, and W. H. Davis.

Nominations: A. I. Justice, Arthur Jackson, and N. B. Phillips,

Resolutions: M. L. Walker, Foster Bennett, and A. B. Jones.

At 12:30 o'clock, the Association adjourned to meet at 1:30 P. M. in the Etowah School Auditorium.

Carl Blythe led in the closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

After singing "There is a Fountain", Dr. John C. Rooney led in prayer. James A. Ivey led the devotional services.

The following report was submitted by Arthur Jackson for the committee and was discussed by the reader and A. I. Justice. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND THE ORGANIZATION OF A WORKER'S COUNCIL.

Pursuant to the instructions of the Carolina Association in session with the Fletcher Baptist Church, August, 1928, the Executive Committee appointed this special committee with instructions to carry out the orders of the Association.

We, therefore, recommend that Article Number Thirteen of the Constitution be stricken out and that the following be substituted for same:

Article 13. The Association shall at each annual session appoint an executive committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association and one additional member for every 200 members of each church after the first 50 members. All pastors shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

(a) Each church is requested to nominate to the Association the members to serve on the Executive Committee from said church. In case this is not done before the annual meeting of the Association, then the Association shall in conference with the messengers of said church appoint the members of this committee for the church until such time as the church may elect its representatives on this committee.

(b) A nominating committee shall be appointed at the beginning of each annual session of the Association for the purpose of receiving nominations from the churches for the Executive Committee. This committee shall before the close of this session make its nominations to the Association.

(c) It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its first meeting after the annual session of the Association to organize as follows: (1) Chairman, (2) Vice-Chairman, (3) Secretary, (4) Treasurer, (5) Committees: (a) Administrative, (b) Needs of the Churches, (c) General Denominational Work, (d) and any other committees which may be needed.

(d) This Executive Committee shall hold quarterly meetings in conjunction with the Worker's Council of the Association. The meetings should be held in various sections of the Association.

(e) This Executive Committee shall divide the Association into districts and appoint a chairman for each district whose duty it shall be to enlist the workers and the churches of this district in the work of the churches.

(f) This Executive Committee is empowered to transact business for the Association between sessions. It shall be known as the Association ad interim.

We further recommend the formation of an organization to be known as the Worker's Council of the Carolina Baptist Association.

2. The constituency of the Worker's Council shall be the Officers of the Carolina Association, the members of the Executive Committee of this Association, and the official members of the churches of the Carolina Association and the officers of all organizations of these churches, and the officers of all auxiliary organizations of the Association.

3. The objectives of the Worker's Council shall be to elicit, combine and direct the energies and activities of the churches of the Carolina Association.

4. Its meetings shall be held quartely unless otherwise provided.

5. The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator of the Association, a member of the Executive Committee, and the President of each Auxiliary organization of the Carolina Association.

ARTHUR JACKSON.
A. I. JUSTICE.

W. H. Davis presented the Home Mission report.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

"Arise, and go toward the South", is the Holy Spirit's message to Southern Baptists. This message has in it a three-fold import, viz: evangelize, baptize, teach. In carrying out this message we are confronted with several difficult problems. The first problem is the problem of the country church. The second is the problem of the cities. The third is the problem of the foreigners. The fourth is the problem of the Negro. The fifth is the problem of the avarice. Our spiritual progress is not keeping pace with our material progress. The agricultural South of yesterday has given place to the industrial South of today.

With the rapid accumulation of wealth has come the spirit of greed for gain. Our people do not take sufficient time for prayer and worship.

Our greatest need is more Spirit-filled men and women who will "pray the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."—Matthew 9:38.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. DAVIS.

M. L. Lewis read the report on State Missions.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

We, your Committee on State Missions, make our report very brief, that it may be read by more of our people.

We are now in our one-hundreth year of State Mission work. During all these years our State Mission Board has had many complexing problems to work out; they have ever been efficient to this task. Under the leadership of our great secretaries, all things have been done well. Our present Secretary (Dr. Maddry) has probably had greater burdens than any former secretary. He has shown himself able to lay those burdens on the hearts of the loyal men and women of our State in a great way. May we rally to him, as the Israelites did to Moses, and he will lead us through the wilderness, and if God sees fit to call him to the mountain top and take him to Himself, then his successor will lead us into the land that flows with milk and honey. There is a better day for State Missions. These are only testing days. "There remaineth a rest to the people of God." But not this side of the Jordan.

So let us stand by the Co-Operative work, that State Missions may share its part.

Respectfully submitted,
M. L. LEWIS.

A. B. Miller brought the report on Christian Education.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As North Carolina Baptists, we are justly proud of our great schools. Early last year we entered heartily into the Centennial Campaign in an effort to relieve these schools of the very heavy burdens which pressed sorely upon them. We were happy, and those in charge of the schools were greatly encouraged by the fine response made by our people in the campaign. But it is far more important to pay the pledges now than it was to make them. We have lifted our hands to God; shall we default and prove our promises to Him false? These institutions are creatures of our own creation. Shall we leave them to die for lack of the help that we are abundantly able to give?

Thousands of our finest young men and women are turning to these schools every year because they believe that they can get there the training for life's service better than anywhere else in the land. If we do not make it possible for our schools to give as good and even better training than non-Christian schools, which we claim, we are not doing an honest business. And our institutions have no right to live unless they give such training.

The same is true of Fruitland Institute. She must prove her right to live by giving to her students the best High School training to be had anywhere. Many parents in all parts of the land are turning to us asking that we give their boys and girls what they are failing to get in the State High Schools. The Baptists of this section of North Carolina, and especially of Carolina Association, can and must help us to give the kind of training required.

The Home Board's appropriation to the school has been cut to less than one-third of what it formerly was. At the same time the calls from worthy students for help to come to school are more than double what they were last year. This means that our friends will have to help us with money as well as with their prayers and good wishes. May we count on you?

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MILLER.

All three reports were discussed together by Dr. R. L. Moore, and A. B. Miller, and Dr. Charles E. Maddry delivered an inspiring address on "The Challenge to North Carolina Baptists." The reports were adopted.

On motion, N. A. Melton was instructed to prepare a special obituary report of our much beloved former Moderator, J. J. Slattery, to occupy a separate page in the 1929 Minutes.

After singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross", the Association was led in the closing prayer by M. L. Walker.

WEDNESDAY MORNING—SECOND DAY

R. P. Corn conducted in singing, "Amazing Grace", and led in prayer.

W. F. West, pastor of First Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C., conducted the devotional exercises.

The Moderator recognized the following visitors: R. M. Logan, J. M. Justice, and J. A. McMillan.

A. B. Jones brought the report on Sunday Schools and the question was discussed by E. E. Bomar and M. L. Lewis. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Your committee begs leave to make the following recommendations:

(1) That some Associational organization be perfected to promote Sunday School work; one that will function.

(2) That teacher training be emphasized, utilizing all help offered by the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

(3) That our Sunday School teachers and officers be urged to secure from the Sunday School Board much free literature.

(4) We heartily recommend that all our Sunday Schools take once a month offerings for the Mills Home at Thomasville.

We urgently recommend that this Association take some steps to set up an organization for promotion of Sunday School work. We have our B. Y. P. U. organization, our W. M. U. organization, and surely our Sunday School work needs better attention.

As most of us know, two or three attempts have been made in the past but all have failed to function. Therefore, we in conjunction with your committee on Sunday Schools, recommend an all-day meeting on the First Sunday in November, 1929, with the East Flat Rock Church, in order to organize and carry out a program of a Sunday School Convention embracing the Carolina Association.

Your committee feels it a tragedy that our Sunday Schools are not gaining. They are practically at a stand-still. We urge all our people to strive to make a better showing next year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. B. JONES.

The Moderator appointed the following Sunday School Committee: A. B. Jones, M. L. Lewis, and Mrs. L. P. Carter.

M. L. Lewis read the Orphanage report for N. B. Phillips. It was discussed by J. A. McMillan.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The worthiness of our Orphanage needs no discussion. There is no work that has a stronger appeal to our Baptist people than that of our Orphanage.

And yet, with all our love for this institution and our appreciation of its value, and of the splendid work that is being done there by consecrated, faithful men and women, we have to be reminded over and over again, year after year, of its needs, its shortages and its growing demands.

There are 895 children now being cared for, 17 more than last year.

Our General Manager says: "In all these years of service for dependent children we have not had so many distressing appeals for help." This work presents to our people not only a plain and solemn duty and responsibility, but a challenging opportunity as well. It is supported almost entirely by free-will offerings. Many of our Sunday Schools give once a month. 1325 out of 2137 Sunday Schools did not give anything for the first six months of this year. There were 504 that gave less than $10.00; 23 in the Carolina Association did not give anything. Every church in this Association ought to make a regular monthly contribution and also emphasize the Thanksgiving offering.

Respectfully submitted,
N. B. PHILLIPS.

Because of the illness of Mrs. Eugene Coker her report on W. M. U. Work was read by A. B. Miller and discussed by Mrs. J. F. Brooks and Mrs. L. P. Carter. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF CAROLINA W. M. U. ASSOCIATION

For three years, as Superintendent of this Association, I have made the report. For three years I have come to this day with a real joy and a genuine fear. A joy that comes to all, when we meet to sing praises and make melody in our hearts for God's wonderful goodness to us since last we met. A joy to meet those interested in God's Kingdom work.

A fear, yes, a real fear, that we have not done our best—our very best.

Since our work runs with the calendar year, I will give you the 1928 report in the words of our Watchword for the year: "Enlarge—Spare Not—Lengthen—Strengthen"—Isaiah 54:2.

Enlarge: Our work in Carolina Association is slowly, but surely, going forward. We have enlarged our vision of missions through Bible and Mission Study, each society studying about the different countries and their needs. We have an enlarged vision of sending in quarterly reports. 1928 was our banner year for reports from societies. Each society reports every quarter, except the last quarter, one society failed to report. We have enlarged in our Personal Service work, also. Each society did some form of Personal Service, such as visiting the sick and shut-ins, visiting in hospitals, jails, and county home. Remembering the words of our Master, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Spare Not: Truly, we did not spare time nor trouble visiting the weaker societies, helping them in every way we could. Nor did we spare time or trouble preparing good programs for the Associational meeting at Fruitland, and the rallies held in the different churches. These rallies were held for the young people, also. Each rally and Associational meeting was well attended. At the Associational meeting, Mrs. W. W. Lawton, a returned missionary from China, brought a soul-stirring mes-

sage from China. At one rally, Mrs. J. W. Shepard, a returned missionary from Brazil, gave a "heart-to-heart" talk on her work in Brazil. Time, money and trouble was not spared in planning, advertising and operating Camp Laugh-o'-Lot, Fruitland Institute, for Y. W. A. and G. A. girls. The success of this camp was due to the untiring efforts of Mrs. Bowman, Mrs. John Forrest, Dr. and Mrs. Miller.

Lengthen: We have lengthened our stakes by organizing new societies of all grades. Our Ruby Anniversary Program helped us reach more churches than we ever reached.

Strengthen: We were greatly strengthened through prayer, using daily, the Prayer Calendar in Royal Service, then receiving messages from our missionaries saying that on "their day" on the calendar our prayers were answered. And, too, we were greatly strengthened through our special seasons of prayer in March, September and December. We received strength by giving so liberally at these special times. The greatest strength we received was from prayer unitedly and individually. At the close of the year of 1928, we were more determined to continue to "Enlarge—Spart Not—Lengthen—Strengthen" Christ's cause around the globe.

Statistical Report

Number of Societies, 34; Number of W. M. S., 16; Number of Y. W. A., 5; Number of G. A., 5; Number of R. A., 3; Number of Sunbeams, 5.

Letters and postals written, 424; New Societies Organized, 9; Miles Traveled, 178; Societies visited, 8 (some more than once); Number Attended Association,—Largest in History of the Association.

Number having some form of Personal Service, 34; Number Mission Study Classes, 12; Number Observed Week of Prayer, 16.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EUGENE COKER, Supt.

The Foreign Missions report was presented by Arthur Jackson, and R. M. Logan, a returned missionary from Buenos Aires, brought a very inspiring discussion of our work in South America. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

To accept the Bible as the inspired Word of God necessitates belief in Missions. The whole of the New Testament is a record of missionary operations. Jesus himself was one sent from God. And as the Father sent Him so He sent his disciples. A missionary is one sent. If we are loyal to Christ we must be loyal to His program for saving the world. It should never have been necessary to persuade followers of Christ to engage in the program of saving the whole world. We do not now come to convince anyone that Foreign Missions is right, but to report what is being done by our Foreign Mission Board.

Southern Baptists have on their Foreign Mission fields 1,392 churches. 744 of these churches are self-supporting. In addition to these churches there are 3,206 out-stations. There were baptized into these churches last year 12,264 members. There is a total membership of 147,648. There are 960 houses of worship owned by the Foreign Board or the natives.

Our Foreign Board and the churches of the foreign fields have 1,957 Sunday Schools with a membership of 76,758. There are 928 W. M. S., with a total membership of 18,821. There are 837 young people's societies with a membership of 18,418.

There was contributed to our work by the natives $574,786.96. This was nearly $4.00 per member of these churches.

We have 469 missionaries on our foreign work. There are 672 ordained native workers and 1,517 unordained native workers. Since 1926, 82 missionaries have resigned and nine have died. During this period only 12 new missionaries have been sent out. And many are now on furlough because of illness. It can easily be seen that the strain on the missionaries now on the field must be great and that the work must suffer from this depletion in the ranks. In the face of this many volunteers are being held in leash for lack of funds to send them. Besides, there is a rising tide of opportunity on almost every mission field. And yet the appropriations for this year are the lowest made for this work in ten years and $100,000.00 of this must be put on the indebtedness of the Foreign Board.

But we are glad to report that since January 1st, 1928, until May 1st, 1929, the indebtedness was reduced $342,440.00. Some of the money with which this payment was made came as a result of the sale of property. For instance, one piece of property was purchased at the sum of $12,500.00 and was sold for $90,000.00. Some of this indebtedness was paid out of current gifts and some from special gifts. The Board promises that if our churches will pay two-thirds of the remaining indebtedness, which is $802,560.88, that the Board will pay the other third by the sale of additional property. Ten per cent of all gifts to the Co-operative Program, all special gifts for this purpose and money received from the sale of property, will be used in retiring this indebtedness. In spite of the indebtedness now on our Board it is able to operate, paying all administrative expenses and interest for 6.99 cents on the dollar. So that 93.1 cents out of every dollar given actually goes to the foreign fields.

There are 1,849,100,000 people in the world. Eight-ninths of these are yet without a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Southern Baptists have missionaries on 15 foreign fields in which live one-third of the people of the world. But we have about one missionary to 1,500,000 people. We are not so much as touching the hem of His garments. What a glorious opportunity! But what an overwhelming task!

"Be strong.
We are not here to play, to dream, to drift;
We have hard work to do, and loads to lift;
Shun not the struggle—face it; 'tis God's gift."

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR JACKSON.

On motion of A. I. Justice, the Association recommended to the Executive Committee that they approve the application of Rev. R. P. Corn for help from the Old Minister's Relief Board. The motion carried unanimously by a standing vote.

Johnny Green, from Atlanta, was recognized.

J. J. Gray led the closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

R. P. Corn led in singing "Over There." Devotional exercises were conducted by Johnny Green.

Mrs. L. P. Carter read the Hospital report. It was adopted. On motion, the Association appointed Mrs. L. P. Carter to represent the Hospital and promote its interest among the churches

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

The growing demand and the enlarged service rendered by our Hospital in Winston-Salem have demonstrated the need of healing in the Christian program. Literally thousands have gone from every part of the state seeking deliverance from the bondage of deformity and disease and they have been received into the open hearts of our Home for the Sick. Hundreds of these could never have had proper hospital care had they not gone to our Hospital, because they had no money to pay for this service. But the Hospital took them in, and scores of our boys and girls who were deferred and destined to be invalids for life, were made well and strong. Many fathers and mothers now happily care for the family around the fireside who would have been in their graves had the Hospital not heard their cry and took them in. Only eternity will reveal the blessed results. Suffice it to say that in the six years of Christian ministry there have been 12,000 patients admitted to our institution. At least five thousand of these have been charity or part pay patients.

The number of charity patients increases each year. Last year we cared for 345 free and 1,053 part pay patients, making a grand total of 1,380, who received help from our institution. Of this number 16 died and 1,364 returned home cured or improved. Could there be a more wonderful proof of the approval of the great Physician than this record. If human suffering constitutes a call for Christian service; if a sick, moneyless brother needs our sympathy and help; if human life is worth saving at all—then our Hospital which saves thousands, is a part of the program of our Lord and is worthy of our prayers and support.

This year has brought an even greater demand than ever before for free service. Not less than 1,500 will call on us during the year. If we help all of these poor, suffering Baptists, we will have to spend at least $50,000.00. Indications now are that we will not have more than $15,000.00 from Mother's Day offering, and we will get about $10,000.00 from the Duke Fund. The problem is, how shall we raise the other $25,000.00, necessary to care for those whom the churches send? The Hospital cannot turn them away to die. Our churches would never stand for this. The institution would be untrue to its mission and the great Physician if it did. But how can we take them if the churches fail to furnish the funs? Our churches are sending more patients and giving less money each year. Surely you must see that this course will soon wreck the purpose of the Hospital and destroy all possibilities of helping any of the needy.

Many of the churches in this Association never give a cent on Mother's Day to help in this work, and yet that is the only money the denomination gives to help care for the sick. The four per cent from the Co-

operative Program goes to pay the bonds issued to pay the debt incurred in the building of the plant.

The Nurses Home has been built and paid for. The cost of this fine building and equipment was $37,500.00. The women of the state paid one-half of this and the Hospital took care of the rest by means of personal gifts solicited from friends, $5,000.00 donated by the Duke Foundation, and loans from the operating account. No church was asked to give a cent to this splendid addition to our equipment

In conclusion, your Committee would urge that we use every possible means to lay the Hospital on the hearts of our people. Plead with them to pray for its success, to contribute to its charity work by a Mother's Day offering, and as far as possible influence those who are able to pay for their care to go to our own Hospital and enlarge its opportunity for serving the hundreds who go without money or price.

We would further recommend that this Association appoint a representative to promote the interest of our Hospital among the churches and that the Clerk be instructed to forward his name and address to Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. P. CARTER, For the Committee.

A. I. Justice brought the following Historian's report, which was adopted.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The Carolina Association met a year ago with the Church at Fletcher. The session was a harmonious one. The past year has been very fruitful in the way of ingathering. Many of the churches have held successful revivals and the reports that have come in thus far show a larger number of baptisms than we have ever had in one year. Not many changes have been made in pastorates. Brother E. E. Bomar has taken charge of the church at Tryon and thus becomes connected with us again. We extend to him a hearty welcome and are glad to have him with us again. Brother A. G. Sargeant is giving half of his time to the Chimney Rock Church in the Green River Association. Double Springs Church has dedicated a splendid new house of worship. The Bat Cave Church has remodeled its building in such a way as to make it a house of real beauty.

In several respects this has been a year of progress.

Rev. J. J. Slattery, who was the very efficient Moderator of this Association a year ago, has been called to his reward.

The following sketches are taken from the Minutes of the old Salem Association, 1841, and will doubtless be of interest to the members of the churches:

SHORT HISTORICAL ACCOUNT

of the

CHURCHES CONSTITUTING THE SALEM UNITED BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Revised and Abridged

By Thomas Stradley, E. King, and James Brevard, Committee.

French Broad

This church is the mother church of this Association; it was constitu-

ted in 1791; number of members not known. Elder Richard Newport was the supply to said church; the time not known, but was succeeded by Elder Thomas Justice. After a number of years, Elder Benjamin King being raised up and ordained, took the pastoral care of said church, who was again succeeded by Elder B. King; in 1838, James Blythe succeeded, who is yet the supply. In 1840, total number 41.

The next eldest church is Mud Creek, a history of which we are not furnished.

Cane Creek

This church was constituted in 1806, out of French Broad, with 29 members. Humphrey Posey being then ordained, took the pastoral care; Jas. Whitaker and M. Owens, deacons.. In 1816, Elder Joseph Byers succeeded H. Posey as supply. In 1817 no supply, but in 1818, Elder William Kimsey was called to the supply, who continued as such until 1838, when Elder B. Bruce was called to supply; during the time there has been considerable fluctuation in the church, and now, (1840), the number is 98.

Cathey's Creek

This church sprung out of French Broad. For history, see Minutes of Twelve Mile Association.

Beulah

This church also was raised up out of French Broad; was constituted in 1815 with 15 members. Syon Blythe, being an ordained minister, took the care of said church as Pastor, who was succeeded by Elder Jeremiah Taylor. In 1822 he was succeeded by Elder Robert Jordan; 1838, Elder James Blythe, who was raised up among them and ordained to the ministry, was called to the pastoral care of the church, who remains as such to the present time, 1840. Total number 29.

Mountain Page

Sprang out of Mud Creek; was constituted in 1832, with 29 members, two of whom were deacons; Lazarus Shadwick was called to the pastoral care of the church, who continued a short time, when Elder J. Cantrel succeeded him as supply; after a short continuance, Elder B. King supplied this church. In 1836 Joseph Evins was ordained, and took the pastoral care of the church, who continues at present, 1840. Our total number is 53.

Ebenezer

This church was constituted in 1817, with 11 members; Elder William Kimsey pastor until 1830, when Elder Jacob Cantrel was called to the pastoral office, with Elder John Lyons as assistant, continuing until 1834, when Elder Wm. Kimsey was again called to the charge until 1835, from which time there was no regular supply until N. P. Corn was ordained in 1839, who continues pastor. The total number in 1840 is 46.

New Bethany

Was constituted in 1833, ordaining A. Onbey and David Cearcy, deacons; Elder John Lyons was chosen supply; Brother B. Bruce being raised up among them, was ordained to the ministerial office in 1837; after this Harris Gilliam was ordained deacon; B. Bruce being pastor. Total number in 1840, is 37.

Crab Creek

A branch from Mud Creek, was constituted in 1834, with 22 members; Elder Jacob Cantrel was chosen pastor, continuing in that office until 1839, when Elder John King succeeded him, and remains until the present, (1840). Total number 22.

Mills River

Sprung out of French Broad, was constituted in 1835, with 16 members; Elder Robert Jordan supplied until 1837 when Merrit Rickman, being ordained, was called to the pastoral office, who continues such at present (1840). Present membership 54.

Green River Church

Sprung out of Mud Creek Church, it was constituted in 1837 with 12 members, one of them being a deacon. This church was without regular supply until 1838, at which time Elder Jas. Blythe was called to supply said church, one deacon being since ordained; Jas. Blythe remains to supply the church to the present date, 1840. Total number 52.

Salem Church

Took its rise from Cane Creek Church, and was constituted in 1838, with 28 members, one of whom was a deacon, after which Joshua Souther was ordained a deacon. Elder B. Bruce being their supply, who yet remains as such. The number in 1840 is 37.

Mount Pleasant

This church was constituted in December, 1829, with a few names of the Baptist order who had located themselves in and near Asheville. They agreed to unite in church ordinances, and called Thomas Stradley (late from England) to their supply, he being a licensed preacher. In 1829 they became a constituted church, and at the same time, Brother Peter Stradley was ordained to the office of deacon. Brother Swan Burnet, belonging to the said church, being formerly ordained to that office; after which Brother T. Stradley was ordained to the ministry, and has been pastor of the church to the present time, August, 1841.

Mt. Moriah Church

Was constituted in 1839, with 14 members; Brother A. Stepp was ordained deacon. Elders B. King and John Lyons chosen to supply. Our present number in 1840, is 23.

Cooper Gap Church

Was constituted in 1839, her number being 16, one of whom was a deacon. Elder John Lyons was called to take care of the church, one other deacon has been ordained. Our number in 1840 is 45.

In the Salem Association, there are three other churches of which we are not furnished with a history. Their whole number as represented to us in 1841, is 69.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE.

R. P. Corn read the Obituary report, which was adopted.

OBITUARY REPORT

We, your Committee, beg leave to report that the Lord hath been pleased, since our last Association, to call from our midst, fifty-nine of our members. Nineteen more than last year. Also Brother J. J. Slattery and G. B. Russell, our beloved pastors, who have fought a good fight and finished their work, have gone to their great reward.

Respectfully submitted,

R. P. CORN.

The Digest of Letters was presented and commented upon by A. G. Sargeant. (See Table in Back).

In answer to the call of the Moderator for the Report on Temperance, Arthur Jackson responded with one of the strongest appeals of the whole session.

M. L. Lewis read the report on Time, Place and Preacher for the next Association, which was adopted.

The following Resolutions were presented and adopted:

RESOLVED, That our Associational year end on July 31st of each year in order that all reports from churches be uniform, including all business from August 1st until July 31st of the following year.

RESOLVED, That we present ourselves as being in favor of law and order, including the Volstead Law, pledging our support and assistance to all law enforcement agencies. That we most heartily commend to our people the report on Social Service, written by Dr. A. J. Barton for the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention and printed in the Convention minutes.

RESOLVED, That we, the Carolina Association, express our appreciation to the Etowah Church, Pastor and Community for their kindness and hospitality during this the 1929 session.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. JONES
FOSTER BENNETT
M. L. WALKER
Committee on Resolutions.

Arthur Jackson read the report of the Committee on Nominations. It was adopted.

The report in part is as follows:

Enlarged Executive Committee: Balfour, E. S. Justus; Bat Cave, D. T. Freeman; Bear Wallow, Mrs. G. W. Wall; Barnwell, Mrs. P. S. Moore; Beulah, W. C. Raines and Junius Huggins; Broad River, W. P. Searcy; Crab Creek, G. J. Patterson; Double Springs, H. E. Rogers; East Flat

Rock, R. L. Jones and Mrs. S. B. Nanney; Ebenezer, Bradley Love; Etowah, G. W. Weis; Fletcher, T. S. Bagwell and B. L. Cunningham; French Broad, J. G. Earwood; Green River, R. H. Levi; Horse Shoe, Garland Plemons; Hoopers Creek, W. D. Bagwell; Jones Gap, Mrs. B. F. Orr; Mills River, Clifford Field; Mountain Home, Turner Williams; Mountain Page, W. R. Bell; Mount Moriah, W. W. Marshall; Mt. Gilead, M. E. Lance; Mount Zion, J. E. Cox; Oak Grove, L. T. Cantrell; Pleasant Grove, W. W. Orr; Refuge, Mrs. Early Marshall; Saluda, A. J. Ballard; Shaws Creek, Carl Anders; Tryon First, S. C. Yates; Fruitland, J. R. Townsend and J. M. Garren; Hendersonville First, Noah Hollowell, James L. Brown, Foster Bennett, G. W. Justice and T. S. Bradford; Tuxedo, D. G. Wilkie; Mud Creek, Roy Huggins and W. M. Blackwell; Tryon Second, B. W. Reed; Valley Hill, W. H. Bowen.

The Committee further recommends that the first meeting of the Executive Committee and Worker's Council be held on Tuesday, the 10th of September, with the Bat Cave Church.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE.
N. B. PHILLIPS.
ARTHUR JACKSON.

Roy Huggins read the Report on B. Y. P. U., which was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

B. Y. P. U. is not very old only been living in North Carolina since about 1910, but over all its discouragements it has lived and grown until an Associational B. Y. P. U. has been organized about four years ago in Carolina. Its meetings have been a blessing to the young men and women. It will be so more and more each year because the Bible is the foundation of it all.

B. Y. P. U. is helping our churches to find its preachers, deacons, teachers and good church workers.

We have now only about one-third of our churches in Carolina Association to organize and carry on a B. Y. P. U. for the upbuilding of their church and community.

Let's strive to make our Association 100 per cent in B. Y. P. U. Train young Christians and tell the lost about Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY HUGGINS.

The Clerk was instructed to prepare and have printed 500 copies of the Minutes of the session and to receive $25.00 for his services.

On motion, the appreciation of the Association was voted to the School Committee for the use of the auditorium.

R. P. Corn led the closing prayer.

Signed:

E. E. BOMAR, Moderator.

A. G. SARGEANT, Clerk.

THERE REMAINETH THEREFORE A REST TO THE PEOPLE OF GOD

(Hebrews 4:9)

BALFOUR—
Mrs. Charlotte Justus
Mrs. Etta Sanders

BARNWELL—
Mr. Arthur Rhodes

BEULAH—
Mr. V. C. V. Cantrell
Mrs. Mary Reins
Miss Sallie Blythe

CRAB CREEK—
Mrs. Martha Corn
Mrs. Rebecca Gibbs
Mrs. M. N. McCrary
Miss Mary Shipman
Mr. M. R. Corn
Mr. John McCall

DOUBLE SPRINGS—
Mr. J. A. Ward

EBENEZER—
Mr. B. M. Shup
Mrs. J. D. Allen

ETOWAH—
Mr. C. H. Ledford

FLETCHER—
Mr. W. B. Moore

FRENCH BROAD—
Mrs. J. O. Hooper
Mrs. Emily Barnett
Miss Nellie Oualls

FRUITLAND—
Mrs. G. P. Rogers

HENDERSONVILLE, First—
Mrs. A. H. Burckmyer
Mrs. W. A. Perkins
Miss Elizabeth Camp
Mr. W. P. Lane
Miss Edith Finklea
Mrs. C. D. Weeks
Mr. J. H. Lane

JONES GAP—
Mr. Milus Corn
Mrs. Susan Leslie
Mrs. Jane Staton

HOOPERS CREEK—
Mr. L. J. Youngblood
Mrs. Dianah Shipman

MOUNTAIN HOME—
V. C. Stepp

MOUNTAIN PAGE—
Rev. G. B. Russell
C. J. Hestherly
Mrs. Alie Smith
Mrs. Harriett Gosnell
Mrs. Bene Pace
Mrs. Alice A. Pace
Mrs. Lucille Coggins
Miss Bernice Coggins
Mr. John Youit

MOUNT MORIAH—
Mrs. Benjamin Hill

MOUNT ZION—
Mr. W. P. Lyda

MUD CREEK—
Rev. J. J. Slattery
Miss Nelle Slattery
Mr. Lee Roy McCall
Mr. Henry Fisher

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Gay Banks
Mrs. J. L. C. Orr
Mrs. S. F. Allison
Mr. J. M. Kilpatrick

REFUGE—
Mrs. Thomas Case
Mr. Joseph Harris
Mr. James Hoots
Mr. Hasley Hyder
Mr. John H. Hill

SHAWS CREEK—
Mr. P. M. McCullough
Mr. J. S. Fore

TRYON, First—
Mrs. Ruby Watson Clark

TUXEDO—
Mrs. Julia Lockaby

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Other Additions	Gain in Membership	Loss in Membership	Gain in S. S. Enrollment	Loss in S. S. Enrollment	Total Gain in Local Church Work	Total Loss in Local Church Work	Total Gain All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total Loss All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total Gain W.M.U. All Purposes	Total Loss W.M.U. All Purposes
Balfour	51	10	52			33	$ 130.42	$	$ 171.25	$	$ 53.45	$
Barnwell					29							
Bat Cave	4	2	4		2		1,016.23		242.17		70.51	
Bear Wallow	15	1	15			6	279.45		.06			
Berea												
Beulah	3	1		7	6		86.78		11.19		42.45	
Broad River	14	4	11				12.28					
Cedar Springs												
Crab Creek												
Cross Roads												
Double Springs	12	11	22				80.27		110.17			
East Flat Rock	24	17	36			14	219.00		242.50		256.08	
Ebenezer												
Etowah	3	4				10		1.27		1.50		
Fletcher	13	5	17		24		1,369.18		144.62		3.37	
French Broad		3			5		12.65			103.00		
Friendship												
Fruitland	16	11	13			1	83.79		335.99			19.44
Green River	6	1			9		35.50					
H'ville, First	18	47	19		110		937.90		1,266.00			35.03
Horse Shoe		3				25	8.87		6.32			
Holly Springs												
Hoopers Creek												
Jones Gap	12	1	8			5	17.51					
Liberty												
Middle Fork	1		1									
Mills River		2	2		6		47.79		24.95			
Mountain Home	11	2	9		45		58.66					
Mountain Page	1	2		11	24			160.45				
Mount Gilead				2				130.00	4.12			
Mount Olivet												
Mount Moriah												
Mount Zion				1			8.00			8.50		
Mud Creek	21	9	20			99	261.45		47.84		55.00	
Oak Grove												
Pleasant Hill				21		51	157.77					
Pleasant Grove	1			9		1				9.00		
Refuge	7	3		6		27		148.33	464.44		27.50	
Saluda	2	10		60		51		545.00	71.00		10.00	
Shaws Creek				3	17		469.66			19.26		
Tryon, First	2	18	15		18		2,341.74		169.58		874.48	
Tryon, Second		8	8			38		272.00		15.00		
Tuxedo	30	29	56				635.00		106.66			
Valley Hill	16	3	18		43			105.62		30.90		21.00
Totals	238	207	326	120	338	361	$8,400.32	$1,362.67	$3,418.86	$ 187.16	$1,392.84	$75.47

TABLE I CHURCH MEMBERSHIP., ETC., CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION August, 1929

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statement	Gains by Restorat'n	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Erasures	Loss by Death	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Ob. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Balfour	V	1908	C. E. Blythe, Bantyre	2-3-4	154	51	10			7			2	206	Yes	2	2	
Barnwell	O	1882	W. R. Moss, Arden	1-3										28				
Bat Cave	O	1892	A. G. Sargeant, Chimney Rock	Every	102	4	2			2				106	No	1		1
Bear Wallow	O	1868	C. C. Grogan, Old Fort	3	52	15	1			1				67	Yes	2	1	2
*Berea	O	1921																
Beulah	O	1820	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1-3	277	3			1	8			3	270	Yes	1	1	
Broad River	O	1866	R. L. Crawford, Spindale	4	79	14	2	2		6		1		90		1		
*Cedar Springs	O																	
Crab Creek	O	1834	R. R. Mahaffey, Blantyre	2	201		1			4	2		6	190	No		1	
*Cross Roads	O																	
Double Springs	O	1871	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	1-2-4	81	12	8		3				1	104	No	2	1	
East Flat Rock	T	1910	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	Every	283	24	14	3		5				319	Yes	1	4	
Ebenezer	O		S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	1-3	163	5		1		3			2	164	No	1	2	
Etowah	O	1917	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	1	84	3	4			6			1	84	Yes	2	1	2
Fletcher	T	1838	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	Every	226	13	4		1				1	243	No	1	1	4
French Broad	O	1792	(Supply) M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	1-3	55		3						3	55	No	1	1	
*Friendship	O	1875	John Arledge, Tryon															
Fruitland	O	1875	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	2-4	154	16	11			13			1	186	No	2	1	4
Green River	O		Jessie Osteen, Hendersonville	2-4	97	6	1			7				97	No	1	2	
Hendersonville, First	C	1888	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville	Every	1026	18	46	1		39			7	1045	Yes		6	
Horse Shoe	O	1888	O. N. Kuykendall, East Flat Rock	Every	86		2		1	3				86	Yes	1	2	
*Holly Springs	O	1860																
Hoopers Creek	O		N. B. Phillips, Fairview		142								2	140	No			
Jones Gap	O	1913	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	1-3	61	12	1			2			3	68		1		
*Liberty	O	1848																
Middle Fork	O	1886	David Huntley, Bear Wallow	3	51	1								52	No			
Mills River	O	1835	Chas. F. Owen, Waynesville	1-3	62		2							64	No			1
Mountain Home	O	1892			136	11	2			3			1	145	No	1	1	
Mountain Page	O	1790	E. J. Bailey, Inman, S. C.	1-3	224	1	2			4			10	213	Yes	1	1	
Mount Gilead	O	1883	H. D. Cohn, Candler	1-3	62								2	60	No			
*Mount Olivet	O																	
Mount Moriah	O	1839	John Walker, Forest City	1	150	19	5			3			1	170	No	1	1	
Mount Zion	O	1900	A. J. Nielsen, Hendersonville	2	25								1	24	No			1
Mud Creek	O	1804	B. N. Rogers, Clyde	1-3-4	239	21	6	3		5	1		4	259	Yes	1		4
Oak Grove	O	1875	Walter Holtzclaw, Hendersonville	2-4	133	13	1							157				
Pleasant Hill	O		Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	4	137					21				116	Yes	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	O		R. R. Mahaffey, Blantyre		111	1				6			4	120	No	1	1	
Refuge	O	1838	N. B. Phillips, Fairview	1-3	250	7	3			8		3	5	245	Yes	1	1	
Saluda	T	1873	S. J. Parrish, Saluda	Every	161	2	10			10				163	Yes	1	4	2
Shaws Creek	O	1832	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	2-4	125					1			2	122	No		1	2
Tryon, First	T	1891	E. E. Bomar, Tryon	Every	100	2	18			4			1	115	Yes		4	10
Tryon, Second	T	1924			73		8								Yes	3		
Tuxedo	V	1912	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	1-2-3	129	30	29			2			1	185	Yes	1	1	2
Valley Hill	O	1908	R. R. Mahaffey, Blantyre	1-3	110	16	2	1		1				128	Yes	1	1	
Totals					5601	320	198	10	6	174	3	4	64	5886		33	43	35

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE II — SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — August, 1929

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-County	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms From School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Did You Hold Daily Vacation Bible Sch.	Enrollment in Daily Vacation School	Av. Att. Daily Vacation School
Balfour	V	Harvey Erwin, Balfour	12	12	38	32	36	37	50			205	166	Yes	No	1	22	$ 78.21	$ 36.00	No	No		
Barnwell	O	Loritta Rhodes, Edneyville	4									17	15	No	No	1		7.00	5.00	No	Yes	3	3
Bat Cave	O		9	10	10	12	18		25	5		80	50	Yes	No	2	4	14.50	45.74	No	Yes	25	24
Bear Wallow	O	G. S. Wall, Gerton	10	6	9	16	20		20			74	43	No				46.01	22.27		No		
*Berea	O																						
Beulah	O	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	12	12	11	17	13	31	30			126	83	Yes	No	3	3	12.50					
Broad River	O	Miss Rollie Conner, Dome	8										60				7	7.98	3.55				
*Cedar Springs	O																						
Crab Creek	O																						
*Cross Roads	O																						
Double Springs	O	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	11	12	5	12	15	21	17			88	75	Yes	No	3		80.00	15.00		No		
East Flat Rock	T	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	32	35	44	82	35	81	15	40		334	161	No	No			405.08		No	No		
Ebenezer	O	Verga Smith, Hendersonville										150	85						40.00				
Etowah	O	J. W. Morgan, H'ville, Rt 6	8	10	8	9	14	10	10			70	60	No	No	1	3	18.50	4.50	No	No		
Fletcher	T	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	17	21	35	61	30	30	44			240	190	Yes	No	7	12	88.00	52.75	No	No		
French Broad	O	N. A. Drake, Hendersonville	7	8	12		11	15	15	4		65	45	No									
*Friendship	O																						
Fruitland	O	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	20	14	17	25	30	15	30		16	267	117	Yes	Yes	18	10	122.20	89.18	No	No		
Green River	O	Clyde Morgan, Zirconia	8	18		13	19	21	11			90	75	No	No			12.00		No	No		
Hendersonville, First	C	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	100	34	85	95	73	178	211	115	44	935	437	Yes	No		15	469.82	366.76	No	No		
Horse Shoe	O	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	7		15	22		20	15			77	65	No	No			17.03	8.32	No	No		
*Holly Springs	O																						
Hoopers Creek	O	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	9									115	76										
Jones Gap	O	Jim Nelson, H'ville, Rt 4	6									40	35	No						No			
*Liberty	O																						
Middle Fork	O	Howard Hill, Bear Wallow	5																				
Mills River	O	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	6	10	15	20	10		30			91	40	No	No	3		39.36	152.24	No	No		
Mountain Home	O	Leroy Nix, Edneyville	12	8	7	9	5	7	15	5	10	90	60	No	No		10	32.05		No	No		
Mountain Page	O	W. L. Davis, Saluda	8		22	33		59	28			148	37	Yes		1		17.00					
Mount Gilead	O	M. E. Lance, Fletcher	12											Yes	No	1							
*Mount Olivet	O																						
Mount Moriah	O	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	16	10	21	16	13	16	26	10		112	42		No	1		23.76	12.00	No			
Mount Zion	O	Mrs. B. P. Conner, Fletcher	5		8		6		9			28		No	No	1		5.00	5.00	No	No		
Mud Creek	O	Roy Huggins, Hendersonville	19	43	30	39	39	50	42	31	15	289	137	Yes	Yes	15	14	21.74	37.74	No			
Oak Grove	O												50										
Pleasant Hill	O	Tenna Bennison, Hendersonville	13									86	50						17.58				
Pleasant Grove	O	Nicholas Sentell, Penrose	7	10	7		15		12			44					1		9.00				
Refuge	O	M. C. Huggins, H'ville, Route	17	10	21	30	30	10	44			135	100	No	No	15	5	129.91	24.29	No	No		
Saluda	T		8	12	7	14			8			49	50	No	No			40.00	8.00		No		
Shaws Creek	O	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville	10		25	19	16	15	37			122	60	No	No				5.00	No	No		
Tryon, First	T	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	13	12	11	27	20	17	35	6		141	64	No	No	2	2	105.00	97.15	No	No		
Tryon, Second	T	F. H. Upham, Tryon	7	25	5	7		34	19			90	70	No	No					No	No		
Tuxedo	V	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	13	25	10	15	12	25	50	30		167								No	No		
Valley Hill	O	Mrs. J. L. Redden, H'ville	15	21	25	30	35	41	30			197	89	No		5	15		30.00		No		
Totals			466	378	503	655	515	833	878	246	85	4762				80	123	$1792.65	$1087.07				

*Churches did not report.

TABLE III CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION August, 1929

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Ch. Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Dept. Assembly Rooms?	How Many Separate Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Balfour	E. S. Justus, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Wood	300	7		7	$ 7,000	$	$ 7,000	None	$ 5,000
Barnwell	Mrs. P. S. Moore, Edneyville	Yes	1909	Wood	150	1			1,000		1,000	None	None
Bat Cave	D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	5		4	4,100		4,100	210	None
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	Yes	1920	Wood		3		3	3,500		3,500		
*Berea													
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Yes	1914	Wood	200	1			2,000		2,000	None	None
Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1		1	2,000		2,000		
*Cedar Springs													
Crab Creek	D. O. D. Hamilton, Penrose	Yes		Wood	200	1			1,800		1,800	None	None
*Cross Roads													
Double Springs	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	Yes	1927	Wood	300	13		8	10,000		10,000	None	
East Flat Rock	R. L. Jones, Flat Rock	Yes	1912	Wood	400	11		10	5,000		5,000	475	3,000
Ebenezer	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	Yes		Wood		1			4,000		4,000		
Etowah	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	Yes	1926	Brick	350	1			5,000		5,000	274	
Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, Fletcher	Yes	1838	Brick	300	7		6	25,000	5,000	30,000	2,600	4,000
French Broad	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	Yes		Stucco	200				3,000		3,000	None	None
*Friendship													
Fruitland	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	No							1,200		1,200	None	None
Green River	Clyde R. Morgan, Zirconia	Yes	1927	Wood		1			2,000		2,000	None	None
Hendersonville, First	T. S. Bradford, Hendersonville	Yes	1911	Brick	650	25	6	22	75,000		75,000		
Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	Yes	1898	Wood	400	2		2	5,000		5,000	13000	22,000
*Holly Springs													
Hoopers Creek	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1			3,000		3,000		
Jones Gap	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	150	1			1,200		1,200	None	None
*Liberty													
Middle Fork	Charlotte Huntley, Bear Wallow	Yes		Wood		1			600		600	None	None
Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3		3	2,000		2,000	None	None
Mountain Home	Henry Williams, Edneyville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	1			2,800		2,800		
Mountain Page	J. C. Staton, Saluda	Yes	1897	Wood	400	1			2,000		2,000		
Mount Gilead	M. E. Lance, Fletcher	Yes	1911	Stucco	250	1		1	1,000		1,000	None	None
*Mount Olivet													
Mount Moriah	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	Yes	1839	Wood		1			2,500		2,500	None	None
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Fletcher, Rt. 3	Yes	1900	Wood	100	1		1	200		200	None	None
Mud Creek	Mary Hamilton, Hendersonville	Yes	1902	Wood	500	6		6	6,000		6,000	None	2,000
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	Yes	1923	Wood					1,500		1,500	None	None
Pleasant Hill	Charlotte Drake, Hendersonville	Yes		Wood								None	
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Penrose	Yes	1914	Wood	500	1			3,000		3,000	None	None
Refuge	P. E. McCall, H'ville, Route	Yes	1890	Wood	300	5			4,000		4,000	None	None
Saluda	Walter Thompson, Saluda	Yes		Wood	200	5			3,000	3,000	6,000	2,600	3,000
Shaws Creek	Jemina E. Rymer, H'ville	Yes	1929	Brick	500	5		4	8,000		8,000	1,650	2,000
Tryon, First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1891	Wood	250	3		3	5,000	5,000	10,000	None	6,000
Tryon, Second	B. W. Reid, Tryon	No	1924	Concrete	150	5		4	7,000		7,000	None	
Tuxedo	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo	Yes	1925	Wood	300	8		8	10,000		10,000		5,000
Valley Hill	M. B. Jackson, H'ville, Rt. 3	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1			2,500		2,500	None	None

*Churches that did not report

TABLE IV GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1929

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	$ 650.00	$	$ 42.00	$ 9.00	$ 79.03	$ 118.21	$ 25.00	$ 5.00	$ 20.00	$ 948.24
Barnwell	Mrs. P. S. Moore, Edneyville	50.00					7.00				57.00
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	328.33		29.49	2,000.00	34.00	20.00		3.00	35.84	2,450.66
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	218.00		31.00	120.00	22.45	37.28				428.73
*Berea											
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	96.48			124.00	14.20	56.22	20.00	1.00		311.90
Broad River		93.18		21.06					1.60	10.23	126.07
*Cedar Springs											
Crab Creek		100.00							1.14		101.14
*Cross Roads											
Double Springs	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	290.00		102.45		24.00	15.00	25.00			456.45
East Flat Rock	A. O. Jones, East Flat Rock	1,200.00			450.00	129.00					1,779.00
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	207.50				12.00	50.00	78.00	1.00		348.50
Etowah	G. W. Wesse, Etowah	75.38		9.85			14.00		2.00		101.23
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	800.00		92.00	842.60	55.00	88.00	20.00	5.00	125.00	2,027.60
French Broad	N. A. Drake, Hendersonville					16.00	22.76		2.00		40.76
*Friendship											
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville	300.00		175.88		48.63	130.00	10.00	5.00		669.51
Green River		75.00				3.00	17.50		1.30		96.80
H'ville, First	E. E. Lott, Hendersonville	3,749.46	1,697.00		297.02	399.43	836.01	199.27	26.00	2,770.44	9,974.63
Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	103.03			1.20	12.00	17.03	2.75	.75		136.76
*Holly Springs											
Hoopers Creek	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher	200.00			2.00		28.00		.50		230.50
Jones Gap		33.39			10.00	12.00	23.39	3.08	.75		82.61
*Liberty											
Middle Fork											
Mills River	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	160.00		30.00			24.36				214.36
Mountain Home		144.17		46.00					1.25		191.42
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	67.89		30.00				4.66	1.25		103.80
Mount Gilead	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher					12.00	20.00				32.00
*Mount Olivet											
Mount Moriah	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	80.55	18.78			1.31	25.40	2.50	2.00		130.54
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Fletcher	10.00					5.00				15.00
Mud Creek	W. B. Reed, H'ville, Route 4	600.00		168.55		148.22	142.91		5.00	10.00	1,074.68
Oak Grove		100.00					15.00				115.00
Pleasant Hill		100.00			241.17	47.00	29.60				417.77
Pleasant Grove									5.00		5.00
Refuge	B. S. Justice, H'ville, Route 1	324.95				55.14	5.50	102.00			487.59
Saluda	Mrs. E. B. Guice, Saluda	800.00		50.00		52.00		42.00			944.00
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Alice Pace, Hendersonville	188.20			1,039.78	27.00	84.00		2.50		1,341.48
Tryon, First	B. S. Ballenger, Tryon	2,400.00			2,000.00	140.87	105.00	25.00	5.00		4,675.87
Tryon, Second	B. W. Reid, Tryon										
Tuxedo	W. O. Waters, Tuxedo	200.00		85.00	137.00	78.00	30.00	30.00		75.00	635.00
Valley Hill	Luther Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	300.00			35.00	94.00	82.38	21.00	1.50		533.88
Totals		$14,045.51	$1,715.78	$913.28	$7,308.77	$1,516.28	$2,049.55	$610.26	$79.54	$3,046.51	$31,285.48

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE V GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC., OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1929

CHURCHES	Church Gifts to Co-Operative Program	Church Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	S. S. Gifts to Co-Operative Program	S. S. Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	W.M.U. Gifts to Co-Operative Program	W.M.U. Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Total All Missions, Education and Benevolence	Grand Total of All Gifts for All Purposes by Churches and All Depts.	Tithers in Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for Missns. Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-Operative Program Next Year
Balfour	$143.75	$	$	$	$	$ 36.00	$ 179.75	$ 1,127.99		Yes	No	$
Barnwell		15.00					15.00	72.00				
Bat Cave	61.42	100.02		45.74	30.51	15.00	252.69	2,703.35	12	Yes	Yes	150.00
Bear Wallow		15.41		22.27			37.68	466.41	2	No	No	
*Berea												
Beulah	16.92			12.50	42.42	5.45	77.29	389.19				
Broad River								126.07				
*Cedar Springs												
Crab Creek								101.14				
*Cross Roads												
Double Springs	9.25	196.50		4.42			210.17	666.62	40	No	No	
East Flat Rock		24.00			33.50	385.00	442.50	2,221.50				
Ebenezer								348.50				
Etowah				4.50			4.50	105.73				
Fletcher	78.45	96.25		52.75		3.37	230.82	2,258.42	7	Yes	Yes	
French Broad								40.76				
*Friendship												
Fruitland	67.02	350.65		89.18	16.27	10.80	533.92	1,203.43		No	No	
Green River								96.80				
Hendersonville, First	586.67	823.75		366.94	1,169.00	124.49	3,070.85	13,045.48		Yes	Yes	1,800.00
Horse Shoe		10.00		8.32			18.32	155.08		No	No	
*Holly Springs												
Hoopers Creek								230.50				
Jones Gap								82.61				
*Liberty												
Middle Fork												
Mills River	10.00	32.00		110.24			152.24	366.60	3	No	No	
Mountain Home								191.42				
Mountain Page								103.80				
Mount Gilead				12.00			12.00	44.00				
*Mount Olivet												
Mount Moriah				12.00		3.30	15.30	145.84				
Mount Zion	8.00			5.00			13.00	28.00				
Mud Creek	50.00			37.74		55.00	142.74	1,217.42		Yes	No	
Oak Grove								115.00				
Pleasant Hill								417.77				
Pleasant Grove				9.00			9.00	14.00				
Refuge	86.50	102.00		154.20		174.20	516.90	1,004.49		No	No	
Saluda		76.00		8.00			84.00	1,028.00	2			1,500.00
Shaws Creek				5.00			5.00	1,346.48	2	No	No	
Tryon, First	162.36		40.00	97.15	45.67	5.00	350.18	5,026.05	10	Yes	Yes	
Tryon, Second			15.00				15.00	15.00				
Tuxedo	27.70	42.85		53.96		25.00	149.51	784.51		No	No	
Valley Hill				30.00	9.50	12.25	51.75	585.63				
Totals	$1,308.04	$1,884.43	$ 55.00	$1,140.91	$1,346.87	$ 854.86	$6,590.11	$37,875.59				

*Churches that did not report.

TABLE VI
B. Y. P. U.'s of CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
August, 1929

CHURCHES	Does Church Have General B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermed. Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Sys. Givers In All Unions	Total No. Daily Bible Readers
Balfour		1		1		2	1	26		50		76	29	30
Bear Wallow			1			1			22			22	15	13
Beulah	Yes	1			1	2		36			9	45		18
Double Springs	Yes	1				1		20				20		
East Flat Rock				1		1				20		20		
Fletcher			1	1	1	3			16	32	21	69		
Fruitland			4		1	5	4		100		20	120	75	75
Green River			1			1			39			39		15
Hendersonville First	Yes		2	1	1	4			62	20	28	110	58	34
Mud Creek	Yes		1	1	1	3			27	25	32	84		
Pleasant Grove	Yes		1			1	1		38			38	16	16
Refuge			1			1			30			30		10
Saluda		1				1		28						16
Tryon First	Yes		1			1			49			49		
Tuxedo			1			1			40			40		
Valley Hill	Yes		1		1	2			24		20	44		
Mount Moriah			1			1			27				10	14
Totals		4	16	5	6	31	6	110	474	147	130	806	203	241

TABLE VII
WOMAN'S WORK OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
August, 1929

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. of Y.W.A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgs.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total En. in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Balfour	1		1	1	1	4	15		34	13	14	76	6	$ 62.85	$ 36.00	$ 98.95
Bat Cave	1					1	9					9		74.30	45.51	119.81
Beulah	1					1	18					18		12.00	42.45	54.45
East Flat Rock	1		1		1	3	35		15		10	60		185.00	385.00	570.00
Fletcher	1					1	29					29	8		3.37	3.37
Fruitland	1	1				2	22	42				64	35	2.00	27.07	29.07
Hendersonville, First	1	1	2		1	5	156	18	25		47	246	198	152.51	1,293.49	1,446.00
Mud Creek	1	1			1	3	15	14			15	44			55.00	55.00
Mount Gilead	1					1	16					16				
Refuge	1					1	19					19	6	20.20	103.00	123.20
Saluda	1					1	12							10.00		10.00
Tryon, First	1					1	27					27	15	853.56	50.67	904.23
Tuxedo	1					1	22					22	15	75.00	25.00	100.00
Valley Hill	1					1	10					10			3.30	3.30
Mount Moriah	1					1	13									
Totals	15	3	4	1	4	27	418	74	74	13	86	640	283	$1,447.42	$2,069.86	$3,517.28

Carolina Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1930

Fifty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Double Springs Baptist Church

August 5th and 6th, 1930

Next Session will be held with Balfour Baptist Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday after the First
Sunday in August, 1931

FLANAGAN PRINTING COMPANY, HENDERSONVILLE, N. C

COMPLIMENTS OF

LEWIS
DEPARTMENT STORE

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Stoves - Carpets - Phonographs
Atwater Kent Radios

Where Quality and
Moderate Prices Meet

Brunson Furniture Co.
"It Costs Less at Brunson's"

CONTENTS

Page

1. Directory, Association
   - (1) Announcements
     - a. 1931 Association Meeting ---- 3
     - b. 1931 Sunday School Association ---- 3
     - c. 1931 B. Y. P. U. Meeting ---- 3
     - d. 1931 W. M. U. Meeting ---- 3
   - (2) Association Officers ---- 2
   - (3) Chairmen of Standing Committees ---- 3
   - (4) Executive Committee ---- 2
   - (5) Fruitland Institute Officers and Trustees ---- 3
   - (6) Ordained Ministers ---- 6
2. Church Directory
   - (1) B. Y. P. U. Presidents ---- 29
   - (2) Church Clerks ---- 28
   - (3) Church Treasurers ---- 28
   - (4) Pastors ---- 28
   - (5) Sunday School Superintendents ---- 29
   - (6) W. M. U. Presidents ---- 29
3. Constitution and By-Laws ---- 38
4. B. Y. P. U. Directory, All Officers ---- 30
5. W. M. U. Directory, All Officers ---- 30
6. Historical
   - (1) Report of Historian ---- 22
   - (2) Historical Table ---- 27
7. In Memoriam ---- 26
8. Messengers ---- 4
9. Proceedings ---- 7
10. Reports
    - (1) B. Y. P. U. ---- 21
    - (2) Christian Education ---- 16
    - (3) Digest of Letters ---- 25
    - (4) Foreign Missions ---- 15
    - (5) Home Missions ---- 14
    - (6) Hospitals (No Report Made) ----
    - (7) Ministerial Relief ---- 17
    - (8) Obituaries (No Report Made) ----
    - (9) Orphanage ---- 19
    - (10) Periodicals ---- 18
    - (11) State Missions ---- 14
    - (12) Sunday Schools ---- 19
    - (13) Temperance (No Report Made) ----
    - (14) Treasurer's Report ---- 24
    - (15) W. M. U. ---- 22
11. Resolutions ---- 13
12. Statistical Tables
    - (1) B. Y. P. U. ---- 36
    - (2) Church Membership ---- 31
    - (3) Church Property ---- 33
    - (4) Gifts for Local Church Work ---- 34
    - (5) Gifts for Missions and Benevolences ---- 35
    - (6) Sunday School ---- 32
    - (7) W. M. U. ---- 37

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

E. E. BOMAR, Moderator ---------- Tryon
M. L. LEWIS, Vice-Moderator ---------- Fletcher
M. L. WALKER, Auditor ---------- East Flat Rock
ARTHUR JACKSON, Clerk ---------- Hendersonville
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer ---------- Hendersonville
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian ---------- Hendersonville

Executive Committee

All Officers of the Association are Ex-officio Members

All Pastors of Churches in the Association are Ex-officio Members

Name of Church	Address	Executive Committee Members
Balfour	Balfour	F. McCarson, Mrs. W. E. Heaton
Barnwell	Hendersonville, R2	Miss Daisy Barnwell
Bat Cave	Bat Cave	J. P. Duvall
Barker Heights	Hendersonville	Mrs. P. B. Ball
Bear Wallow	Gerton	T. M. Merrell
Beulah	Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell
Crab Creek	Penrose	F. M. Osteen
Double Springs	Zirconia	Mrs. L. A. Anderson
East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock	Harley Justice, Mrs. L. P. Carter
Ebenezer	Hendersonville, R2	W. M. Nix
Etowah	Etowah	Homer McKinna
Fletcher	Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, T. S. Bagwell
French Broad	Hendersonville, R5	N. A. Drake
Fruitland	Hendersonville, R2	J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren
Green River	Zirconia	Clyde R. Morgan
Hendersonville, 1st	Hendersonville	Roy C. Bennett, J. F. Brooks, J. L. Brown, G. W. Justice. J. E. Shipman
Horse Shoe	Horse Shoe	W. B. Case
Hooper's Creek	Fletcher	J. H .Williams
Jones Gap	Hendersonville	J. M. Neilson
Mills River	Horse Shoe	G. A. Field
Mountain Home	Edneyville	Leroy Nix
Mountain Page	Saluda	R. W. Bell
Mount Gilead	Fletcher	M. E. Lance
Mount Moriah	Edneyville	Frank Gilbert
Mud Creek	Hendersonville	Roy Huggins
Oak Grove	East Flat Rock	L. T. Cantrell
Pleasant Hill	Hendersonville	J. M. Prince
Pleasant Grove	Penrose	W. W. Orr
Refuge	Dana	M. C. Huggins
Saluda	Saluda	A. J. Ballard
Shaws Creek	Hendersonville	Carl M. Anders
Tryon, First	Tryon	C. L. Brewer
Tuxedo	Tuxedo	Don G. Wilkie
Valley Hill	Hendersonville	Mrs. J. L. Redden

Chairmen of Standing Committees

1. State Missions ---------- N. A. Melton
2. Home Missions ---------- Spencer B. King, Jr.
3. Foreign Missions ---------- E. E. Bomar
4. Sunday Schools ---------- Jas. L. Brown
5. Ministerial Relief ---------- M. L. Walker
6. B. Y. P. U. ---------- Roy C. Bennett
7. Hospitals ---------- W. H. Davis
8. W. M. U. ---------- Mrs. Eugene Coker
9. Digest of Letters ---------- Arthur Jackson
10. Orphanage ---------- A. J. Neilson
11. Obituaries ---------- R. P. Corn
12. Christian Education ---------- Miss Martha Sullinger
13. Periodicals ---------- A. B. Jones
14. Church Music ---------- Prof. R. J. Wilkie
15. Temperance ---------- Mrs. J. F. Brooks

Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.

SPENCER B. KING, Jr., Principal

Members of Board of Trustees From Carolina Association

A. I. Justice, Chairman; T. L. Durham, Treas.; Arthur Jackson, Sec'y.

One Year Term: T. L. Durham, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders, N. B. Phillips. **Two Year Term:** J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell. **Three Year Term:** A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, G. W. Justice, Arthur Jackson, Roy C. Bennett.

1931 session of the Carolina Association will be held with the Balfour Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August. Dr. A. B. Miller will preach the Introductory Sermon.

The W. M. U. of the Carolina Association will hold its 1931 meeting with the Balfour Church, time to be fixed by the W. M. U. Executive Committee. Mrs. Eugene Coker, Hendersonville, c/o Fruitland, Superintendent; Mrs. A. P. Pittillo, Recording Secretary.

The Carolina Sunday School Association, Jas. L. Brown, Superintendent; Miss Louise Perry, Secretary, Hendersonville, N. C., holds regular monthly meetings on the first Sunday afternoon of each month and an annual meeting on October 4, at East Flat Rock, 2:30 P. M.

The Carolina B. Y. P. U. Association, Roy C. Bennett, President; Miss Arrie Rushton, Penrose, Secretary; Miss Marian Turner, Hendersonville, Corresponding Secretary, will hold its 1931 Convention with Mud Creek Church on Saturday before the second Sunday in July, 1931, at 2:30 P. M.

The Worker's Council and Executive Committee of Carolina Association holds quarterly meetings, time and place to be fixed at each meeting.

The Carolina Association has no paid employee, such as Associational Missionary, Sunday School, W. M. U., or B. Y. P. U. worker. Nor does it have a Layman's organization. The auxiliary organizations, W. M. U., Sunday School Association, and B. Y. P. U. Convention, do not hold their sessions in conjunction with the meeting of the Association, but a brief summary of their work may be found with the reports of the Association on these subjects and in the statistical tables.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—B. H. Rains, Mrs. B. H. Rains, R. P. Craig, Mrs. R. P. Craig, Mrs. Heaton, E. E. Matthews, C. H. Lusk, F. McCarson, Mrs. F. McCarson, Mrs. Ollie Bishop.
2. BARKER HEIGHTS—P. B. Ball, Mrs. P. B. Ball.
3. BEAR WALLOW—Robert Merrill, Tom Mann, G. S. Wall.
4. BEREA—A. O. Vaughn.
5. BEULAH—J. E. Blythe, J. L. Huggins, J. W. Cantrell, Carl Cantrell, R. C. Fletcher, Julian Raines, J. W. Bryant, Miss Alba Blythe, Mrs. Ola Blythe, Miss Thelma Drake, Miss Evelyn Huggins, F. M. Huggins.
6. BROAD RIVER—W. P. Searcy, Luther Owenby, P. C. Searcy.
7. CRAB CREEK—D. O. D. Hamilton, M. L. King, James McCall, Edgar Osteen, Mrs. Edgar Osteen.
8. DOUBLE SPRINGS—Clarence Shipman, R. B. Ward, Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Mrs. D. L. Beddingfield, Mrs. Martha Shipman, Esley Hudson, Mrs. Esley Hudson, John Guest, Miss Delia Shipman, Mrs. Sylvan Levi, Sylvan Levi.
9. EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. S. B. Nanney, Mrs. W. L. Petty, J. J. Brian, M. L. Walker.
10. EBENEZER—R. F. Levi, W. W. Bagwell, W. B. Justus.
11. ETOWAH—A. C. McKinna, F. F. Weese, J. R. McKinna.
12. FLETCHER—M. L. Lewis, Mrs. M. L. Lewis, Mrs. L. N. Arnold, Ed Ward, Mrs. Ed Ward, B. L. Cunningham, Mrs. B. L. Cunningham, Miss Edna Cunningham, N. B. Baldwin, Mrs. N. B. Baldwin.
13. FRUITLAND—A. B. Miller, Mrs. A. B. Miller, J. R. Townsend, A. P. Pittillo, Mrs. A. P. Pittillo, Miss Syble Pace, Miss Martha Stack, H. O. Baker, Mrs. H. O. Baker, Miss Martha Sullinger, Spencer B. King, Jr., Miss Watkins.
14. HENDERSONVILLE, First—Arthur Jackson, A. I. Justice, W. H. Davis, R. L. Bolton, Mrs. J. T. Hill, Miss Marian Turner, Mrs. Foster Bennett, Foster Bennett, Mrs. J. J. Headrick, Mrs. S. E. Munn, Gray B. Hampton, James L. Brown, J. F. Brooks, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, J. E. Shipman, Noah Hollowell, Mrs. W. C. Forsythe, Mrs. Fred Bowman.
15. HORSE SHOE—S. W. Davenport, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, John Goforth, Luke Davenport, Jim Goforth, Clyde Davenport, Roy J. Galloway, Mrs. Roy J. Galloway, Miss Georgia Davenport.
16. JONES GAP—B. F. Orr, Mrs. B. F. Orr, J. M. Nelson, A. F. Finlay.

17. MILLS RIVER—Tom Whitaker, Mrs. John Gillespie, G. C. Field, Joe Field.

18. MOUNT GILEAD—T. W. Allen, M. E. Lance, Miss Olive Lance, B. J. Hill, Branch Bishop.

19. MOUNT OLIVET—L. C. Hart.

20. MOUNTAIN PAGE—J. C. Staton, R. W. Bell, L. B. Revis.

21. MUD CREEK—R. S. Steadman, J. F. Brookshire, D. W. McCall, Miss Louise Perry, Mrs. Hassie Grey, Mrs. Roland Green, Mrs. Roy Huggins, Mrs. John Perry, W. M. Blackwell, Mrs. Elmer Grey.

22. OAK GROVE—T. H. M. Tabor, Pink Thompson, Luther Hyder.

23. PLEASANT GROVE—I. C. Orr, W. W. Orr, W. H. Gray, Nicholos Sentelle, C. E. Blythe, Mrs. O. S. Gray.

24. PLEASANT HILL—J. M. Prince, Mrs. J. M. Prince, Mrs. J. F. Drake, Miss Charlotte Drake.

25. REFUGE—W. T. Willis, E. L. Marshall, Arthur Hyder, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. A. P. Case, J. B. Guice.

26. SHAWS CREEK—J. V. Van Canon, Mrs. J. V. Van Canon, Miss Nora Lee Merrill, Mrs. George Massey, Mrs. G. L. Anders, A. J. Nanney, G. W. Woodall.

27. TRYON, First—E. E. Bomar, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, J. B. Hester, Mrs. J. B. Hester, C. B. Kelley, C. L. Brewer, T. W. Ballew.

28. TRYON, Second—Mrs. W. T. Cantrell, Mrs. Laura Kuykendall.

29. TUXEDO—S. W. Bayne, Mrs. S. W. Bayne, D. G. Wilkie, W. E. Crawford, Joe Beddingfield, Mrs. Ella Crawford, Ralph Huggins, Mrs. Bessie Huggins, S. C. Mullinax, J. O. Bell, Mrs. D. G. Wilkie, W. O. Waters.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Church Membership	Postoffice
Baker, H. O. (S)	Fruitland	Hendersonville, N. C.
Bell, Leo	Tuxedo	Tuxedo, N. C.
Blackwell, W. M.	Mud Creek	Hendersonville, N. C.
Blythe, Carl (P)	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 1, Penrose, N. C.
Bolton, R. L. (B. B. I.)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Bomar, E. E. (P)	Tryon, First	Tryon, N. C.
Cohn, H. D. (P)		Candler, N. C.
Corn, R. P. (R)	Ebenezer	Hendersonville, N. C.
Crawford, R. L. (P)		Spindale, N. C.
Davis, W. H.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Dobbins, P. B. (P)		Gaffney, S. C.
Edney, Arnold	Mud Creek	Flat Rock, N. C.
Grogan, C. C. (P)		Old Fort, N. C.
Guice, J. B. (P)	Refuge	Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, Walter (P)	Etowah	Pisgah Forest, N. C.
Huggins, F. M. (T)	Beulah	Hendersonville, N. C.
Huntley, S. H. (P)	Ebenezer	Hendersonville, N. C.
Jackson, Arthur (P)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Jones, A. B. (P)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Justice, A. I. (R)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kilstrom, E. A. (P)	Jones Gap	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kuykendall, I. N. (P)	Horse Shoe	Hendersonville, N. C.
Lewis, M. L. (P)	Fletcher	Fletcher, N. C.
Martin, D. B. (R)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Mason, J. A.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Melton, N. A. (P)	Fruitland	Hendersonville, N. C.
Middleton, J. B.	Mountain Page	Saluda, N. C.
Miller, A. B. (P)	Fruitland	Hendersonville, N. C.
Morris, W. A. (P)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Neilsen, A. J. (P)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Osteen, J. E. (P)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Owen, C. F. (P)		Canton, N. C.
Owensby, J. W.	Balfour	Hendersonville, N. C.
Pace, U. G.	Mountain Page	Saluda, N. C.
Parrish, S. J. (P)	Saluda	Saluda, N. C.
Peace, Luther	Saluda	Saluda, N. C.
Phillips, N. B. (P)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Reese, A. V. (E)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Searcy, D. D.	Pleasant Hill	Hendersonville, N. C.
Sentelle, J. E.	Pleasant Grove	Penrose, N. C.
Sexton, J. H.	Mt. Gilead	Fletcher, N. C.
Smith, S.	Ebenezer	Hendersonville, N. C.
Smith, W. T. (P)		Landrum, S. C.
Vaughn, A. O. (P)		East Flat Rock, N. C.
Vaughn, M. A.	Valley Hill	Hendersonville, N. C.
Walker, J. M. (P)		Boiling Springs, N. C.
Wall, J. O.	Bear Wallow	Gerton, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY MORNING

The Fifty-Fourth Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association of North Carolina met with the Double Springs Baptist Church on Tuesday, August 5, 1930, at 10 o'clock in the morning. Dr. E. E. Bomar called the Association to order and requested A. B. Jones to lead a brief devotional service.

1. On motion of A. I. Justice, A. B. Jones was made Clerk pro tem in the absence of A. G. Sargeant, who had moved from the Association.

2. The following officers were elected by acclamation: E. E. Bomar, Moderator; M. L. Lewis, Vice-Moderator; Arthur Jackson, Clerk; Foster Bennett, Treasurer; A. I. Justice, Historian; M. L. Walker, Auditor.

3. The roll of the churches was called by the Clerk and the messengers were duly enrolled by passing out cards with the request that duly appointed messengers hand in their names by churches.

4. The Barker Heights Baptist Church through its messengers, Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Ball, made application for membership in the Association. The Moderator appointed A. I. Justice, W. H. Davis, and R. P. Corn a committee to examine the Articles of Faith and make recommendation to the Association concerning the application.

5. Visitors and denominational representatives were called for and the following responded: Dr. T. W. Ayers, Atlanta, Ga., for the Foreign Mission Board; Dr. T. J. Watts, Dallas, Texas, for the Minister's Relief and Annuity Board; J. M. Justice, Black Mountain, N. C., for the North Carolina General Board; Dr. O. E. Sams, Mars Hill College; Dr. Paul V. Bomar, Tuskegee, Ala.; Dr. T. E. Gwatkins, New Orleans, for the Baptist Bible Institute; E. A. Kilstrom, Detroit, Mich.; Arch McMillan, Thomasville, Mills Home; Col. Davis, St. Petersburg, Fla.; N. B. McKinney, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Gordon Gilbert, St. Petersburg, Fla.; E. C. Watson, Blackburg, S. C. F. M. Huggins was recognized, being one of Carolina's own, returned home.

6. The order of business was adopted on recommendation of the program committee.

7. W. H. Davis and F. M. Huggins were appointed to represent the Biblical Recorder and other religious periodicals.

8. Reports on the Co-operative Program were read as follows: State Missions, A. B. Jones; Home Missions, A. B. Miller; Foreign Missions, E. E. Bomar; Ministerial Relief, A. I. Justice; Christian Education, Arthur Jackson; in the absence of N. B. Phillips, Mrs. S. B. Nanney was appointed to write the report on Hospitals and report later in the session. On motion to adopt the above reports the following discussed the reports: A. B. Miller. This order was suspended for the Introductory Sermon.

9. In the absence of the appointee, N. B. Phillips, Dr. T. W. Ayers was requested to preach. He brought a great message on Foreign Missions.

10. Announcements for the afternoon session were made and an invitation from the Pastor to dinner, which was served on the grounds.

11. The following committees were announced by the Moderator: **Time and Place**: C. E. Blythe, B. L. Cunningham, A. M. Pressley; **Committee on Digest of Letters**: Arthur Jackson, Chairman, F. M. Huggins, W. H. Davis, and Miss Marian Turner; **Committee on Nominations**: M. L. Lewis, Chairman, J. B. Guice, A. B. Miller, and J. B. Hester.

12. Adjourned for lunch to meet again at 1:45 P. M.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

13. Song service led by Ben Orr.

14. Recognition of the following visitors: Dr. and Mrs. Fred Smith of Augusta, Ga.; L. C. Hart, North Greenville Association, South Carolina; Dr. T. L. Ripey of Dallas, Texas.

15. Announcement was made by A. I. Justice that I. N. Kuykendall, pastor at Horse Shoe, was quite ill. An offering was taken to help meet the expenses of Brother Kuykendall to the recent Pastor's Conference at Meredith College.

16. The Association resumed discussion of the reports on the Co-operative Program. The following participated in the discussion: O. E. Sams of Mars Hill, on Christian Education, with special reference to Mars Hill College; T. E. Gwatkins of New

Orleans, spoke on the Baptist Bible Institute; T. J. Watts of Dallas, Texas, spoke on the Relief and Annuity Board; J. M. Justice of Black Mountain, had been requested by Dr. Maddry to represent the General Board of North Carolina and he spoke on the Cooperative Program; Arch McMillan of Thomasville, spoke on the Baptist Orphanage.

17. The committee on the application of Barker Heights Church for membership in the Association reported favorably and the Association voted to receive the Church into the membership of the Carolina Association. P. B. Ball, representing the Church, was requested to come forward and the Moderator, Dr. E. E. Bomar, on behalf of the Association, welcomed the Church into our fellowship.

18. Upon the urgent request of the Association, Dr. T. W. Ayers spoke, giving the story of Lottie Moon in China.

19. Rev. A. B. Miller was requested to preach at the evening service at 8:00 o'clock.

20. Adjourned the business session until 9:45 Wednesday morning.

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY EVENING

21. Song service and preaching by A. B. Miller at 8:00 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING

22. At 9:45 the Association began the second day's session with a devotional service led by R. P. Corn.

23. Minutes of the previous day were read and approved.

24. Dr. J. W. O'Hara of Asheville, representing the Home Board Mountain Schools, was recognized.

25. By order of the Association fifteen minutes was given to the Co-operative Program. Dr. J. W. O'Hara spoke on the Home Board and Mountain School work, with special reference to Fruitland Institute.

The Association also ordered that a committee be appointed to make out a quota for each church in the Association for the 1931 Co-operative Budget. The following were named on this committee: Arthur Jackson, A. B. Jones, C. E. Blythe, A. I. Justice, R. S. Steadman.

A. I. Justice offered a resolution concerning the Centennial Fund, which will be found on the page of resolutions.

The reports on the Co-operative Program were adopted.

26. The regular order of the day was resumed with the reading of report on the Orphanage by M. L. Lewis, which was discussed by J. W. O'Hara and W. H. Davis. The report was adopted.

27. The report on periodicals was read by A. B. Miller for N. A. Melton, who was absent. This was spoken of by A. B. Miller, O. B. Kelley, and J. W. O'Hara. Report adopted as read.

28. The report of the W. M. U. was read by Mrs. J. F. Brooks. This report was discussed by Mrs. J. F. Brooks and Mrs. John Perry. The report was adopted.

29. The Sunday School report was read by Noah Hollowell and discussed by James L. Brown. Report adopted.

30. Arthur Jackson, reporting for the committee on the Digest of Letters, distributed the printed report and asked that it be read by each individual member of the Association.

31. The report on B. Y. P. U.'s was read by James L. Brown and discussed by Spencer B. King, Jr., A. I. Justice, and M. L. Lewis. Report adopted.

32. Mrs. Fred Bowman called upon Miss Martha Sullinger to report on the Y. W. A. camp, which was held at Fruitland during July.

33. After announcement for committee meetings and the invitation of the Pastor, A. B. Jones, to dinner, the Association adjourned for dinner.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

34. At 1:30 the Association re-assembled and after a brief song service led by Ben Orr the closing session began.

35. The report of the committee on Nominations was read by A. B. Miller and adopted. The report of this committee is embodied in the Official Drectory.

36. Although no report had been ordered on the Temperance question the Association ordered that time be given for its discussion. This question was spoken to by Dr. E. E. Bomar, James

L. Brown, A. I. Justice, and O. B. Kelley, and the Association adopted resolutions reaffirming their position on prohibition.

37. Opportunity was given for one minute reports from each church on "What Our Churches are Doing". The following spoke: Balfour, Mrs. Bessie Lusk; Beulah, Miss Evelyn Huggins; Double Springs, A. B. Jones, E. E. Bomar, and A. I. Justice; Fruitland, A. B. Miller; Etowah, A. B. Miller; Fletcher, N. B. Baldwin; Green River, Clyde Morgan; Hendersonville, First, James L. Brown; Mills River, Clifford Fields; Mud Creek, Mrs. John Perry; Shaws Creek, A. J. Nanney; Tuxedo, J. O. Bell; Mountain Home, A. B. Miller.

38. The report of the committee on Time and Place was read by M. L. Lewis. A. B. Miller moved that the report be amended substituting Mountain Home as the place of meeting instead of Balfour, as reported by the committee. This was spoken to by A. B. Miller, A. I. Justice, and A. B. Jones. The amendment was voted down and the report of the committee was adopted. Time of the meeting was fixed for Tuesday and Wednesday following the first Sunday in August, 1931.

39. Report on obituaries was called for and in the absence of the Chairman of the committee the Clerk was ordered to provide a page in the minutes listing our dead.

40. Taking up miscellaneous matters, Arthur Jackson called attention to the plans of Dr. H. T. Stevens of the Centennial Campaign to arrange for Baptist Fellowship Week throughout the state during October and November. The Association ordered that a committee on arrangements be appointed to plan for the observance of our part on this program. The committee was named as follows: Arthur Jackson, M. L. Lewis, Mrs. John Perry, and Mrs. Eugene Coker.

41. On invitation of the Church at Fletcher, the first 1930-31 meeting of the Worker's Council and Executive Committee was set for Tuesday afternoon and evening of September 9.

42. A. I. Justice, our Historian, read his report, giving a summary of the changes and achievements during the year and calling attention to the fact that the Association was organized at Double Springs Church in 1877. The Association took notice of the splendid church building at Double Springs and expressed its appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. John Cleveland, who, although not Baptists, had so generously aided the Church in erecting its building.

43. The committee on Church Quotas for the Co-operative Program read its report and the churches were requested to take their several quotas before their church conference and determine whether or not they would raise the amounts requested. It was further requested that each church report on its quota to the first meeting of the Executive Committee at Fletcher on September 9.

44. The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote: "Resolved, that we hereby express our most hearty appreciation and gratitude to the people of Double Springs Church and community for their most cordial and splendid hospitality during the session of the Association."

45. Arthur Jackson, the Clerk, called attention to the fact that not sufficient funds were on hand for the printing of the 1930 minutes. Some subscriptions were made in open meeting, and the Treasurer, Foster Bennett, and the Clerk were instructed to make an appeal to the churches for additional funds. The Clerk, declining to take any pay for his services, was instructed by the Association to have the minutes printed. Authority was also given to secure advertising matter to help in the expense of printing.

46. On motion, the Association adjourned to meet with Balfour Baptist Church on Tuesday and Wednesday following the first Sunday in August, 1931.

E. E. BOMAR, Moderator.

ARTHUR JACKSON, Clerk.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution on Prohibition

Whereas much agitation is going on throughout the nation seeking to destroy the effectiveness of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States,

Be it, therefore, resolved that the Carolina Association hereby reaffirm our approval of Prohibition and Temperance as a principle, and

That we reaffirm our belief in the 18th Amendment and the Volstead Act, and

That we pledge our hearty cooperation to the President of the United States and all Prohibition officers in the enforcement of the Prohibition laws, and

That we pledge ourselves to the observance of all laws and the encouragement of the enforcement officers, and

That we urge our pastors and others to preach on the observance and enforcement of these laws and in every way encourage the effectiveness of the 18th Amendment, and

That we further pledge ourselves to total abstinence on all intoxicating beverages.

Resolution on Centennial Fund

Whereas most of our churches are behind with the payment of their obligations to the Centennial Fund for Education, and whereas we are nearing the close of the period for the payment of these obligations, and whereas our own Fruitland Institute is in sore need of the part which it is to have from this fund, therefore,

Be it Resolved, that we recommend to the churches that in each church a committee of three be appointed to assist the church collector in collecting the unpaid subscriptions to the Centennial Fund by the close of the year, and

That the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees is hereby authorized to secure someone to visit the subscribers and encourage collections.

Report of Committee on Barker Heights Church

We, your committee to examine the Articles of Faith and Covenant of the newly organized Church at Barker Heights, beg leave to report as follows:

We have examined the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant and find that the Church was organized properly, is orthodox in faith, and we do hereby recommend its reception as a member of this body.

A. I. JUSTICE
R. P. CORN
W. H. DAVIS
Committee.

REPORTS

STATE MISSIONS

We, your committee on State Missions, make this report brief, as it has been our rule heretofore to make short reports.

At no time possibly during the past century has our State Mission work faced a greater problem than during the present year. Our State has a population greatly enlarged, new industries everywhere, these industries curtailing and cutting wages; hundreds of people out of employment; others only working part time; our farmers damaged throughout the State by drought; people generally discouraged and business generally poor. All of this tends to curtail offerings from our churches. The fact is, that Christian people cut first their benevolent and church offerings. Our church contributions should be the last item cut.

We understand from our very able and efficient Secretary, Dr. Maddry, that he has been forced to curtail greatly the State work, by cutting off workers and depriving our churches of some much needed help.

Statistics show nearly one million and a half people in our State who are not affiliated with any church. They are, for the most part, our own native people. A great challenge surely faces us since about 48 per cent of all church members in the State are Baptists. Shall we meet the challenge? State Mission work is the agency through which we must operate.

The crying need in all our churches is enlistment; reaching the careless and indifferent. A great task faces us in this Association. This is our greatest weakness. Our folks are not listed. Association-wide Enlistment Campaigns have been successful in other Associations. Perhaps that would help solve our problems.

At such a crisis as this, prayer should be stressed. We need to pray more. Pray for the leadership of the Holy Spirit. Realizing, as Nehemiah did when rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem, "I am engaged in a great work so that I cannot come down; why should the work cease . . . ?"

For the past year our State Board has been helping eighty-three pastors. The number of churches served, one hundred and sixty-five. The conversions, fifteen hundred and sixty-nine.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. JONES, Chairman.

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board is the Southwide agency through which Southern Baptists are doing their Home Mission work. The field for this Board is the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, the four Western Provinces of Cuba, and the Canal Zone.

The work is divided into the following departments: Direct and Independent Missions, including work among the Foreigners, Indians,

Negroes, and City Missions, Dr. J. W. Beagle, Superintendent; Mountain Missions and Schools, Dr. J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent; Work in Cuba, Dr. M. N. McCall, Superintendent; Work in the Canal Zone, Stephen Witt, Superintendent; Work with the Jews, Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Superintendent; W. M. U. work, Miss Emma Leachman, Field Worker; Mission Study, Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Director; Church Building Loan Department, the Executive Secretary, Superintendent, and Rev. George F. Austin, Field Representative.

The work for the year was laid out on the basis of $434,357.75, or the receipts for the past year. $250,000.00 of this has been set aside to be paid on the interest and principal of the debt. The rest is to be spent as follows: Independent and Direct Missions, $55,000.00; Cuba, $50,000.00; Mountain Missions and Schools, $8,000.00; Elpaso Sanatorium, $5,000.00; Mission Study and Publicity, $5,000.00; Jewish work, $4,000.00; W. M. U. worker, $2,500.00; Canal Zone, $1,200.00; Southwide W. M. U. Expense, $15,000.00; Baptist Brotherhood of South, $2,280.00; S. B. C. Expense, $2,000.00; Administration Expense, $12,000.00; Rent, $3,420.00; Traveling Expense, $1,500.00; Employees' Bond and Audit, $1,500.00; Postage, Express, etc., $1,200.00; Taxes, $1,000.00; Office Supplies, $500.00; Repairs on Property, $500.00; Telephone and Telegraph, $200.00; Printing, $400.00; Extra help in office, $300.00; Incidentals, $150.00; Attorney's Fees, $600.00; Insurance, $10,107.75; Expense Annual Board Meeting, $1,000.00; Debts, $250,000.00; Total, $434,357.75.

This is in keeping with the policy of the Board to pay a definite amount on its debts every year and to expend what is left of the receipts on Mission work.

Last year our 168 workers baptized 2,219 people. This was an average of 13 per worker, which is an excellent showing considering the great difficulty of most of the work.

To the thinking Southern Baptist the importance of Home Missions is more evident every day. We urge our brethren to pray for and cooperate with the Home Board in its efforts to carry forward this great work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MILLER, Chairman.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The blessing of God has been upon our work in foreign lands. While there have been many difficulties, yet through the help of the Lord there have been many encouragements.

Good progress has been made towards the further reduction of the debt which has burdened the Board. The debt was reduced $187,423.56 during the year closing May 1, 1930.

The plan for reducing the debt is to apply 10 per cent of all receipts from the Cooperative Program, all special gifts made for this specific purpose, and all moneys received from the sale of properties owned by the Board which are not now being used for Mission purposes.

On the foreign field there are 1407 churches with a membership of 161,059. The native contributions amounted to $472,820.12.

Southern Baptists should catch the inspiration of the throbbing life of the work in foreign lands. The past year has been marked by great

revivals in many fields. Thirteen thousand, two hundred and fifty baptisms were reported, a thousand more than have ever been reported in a single year. Progress along all lines has been made in all Missions. The power of the Gospel has been demonstrated everywhere.

The time does not permit even a cursory glance at the triumphs of the Gospel. As, for instance, in Africa, where the more than 200 churches are nearly all self-supporting; and Argentina, where we have been laboring since 1903 and where we now have 50 churches with over 4,000 members; or in Brazil, that vast and fast growing country, where we have our most fruitful churches with thousands of members. Our work there is so young that W. B. Bagley, one of the founders, is still living. One would love to be with Dr. George W. Truett, who is preaching in Brazil this summer. Chile is our baby mission. Italy has had its best year. China, Japan, Hungary, Jugo-Slavia and Roumania have all known the power of Southern Baptist Missions which have flourished. In spite of precaution, unfriendly laws, and many hindrances, it may be said that the things which have happened have all tendered to the furtherance of the Gospel.

Out among the countless hosts of lost men our Father has set His seal of approval and blessing upon the labors of our missionary messengers. He has kept His promise to be with those who GO. The needs of the unredeemed world, the command of our Divine Saviour, the favor of our Heavenly Father marvelously manifested upon our labors in all fields, should speak with irresistible force to Southern Baptists "that they go forward."

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. BOMAR, Chairman.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The beginnings of organized work among Baptists are vitally related to both Missions and Christian Education. Our marvelous growth during the last one hundred years is due more largely to these two factors than any others, and the two always go hand in hand.

Southern Baptists now have 29 academies, 28 junior colleges and 31 senior colleges, a total of 88 schools, as over against 99 reported last year. These schools have enrolled in the regular term 25,749 students. This represents a loss of 3,645 students from last year. The number of ministerial students reported this year is 1,326, which is more than 36 per cent less than the number reported last year. The values of school properties and endowments combined have decreased from $60,123,451.72 of last year to $54,892,874.87, which is 8.6 per cent decrease.

The property values of our seminaries show an increase of only $30,866.12, while their endowments increased $99,219.58. As compared with last year there were in our seminaries and training schools 138 less men and 90 less women, which combined represents a decrease of 17 per cent. The total number of men enrolled in the seminaries were 731 and the total number of women enrolled in the training schools were 376.

In our Southern Baptist Seminary 417 preacher-students were enrolled for the session from 37 states, the District of Columbia, and six-

teen other lands, making the average enrollment of ministerial students for the last nine session 422.

The Seminary will always cheerfully open its doors without discrimination to men who have not had college training, but it shall continue to urge every minister to secure his college degree before starting the theological course unless providentially hindered. Last session 71 per cent of the students at the Seminary had college or university degrees and 85 per cent had some college work.

During the year the students of the Seminary, in their extensive practical work program, won nearly 3,000 souls to Christ and from their own resources contributed almost $15,000 to the cause of Christ through their church budgets.

Our other seminaries, the Baptist Bible Institute and Southwestern, are also rendering great service. The Baptist Bible Institute raised $88,564.21 on the Emergency Campaign for $148,000.00, and are continuing their appeal through this Convention year.

In our own State and Association we should, by all means, pay our pledges to the Centennial Campaign and thus greatly relieve our own institutions.

Along with Missions, Christian Education today needs a new emphasis. May we give our schools our endorsement and support.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR JACKSON, Chairman.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

Your committee feels that in making this report, it can do no better than to endorse the report sent out by the Secretary of the Board; so we submit that report without adding to, or taking from:

"The care of our aged and disabled preachers and the widows and orphans of deceased preachers deserves the most earnest and prayerful attention at the hands of all our people. The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention with headquarters in Dallas, Texas, with Dr. Thomas J. Watts as Executive Secretary, is faithfully and sympathetically administering and distributing the funds placed in its hands by the churches. That far too little money has been contributed by our people for this nobly beneficent work all must freely confess. That more money should be given for the support of our veterans, widows and orphans will not be questioned. Surely our old ministers are deserving of better treatment in their declining years. What Southern Baptists are doing through their Board for these faithful servants of the Cross, is helpful, but it is painfully insufficient. Surely, every church should strive to see to it that the old preacher is better provided for. Let some good man or woman in each church write to the Board for literature and inform the people concerning this great need. Do not wait—DO IT NOW!

Important Changes in the Methods of the Relief and Annuity Board

"The Southern Baptist Convention at New Orleans provided for the placing of all gifts through the Cooperative Program into the Relief Fund. After the 31st of December, 1930, the Board's Annuity Department will receive no more money from the benevolent contributions of the

churches. The relief beneficiaries will get the full benefit of these gifts. They will, of course, continue to receive also benefits of earnings on the Board's Relief Endowment and all contributions designated for relief. Not only so, the Board will strive to secure special gifts looking to the enlargement of the Relief Fund. If our churches will give the money that they should through the regular Cooperative Program the relief beneficiaries of the Board will receive very much larger benefits and a greater number of beneficiaries will be added to the roll. It should be clear to our people that the Relief Board cannot pay out money any faster than it comes in, but if the money is given the donors may know that the relief beneficiaries will get every dollar of it.

The Service Annuity Plan

"Provision is now offered through the Service Annuity Department whereby churches can individually assist their preachers in building up for themselves and their dependents an age or disability monthly income and do this building while they are in active service. Thus our ministers will be provided for against the time of need and in the most economical way. Interest earnings will produce the greater part of the benefits. This is a method of prevention rather than of cure. The churches are urged to get directly from the Relief and Annuity Board or from an authorized representative the facts about this plan. This is a matter that cannot be acted upon intelligently without full information. Many of our preachers and churches are ready to go into the plan and ere long their number will be legion. The more our churches do to prevent dependence in old age or disability on the part of their ministers the better. The Relief Board will not do less for preachers who come to old age unprovided for. In fact it will do far more than it has ever done for them. At the same time it will, by the operation of the Service Annuity, bring about a condition in which fewer preachers will come to old age without a support and this support will be more adequate. All serious-minded Baptists will, upon taking due thought, approve the plan. The Southern Baptist Convention, after careful consideration, adopted the recommendations of the Committee of thirty-eight, consisting of two messengers from each state, approved the Service Annuity and did this by a great majority. Therefore, the Convention has commended the plan for the use of churches and preachers."

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE, Chairman.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Paul wrote to Timothy that he "give attendance to reading." Our people should give more attention to the reading of our Baptist literature. The Biblical Recorder is profitable for doctrine, for inspiration and intelligent cooperation in Baptist affairs in North Carolina. This denominational organ not only furnishes general information about important subjects concerning the work of the churches, but also gives specific news of activities in the departments of Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and the W. M. U. work. Its weekly contents are of interest to young and old and should be read by many more of our people.

We recommend that our Sunday Schools receive a sufficient number of copies of Charity and Children that each home may be supplied with

that excellent paper every Lord's day. It will keep the people in touch with the orphan children in Mill's Home and Kennedy Home and afford much good reading matter besides.

Home and Foreign Fields is invaluable as a source of missionary instruction and inspiration. Royal Service is helpful to our women along every line of service, and World Comrades is published for the children. Our Sunday School Board at Nashville edits and publishes a number of monthly and quarterly magazines which cover the whole field of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. activities. A wider use of these would greatly enrich the life and service of our workers.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. MELTON, Committee.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We, your Committee on Orphanage, beg to submit the following:

The Mills Home was established, with much sacrifice, for the purpose of caring for children of deceased Baptist parents in the State of North Carolina. This it has done and is doing, only in a small way, comparatively; although it now has some nine hundred children under its care, including those with their mothers. Yet there are thousands who ought to be cared for through this agency by the Baptists of our Convention.

When our beloved Dr. Kesler is forced to say to a child, "We cannot take you", is he not echoing the voice of North Carolina Baptists? Brethren, when we turn one away, are we not turning Jesus away? "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these, ye did it unto me." Tell it everywhere you go, that, the only way to serve Jesus is to serve the human race.

We recommend that every Church endorse, and cooperate with, the plan of the once-a-month offering in the Sunday School; and the Thanksgiving offering for the support of the Mills Home.

We also recommend that each Sunday School subscribe for "Charity and Children" in clubs of ten or more. In this way we can hear from our big family of children every week, for a fraction more than one cent.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. LEWIS, Chairman.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday Schools of the Carolina Association, taken collectively, are showing progress. This growth can be detected through the reports of the Carolina Baptist Sunday School Association. Machinery for this organization was set up last November at the East Flat Rock Church as a result of the report of the Rev. A. B. Jones to the Carolina Association in session at Etowah a year ago.

The Sunday School Association elected Mr. James L. Brown as superintendent, Mr. M. L. Walker as associate superintendent, and Miss Louise Perry as secretary-treasurer.

The association was divided into eight sections, in which the Sunday Schools were conveniently grouped. Superintendents have been found for all but two of these groups. Twelve of the 37 Sunday Schools in the association are cooperating. These Sunday Schools are showing interest and are working toward higher standards. The superintendents report that they are finding these meetings interesting and helpful.

The meetings are designed to discuss ways and means of building better and bigger Sunday Schools. The discussions have been an inspiration to the superintendents who have attended the monthly sessions.

I am of the opinion that the machinery set up for this work is worth far more than the efforts involved and that by continued faithful and persistent work more marked advancement will be evident within the next twelve months.

According to the best information I can gather by observation and investigation there needs to be in many instances a closer relationship between the Sunday School and the parent, or Mother church. In a few instances there should be closer and better working relations between some of the classes and the Sunday School as a whole. The organized class movement or some other kindred spirit has led some of the larger classes to believe that they are more important than the Sunday School as a unit. In some instances the Sunday Schools feel that they are the most active unit in the church work and that, therefore, all church activities should revolve around the Sunday School. In other instances, the mother church looks upon the Sunday School as a step-child. This is where the pastor should exercise a most beneficent and constructive influence.

The Sunday Schools need to have more in common. The object of the new organization is to bring them closer together and enable them to solve many of their problems by comparison and exchange of suggestions.

I would suggest to pastors and Sunday School workers who may unconsciously subordinate all other things to standardization to use precaution and not over emphasize standard equipment and practices for the smaller Sunday Schools which entertain little hope of attaining to what is called the Standard Sunday School. We have been told that "not failure but low aim is a crime", but we should not be tempted to aim so high as to overlook some of the less pretentious but perhaps the better things in Christian activity, and especially of the Sunday School work in striving too much towards fixed standards. We do not save souls that way.

The Sunday School Association was fortunate in selecting Brother Brown as Superintendent. He has done lots of hard work. He has visited several Sunday Schools. He knows the work. We take pleasure in quoting him as follows on the needs of our Sunday Schools:

"A larger number of interested pastors is paramount. Their interest may be manifested by either their attendance at the monthly meetings, or their insistence on the attendance of Sunday School superintendents, and other officers and the teachers.

"Study courses should be held in all Sunday Schools for the benefit of pastors, deacons, superintendents, and other church officers and teachers. I recommend 'True Functions of the Sunday School' by Arthur Flake", said Mr. Brown.

I find that the lack of trained, competent and consecrated teachers is the main problem of the average Sunday School. Study courses, as Brother Brown recommends, are a valuable means to an important end in this respect.

Brother Brown informs me that of the 37 Sunday Schools and 44 churches in this Association, only about one-third of the Sunday Schools have manifested any interest in the work of the Association and that of the large number of pastors who are members of this Association, only three have manifested a real working interest in the work of the Sunday School Association.

It is difficult for the faithful, hard-working layman to easily adjust his mind and his position to such an attitude. He naturally feels that if anyone should be interested in the promotion of Sunday School work, it should be the pastor. If the pastor, above all, does not show interest in the spiritual safety and welfare of his flock, we should all beware of the danger of wolves creeping into the sheepfold while the shepherd of the flock is indifferently asleep on the job.

Respectfully submitted,

NOAH HOLLOWELL, Chairman.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

I learn from the report made just one year ago at Etowah Baptist Church that we are just twenty years old in this state, and that we have a county-wide association just five years now, and it is known as the Carolina B. Y. P. U. (Fruitland seems to have had a B. Y. P. U. prior to this date.—Clerk).

I find that the general organization has as its leaders some of our very finest men and women, God-fearing and full of zeal for the Kingdom of our Lord and Master, and are doing some splendid work in the matter of fitting our young people for better service in our churches.

There is much fine talent among these organizations in the various churches which have Unions, and if properly encouraged by the pastors and the adult members of these churches, we may expect a better church membership in the future.

The music rendered by the Association leaders is both good and inspiring. Real Gospel songs are usually sung, and such music as the congregations can join in and enjoy.

At the last Annual meeting, held at Balfour on July 12, the following churches made reports: Mt. Gilead, Fletcher, Cedar Springs, Tuxedo, Fruitland, Refuge, Beulah, Etowah, Horse Shoe, and Pleasant Grove. TWELVE A-1 Unions were reported.

In some of the reports made at Balfour it was noted that in many of the churches in the Association, the pastors do not believe in the work of the B. Y. P. U. and take no interest in it whatever. This is a deplorable situation.

We recommend that Study Courses be held in all the churches in the

Association to inform the uninformed that the B. Y. P. U. is for the purpose of TRAINING IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP through the DAILY BIBLE READINGS.

Six of the churches have the general organizations. Nearly FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS have taken Study Courses. The Association is divided into eight groups with a leader for each group.

The group leaders hold meetings in their districts. The chorister has organized an Association choir, and the leaders have selected a quartet from each church and this composes the choir. There were about 150 people at the last annual meeting, which was held at Balfour on July 12th.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. L. BROWN, Chairman.

REPORT OF CAROLINA W. M. U.

In the Carolina Association we have 45 churches, 24 societies, 14 W. M. S., 2 Y. W. A.'s, 3 G. A.'s, 4 Sunbeam Bands, and 1 R. A. The last meeting was held at Refuge Church, with the largest attendance we have ever had. There were 11 societies represented, also several pastors.

Our apportionment for the year was $1,900.00. We gave $1,978.02.

Each society observed at least one Prayer Season. Denominational magazines taken through the W. M. S. are: Home and Foreign Fields, 4; Biblical Recorder, 31; Royal Service, 53; World Comrades, 9; The Window of Y. W. A., 3.

Twelve of our societies reached the Standard of Excellence. They are: Hendersonville, First, Point B; Balfour, Point C; Refuge, Point C; Tryon, First, Point C; Tuxedo, Point C; Beulah, Point D; Mt. Gilead, Point D; Fruitland Institute Y. W. A., Point A-1; Hendersonville Y. W. A., Point B; Hendersonville Junior G. A., Point A-1; Balfour Y. W. A., Point C; Hendersonville Sunbeams, Point A-1.

As an Association, we have reached seven of the ten points on the Associational Standard of Excellence.

Letters and postals written, 496; Societies organized, 2; Miles traveled, 337; Societies visited, 8 (some more than once).

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EUGENE COKER, Chairman.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The last session of our Association was held with the church at Etowah. It was a harmonious meeting, characterized by a desire to go forward and enlarge in every department of our work. With the purpose of bringing about this desire an Enlarged Executive Committee and Worker's Council was formed. This Worker's Council held its first meeting at Bat Cave. Plans for enlargement along all lines were formulated. Mr. James L. Brown was made Superintendent of our Sunday School

Association, which was organized at East Flat Rock in November, 1929. Mr. Roy C. Bennett was elected President of the Associational B. Y. P. U. Brothers Brown and Bennett have done very fine work, and deserve a vote of thanks from this Association for what has been accomplished.

Brother A. G. Sargeant has given up his work at Bat Cave and Chimney Rock, and is off for the Seminary at Louisville.

Rev. A. B. Jones has accepted a call to the church at Mud Creek, which leaves Tuxedo without a pastor. Within the last year a new church has been organized at Barker Heights, a suburb of Hendersonville.

The report of Secretary Maddry for the first half of the present year shows that our churches have paid to the Cooperative Program, including the Orphanage, $1,399.06. This is far below what it should have been.

We are meeting this year with the Church that entertained the Association at the time of its organization. A little running sketch of its history in the early days will doubtless be of interest.

The Carolina Association came into existence as the result of some trouble which existed between two of the churches of the old Transylvania Association. We learn from the minutes of the first session that the old Transylvania Association took up the matter of differences between the two churches at variance, and, failing to reconcile them, proceeded to withdraw from the Gap Greek Church. This action of the Association was an offense, not only to the Gap Creek Church, but to several other churches. Therefore, on October 8, 1877, these disaffected churches met in conference at Double Springs Church and after investigating, as they said, "carefully and with discretion", they declared that the action of the Transylvania Association, in relation to the Gap Creek Church, was not in accord with Baptist discipline and customs, and that the Gap Creek Church was in good standing. Upon the report of the investigating committee, appointed for that purpose, the messengers assembled proceeded to organize the Carolina Association. The following six churches were in the organization: Double Springs, Mountain Page, Gap Creek, Mountain Hill, Cross Roads, and Oak Grove.

The officers elected were: Elder W. E. Smith, Moderator; W. C. Ward, Secretary, and W. B. Johnson, Treasurer. The guiding hand of our Lord seems to have been with us all along through the friendly years. Organized in 1877 with six churches, which had a total membership of 576, two ordained ministers, and three licentiates. Ten years later, in 1886, 21 churches with a membership of 1,959. In 1896, 40 churches and a membership of 2,967. 1906 reported a membership of 3,345. One year ago, 44 churches reported a membership of 5,886.

Contributions reported at the first annual session were $6.95; one year ago, contributions to all objects were $37,845.53.

Estimated value of all church property a year ago was $141,000.00.

This is only a brief sketch presenting to our view something of the progress that has been made—by no means what it should have been, but enough to make us thank God and take courage.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE, Historian.

TREASURER'S REPORT
August 5, 1930

Receipts

Balance on Hand August 6, 1929	$ .09	
Balfour Church	5.00	
Bat Cave Church	3.00	
Broad River Church	1.60	
Beulah Church	1.00	
Crab Creek Church	1.14	
Ebenezer Church	1.00	
Etowah Church	2.00	
Fletcher Church	5.00	
French Broad Church	2.00	
Fruitland Church	5.00	
Green River Church	1.30	
Hoopers Creek Church	.50	
Hendersonville Church	20.00	
Horse Shoe Church	.75	
Jones Gap Church	.75	
Mt. Moriah Church	2.00	
Mt. Page Church	1.25	
Mt. Home Church	1.25	
Mud Creek Church	5.00	
Pleasant Grove Church	5.00	
Tryon First Church	5.00	
Shaws Creek Church	2.50	
Valley Hill Church	1.50	
September 10th, Worker's Council	5.72	
Total Receipts		$79.35

Disbursements

Printing of Programs and Digest of Letters	$ 3.65	
Postage and Envelopes	4.25	
Postage and Envelopes	4.28	
Mailing Minutes to Churches	2.67	
Dixon Brothers for Balance on Printing 1928 Minutes	27.35	
Flanagan Printing Co. Payment on Printing 1929 Minutes	30.00	
Total Disbursements		$72.20
Balance on Hand August 5th, 1930		$ 7.15

Bills Payable:

Balance due Flanagan Printing Co.	$ 79.25
Clerk's Fee	25.00
Total	$104.25

Balance Deficit, $97.10

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS OF THE CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Other Additions	Gain in Membership	Loss in Membership	Gain in S. S. Enrollment	Loss in S. S. Enrollment	Total Gain in Local Church Work	Total Loss in Local Church Work	Total Gain, All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total Loss, All Missions, Education and Benevolences
Balfour	15	11	26	6	2		$ 74.76	$	$	$ 33.18
Barker Heights		18					80.00			
Barnwell										
Bat Cave				2		10		1,335.24		
Bear Wallow	1	1	2	1	13			193.93		3.68
Berea										
Beulah	7	6	13	5	4		6.66			1.09
Broad River	4		4	2			34.07	1.04		
Cedar Springs										
Crab Creek				3				18.08		
Cross Roads										
Double Springs						7		235.30		151.25
East Flat Rock	2	9	11	20		54	16.91			229.00
Ebenezer	15	7	22	5	25		40.85		87.00	
Etowah		1	1	5	17			25.23		4.50
Fletcher	1	14	15	4	20			104.67		7.32
French Broad	4	2	6	1	15		137.57		25.00	
Friendship										
Fruitland		18	18	22	45		11.64			277.93
Green River	8		8	3		19	57.85		9.65	
Hendersonville, First	10	51	61	72		4	855.91			1,023.35
Horse Shoe	47	14	61	5	10		101.40		11.63	
Holly Springs										
Hoopers Creek	1	1	2	1	15			121.89	61.00	
Jones Gap		1	1	2	5		17.95			
Liberty										
Middle Fork										
Mills River	5	1	6	3		1	45.14		7.60	
Mountain Home	13	9	22	3	23			81.26	15.30	
Mountain Page				21	10			10.70	1.10	
Mount Gilead	15	3	18	4			165.48		29.00	
Mount Olivet										
Mount Moriah		1	1	2	11			20.87		2.92
Mount Zion						5		11.00	5.00	2.92
Mud Creek	4		4	14		72		35.66		73.31
Oak Grove	1	1	2	1	2			40.00		
Pleasant Grove	7	12	19	4	18		13.00	6.00		
Pleasant Hill	7		7	5	9		252.71	14.00		
Refuge	44	4	48	3	15		24.58			307.47
Saluda				5	36		265.08			84.00
Shaws Creek	16	4	20	3	57			276.34	5.00	
Tryon, First	8	9	17	8		7		2,459.90	31.53	
Tryon, Second	5	1	6	7	28		96.70		15.00	
Tuxedo										
Valley Hill				2		29		197.52		28.29
Totals	240	199	438	245	380	208	$2,011.48	$5,454.37	$ 324.84	$2,227.29

In Memoriam

Blessed Are the Dead Who Die in the Lord

(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Mrs. T. C. Anderson

BEULAH—Mrs. Orline Pressley

BROAD RIVER—Mrs. Louisa Warren, Mrs. Elizabeth Lytle

EAST FLAT ROCK—William Rickard, Mrs. Jane Wilkie, Mrs. P. H. Walker

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. T. J. Nichols

FRUITLAND—Mrs. Susan Beddingfield, Mr. J. H. Griffin

HENDERSONVILLE, First—Mr. J. D. Morris, Mr. W. D. Rhymer, Mr. C. J. Valley, Mr. W. J. Thomas, Mr. E. J. Rhodes, Mrs. Leah Osteen, Mrs. W. J. Davis, Mr. J. B. Brookshire, Mr. P. W. Hart

HORSE SHOE—Mrs. Connie Hampton

HOOPERS CREEK—Mr. J. M. Beddingfield

MOUNTAIN HOME—Mr. Alonzo Justice

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. Josephine Garren, Mrs. Arthur Gorden, Mrs. Sara Gorden, Mrs. S. Staton, Mrs. Mary M. Davis, Mrs. M. E. Peace, Mrs. Salowa Pace

MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. Mary Jane Praytor

MOUNT MORIAH—Mr. William Hyder

MUD CREEK—Mrs. Joe Fletcher, Mr. A. R. Green, Mr. Samuel Tensley, Mr. Walker Thompson.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Minnie Edney

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. D. L. Thomas

PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. J. C. Jamison, Mr. Richard A. Drake

REFUGE—Mrs. John H. Hill, Mrs. R. M. Osteen

SHAWS CREEK—Mr. J. T. Fruit, Mr. Jim Davis

TRYON, First—Mr. James Jackson

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	
1878*				
1879*				
1880*				
1881*				
1882*				
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884*				
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889*				
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891*				
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers

*Copies of the minutes for these years are missing. Anyone having any of these will render the Association a real service by placing them in the hands of our Historian, the Rev. A. I. Justice.

PASTORS AND ALL CHURCH OFFICERS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Churches	Pastor's Name and Address	Clerk's Name and Address	Treasurer's Name and Address
1. Balfour	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose	E. S. Justus, Hendersonville	W. E. Hammond, Balfour
2. Barker Heights	P. B. Dobbins, Gaffney, S. C.	Miss Emily Hambright, H'ville	M. M. Hambright, Hendersonville
3. Barnwell*			
4. Bat Cave		Mrs. D. F. Cannon, Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave
5. Bear Wallow	C. C. Grogan, Old Fort	G. S. Wall, Gerton	G. S. Wall, Gerton
6. Berea*			
7. Beulah	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville
8. Broad River	R. L. Crawford, Spindale	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	
9. Cedar Springs*	W. A. Morris, Hendersonville		
10. Crab Creek	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	D. O. D. Hamilton, Penrose	
11. Cross Roads*			
12. Double Springs	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia
13. East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	R. L. Jones, East Flat Rock	A. O. Jones, East Flat Rock
14. Ebenezer	S. H. Huntley, Hendersonville	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville
15. Etowah	A. B. Miller, Hendersonville	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	G. W. Weese, Etowah
16. Fletcher	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher
17. French Broad	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	A. G. Hefner, Horse Shoe	Miss Clara Drake, Hendersonville
18. Friendship*			
19. Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville
20. Green River	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Allen Corn, Zirconia	
21. Hendersonville, First	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	E. E. Lott, Hendersonville
22. Horse Shoe	I. N. Kuykendall, Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe
23. Holly Springs*	W. A. Morris, Hendersonville		
24. Hoopers Creek	A. O. Vaughn, East Flat Rock	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher
25. Jones Gap	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	
26. Liberty*			
27. Middle Fork*			
28. Mills River	C. F. Owen, Canton	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe
29. Mountain Home	A. B. Miller, Hendersonville	Henry Williams, Edneyville	Henry Williams, Edneyville
30. Mountain Page	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville	J. C. Staton, Saluda	R. P. Ward, Saluda
31. Mount Gilead	H. D. Cohn, Candler	M. E. Lance, Fletcher	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher
32. Mount Olivet*			
33. Mount Moriah	J. M. Walker, Boiling Springs	F. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	F. K. Gilbert, Edneyville
34. Mount Zion	A. J. Neilsen, Hendersonville	J. E. Cox, Fletcher	J. E. Cox, Fletcher
35. Mud Creek	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	A. Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	Horace Jones, Hendersonville
36. Oak Grove	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	
37. Pleasant Grove	I. N. Kuykendall, Hendersonville	Nicholos Sentelle, Penrose	
38. Pleasant Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	Miss Charlotte Drake, H'ville	
39. Refuge	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	E. L. Pace, Dana	E. L. Pace, Dana
40. Saluda	S. J. Parrish, Saluda	Walter Thompson, Saluda	Mrs. E. B. Guice, Saluda
41. Shaws Creek	S. Huntley, Hendersonville	Miss J. E. Rhymer, H'ville	
42. Tryon, First	E. E. Bomar, Tryon	J. B. Hester, Tryon	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon
43. Tryon, Second	W. T. Smith, Landrum, S. C.	W. T. Cantrell, Tryon	
44. Tuxedo		J. O. Bell, Tuxedo	S. C. Mullinax, Tuxedo
45. Valley Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	M. B. Jackson, Hendersonville	L. F. Kilpatrick, Hendersonville

*Churches Not Reported

Churches	S. S. Superintendents	W. M. U. Presidents	B. Y. P. U. Presidents
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour	
2. Barker Heights		Flora Gibbs, Hendersonville	Mrs. R. P. Cox, Hendersonville
3. Barnwell*			
4. Bat Cave	T. W. Freeman, Bat Cave		
5. Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton		Earl Pryor, Bear Wallow
6. Berea*			
7. Beulah	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. B. Williams, H'ville	Miss Rosie Blythe, Hendersonville
8. Broad River	L. B. Ledbetter, Dome		
9. Cedar Springs*			
10. Crab Creek	D. O. McCrary, Hendersonville		Seldon Osteen, Hendersonville
11. Cross Roads*			
12. Double Springs	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia		Esley Hudson, Zirconia
13. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	Mrs. W. L. Petty, East Flat Rock	Mont Ward, East Flat Rock
14. Ebenezer	J. Lawton, Flat Rock		
15. Etowah	F. F. Weese, Etowah		W. H. McKinna, Etowah
16. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	Mrs. L. N. Arnold, Arden	Mrs. F. P. Drake, Fletcher
17. French Broad	M. E. Settle, Fletcher		
18. Friendship*			
19. Fruitland	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	Mrs. N. A. Melton, H'ville	G. P. Rogers, Hendersonville
20. Green River	W. C. Levi, Zirconia		Clyde R. Morgan, Zirconia
21. Hendersonville, First	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Hendersonville	Clyde Whitlock, Hendersonville
22. Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	Mrs. Plem Galloway, H'ville	Miss Georgia Davenport, H. Shoe
23. Holly Springs*			
24. Hoopers Creek	D. G. Warsham, Fletcher		W. D. Bagwell, Fletcher
25. Jones Gap	J. M. Nelson, Hendersonville		
26. Liberty*			
27. Middle Fork*			
28. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe		
29. Mountain Home	Henry Williams, Edneyville		
30. Mountain Page	R. W. Bell, Saluda		
31. Mount Gilead	M. E. Lance, Fletcher	Mrs. M. E. Lance, Fletcher	Horace Allen, Fletcher
32. Mount Olivet*			
33. Mount Moriah	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville		
34. Mount Zion	Mrs. B. P. Connor, Fletcher		
35. Mud Creek	Roy Huggins, Hendersonville	Mrs. R. C. Thomas, Flat Rock	Miss Louise Perry, Hendersonville
36. Oak Grove	L. T. Cantrell, Flat Rock		
37. Pleasant Grove	Nicholos Sentelle, Penrose		
38. Pleasant Hill	W. M. Blackwell, Hendersonville		Mrs. James Barnett, H'ville
39. Refuge	Hubert Pace, Hendersonville	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Dana	
40. Saluda	J. E. Bell, Saluda	Mrs. Mack Thompson, Saluda	Miss Vernon Thompson, Saluda
41. Shaws Creek	O. A. Anders, Hendersonville		A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville
42. Tryon, First	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Tryon	Leo Flynn, Tryon
43. Tryon, Second	B. W. Reid, Tryon		
44. Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	Mrs. W. E. Crawford, Tuxedo	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo
45. Valley Hill	Mrs. J. L. Redden, Hendersonville		Chug Osteen, Hendersonville

*Churches Not Reported

No Church in the Association has an Assistant Pastor or Educational Director

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Postoffice
Balfour	Verner Gosnell (D), Miss Sadie Bentley (S)	Balfour
Barker Heights	Mrs. R. P. Cox (S)	Hendersonville
Bear Wallow	Miss Modeen Merrell (D), Earl Pryor (S)	Bear Wallow
Beulah	Miss Rosie Blythe (S), Miss Louise Huggins (J)	Hendersonville
Crab Creek	Seldon Osteen (S)	Hendersonville
Double Springs	Esley Hudson (D)	Zirconia
East Flat Rock	Mont Ward (S), Miss Guardina Osteen (I)	East Flat Rock
Etowah	W. H. McKinna (S), Miss Myrtle Dill (J)	Etowah
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin (D), C. R. Cunningham (A), Mrs. E. P. Drake (S), J. H. Owens (J)	Fletcher
Fruitland	G. P. Rogers (A), Miss Eleanor Pressley (S), Miss Ethan Pressley (J)	Hendersonville
Green River	Clyde R. Morgan (S)	Zirconia
Hendersonville	J. H. Lampley (D), Clyde Whitlock (S), Miss Myrtle Bennett (I), Miss Izorah Reese (I), Mrs. Geo. Justice (J)	Hendersonville
Horse Shoe	Joseph Goforth (D), Miss Georgia Davenport (S), Mrs. Ray Galloway (I)	Horse Shoe
Hoopers Creek	W. D. Bagwell (A)	Fletcher
Mount Gilead	Horace Allen (S)	Fletcher
Mud Creek	Elmer Grey (D), Miss Louise Perry (S), Mrs. John Perry (I), Mrs. R. Huggins (J), Miss M. Thomas (I)	Hendersonville
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Jas. Barnett (D&A), Mrs. Nora Connell (J)	Hendersonville
Saluda	Miss Myrtle Thompson (D), Miss Vernon Thompson (S)	Saluda
Shaws Creek	Mrs. J. P. Anders (D), Mrs. A. J. Nanney (S)	Hendersonville
Tryon, First	Dr. E. E. Bomar (D), Leo Flynn (S)	Tryon
Tuxedo	R. B. Huggins (D&A), Weldon Bradley (J)	Tuxedo
Valley Hill	Chug Osteen (D)	Hendersonville

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Postoffice
Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs (W.M.S.), Mrs. T. C. Callahan (R.A.), Mrs. T. A. Hammond (S.B.)	Balfour
Barker Heights	Miss Flora Gibbs (W.M.S.)	Hendersonville
Beulah	Mrs. J. B. Williams (W.M.S.)	Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Mrs. W. L. Petty (W.M.S.)	East Flat Rock
Fletcher	Mrs. L. N. Arnold (W.M.S.)	Arden
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (W.M.S.), Miss Effie Watkins (Y.W.A.), Miss Sue Garren (S.B.)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	Mrs. R. L. Bolton (W.M.S.), Mrs. Roy Tillotson (Y.W.A.), Mrs. Fred Bowman (G.A.), Mrs. Claude Keith (S.B.)	Hendersonville
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Plem Galloway (W.M.S.)	Hendersonville
Mount Gilead	Mrs. M. E. Lance (W.M.S.)	Fletcher
Mud Creek	Mrs. R. C. Thomas (W.M.S.), Mrs. Sentell (G.A.), Mrs. John Perry (S.B.)	Hendersonville
Refuge	Mrs. E. L. Marshall (W.M.S.)	Dana
Saluda	Mrs. Mack Thompson (W.M.S.)	Saluda
Tryon, First	Mrs. E. E. Bomar (W.M.S.)	Tryon
Tuxedo	Mrs. W. E. Crawford (W.M.S.)	Tuxedo

(W.M.S.) President, (Y.W.A.) Councilor, (G.A.) Leader, (R.A.) Leader, (S.B.) Leader

TABLE I — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION — August, 1930

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statement	Gains by Restorat'n	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Erasures	Loss by Death	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Ob. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1. Balfour	V	1908	Every	206	15	11			5			1	221	Yes	2	2	
2. Barker Heights	V	1930	3			18							18				
3. Barnwell*	O	1882		38									38				
4. Bat Cave	T	1892	Every	102					2				100	No	2		
5. Bear Wallow	O	1868	2	67	1		1		1				68	No	1	1	1
6. Berea*	O	1921	1-3	48									48				
7. Beulah	O	1820	1-3	277	7	6			4			1	285	Yes	2	1	
8. Broad River	O	1866	4	89	4							2	91		1	1	
9. Cedar Springs*	O			108									108				
10. Crab Creek	O	1834	2-4	190					3				187	No.	2	1	1
11. Cross Roads*	O			169									169				
12. Double Springs	O	1871	2-4	104					1				103	No	1	1	
13. East Flat Rock	T	1910	1-3	319	2	5	3	1	18			2	310	Yes	1	4	
14. Ebenezer	O		1-3	164	15	7			5				181	No	1		
15. Etowah	O	1917	2-4	84		1			3	2			80	No	1	1	1
16. Fletcher	T	1838	Every	243	1	14			4				254	Yes	1	1	2
17. French Broad	O	1792	1-3	52	4	2						1	57				
18. Friendship*	O	1875		161									161				
19. Fruitland	O	1875		186		18			19	1		2	182	No	1	2	3
20. Green River	O		2-4	99	8				3				104	No	1	1	
21. Hendersonville, First	C	1845	Every	1045	10	45	5	1	63			9	1034	Yes	1	6	
22. Horse Shoe	V	1888	1-3-5	86	47	13		1	2	2		1	142	Yes	2	2	10
23. Holly Springs*	O	1860	3	72									72				
24. Hoopers Creek	O		1-3	140	1				1			1	139	No			
25. Jones Gap	O	1913	2-4	68		1			2				67	Yes	1		
26. Liberty*	O	1848		24									24				
27. Middle Fork*	O	1886	3	51									51				
28. Mills River	O	1835	1-3	64	5	1			3				67	No	1	1	1
29. Mountain Home	O	1892	2	147	13	9			2			1	168	No	1	1	
30. Mountain Page	O	1792	1-3	213					14			7	192	No	1	1	
31. Mount Gilead	O	1883	1-3	60	15	3			3			1	74	Yes	1	1	1
32. Mount Olivet*	O			85									85				
33. Mount Moriah	O	1839	1	170		1			2			1	168	No		1	
34. Mount Zion	O	1900		24							2		22				
35. Mud Creek	O	1804	1-3	259	4				14				244	Yes	1	1	
36. Oak Grove	O	1875	1-3	157	1	1						1	158				
37. Pleasant Hill	O		2-4	116	7	1		1	4			1	120	Yes	1	2	
38. Pleasant Grove	O	1859	4	140	7	7	5		3			1	155				
39. Refuge	O	1854	1-3	245	44	2	2		1			2	290	Yes	1	1	
40. Saluda	T	1873	Every	163					5				158	No	1	2	4
41. Shaws Creek	O	1877	2-4	122	16	3	1		2			1	139	Yes	1	2	
42. Tryon, First	T	1891	Every	115	8	9			5	2		1	124	Yes		4	10
43. Tryon, Second	T	1924	2-4	69	5	1			7				68	Yes	2		
44. Tuxedo	T	1913	1-2-3	185	13	17			23			3	189	Yes	1	1	
45. Valley Hill	O	1907	1-3	128					2				126	Yes		1	
Totals				6654	252	196	17	4	226	7	2	40	6841		33	43	34

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE II — SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION — August, 1930

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, Etc.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Did You Hold Daily Vacation Bible Sch.	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Av. Att. Daily Vacation School
1. Balfour	V	12	15	30	40	42	35	45			219	172	Yes	No	1	6	$	$	No		No		
2. Barker Heights	O																						
3. Barnwell*	O																						
4. Bat Cave	V	9	8	8	10	14		25	5		70	35	No						No		No		
5. Bear Wallow	O	10	15		22	15		35			87	50	No	No				15.60	No		No		
6. Berea*	O																						
7. Beulah	O	12	9	8	17	18	31	30			123	80	Yes	No	3	7		25.31	No		No		
8. Broad River	O	8	18		16	15		11			68	42	No	No			2.95	1.04	No		No		
9. Cedar Springs*	O																						
10. Crab Creek	O	9		6	6	10	14	5			50	30	No	No					Yes	50	No		
11. Cross Roads*	O																						
12. Double Springs	O	11	12	4	6	12	19	17			81	50	Yes	No	3				No		No		
13. East Flat Rock	T	30	25	40	50	25	30	50	20		280	140	Yes	No	6		355.05		No		No		
14. Ebenezer	O										175												
15. Etowah	O	6	8		8	20		12			54	44	No	No	2				No		No		
16. Fletcher	T	17	16	35	71	29	39	51			258	160	Yes	No	7	1			No		No		
17. French Broad	O	7		16	7	11	19	17	3		80	45	No	No					No		No		
18. Friendship*	O																						
19. Fruitland	O	23	17	18	25	25	46	40	16	12	222	115	Yes	Yes	18		122.53	73.75	No		Yes	42	35
20. Green River	O	7									71	40	No	No					No		No		
21. Hendersonville, First	C	100	48	103	134	93	105	194	96	59	832	476	Yes	No	48	8			No		No		
22. Horse Shoe	V	7	18		24		41	20			110	.90	No	No					No		No		
23. Holly Springs*	O																						
24. Hoopers Creek	O	9									135	65	No	No		1			No		No		
25. Jones Gap	O	7									45	40	No	No					No		No		
26. Liberty*	O																						
27. Middle Fork*	O																						
28. Mills River	O	7	15	15	13	10		30			90	46	No	No	3	5	64.50	61.84	No		No		
29. Mountain Home	O	12	12	10	13	8	15	24	8	10	108	75	No	No	2	8			No		No		
30. Mountain Page	O	9		10	20	25	15	30			109	45	Yes	No					No		No		
31. Mount Gilead	O	12	8	12	27	23	16	6			97	56	Yes	No	1		60.48	19.70	No		No		
32. Mount Olivet*	O																						
33. Mount Moriah	O	16	11	20	15	19	10	26	9		123	54	Yes	No	2			12.38	No		No		
34. Mount Zion	O	3		4	4		3	9			23	12	No	No	1		4.00	18.00	No		No		
35. Mud Creek	O	20	41	17	38	21	39	29	25	15	217	115	Yes	No	5	2	114.85	6.00	No		No		
36. Oak Grove	O	6	8	8	10	10	10	15			67	50	No	No					No		No		
37. Pleasant Grove	O	7	10	12	10	8		15			62		No	No		6							
38. Pleasant Hill	O	9									95	55	No	No					No		No		
39. Refuge	O	18	10	19	22	23	29	39			160	100	Yes	No	15				No		No		
40. Saluda	T	9	15	12	10	21	8	10			85	50	No	No					No		No		
41. Shaws Creek	O	9									179	94	No	No		16	59.65	10.47	No		No		
42. Tryon, First	T	12	12	15	23	15	22	35			134	60	No	No	2	8	216.75	50.85	No		No		
43. Tryon, Second	T		25		25	14	30	23			125	74	No	No					No		No		
44. Tuxedo	T	18	19	28	28	20	52	55			220	120	Yes	No		13	50.00		No		No		
45. Valley Hill	O	14	24	25	25	34	27	35			168	100	No	No	1				No		No		
Totals		456	419	475	717	580	665	933	182	96	5012	2780			120	81	$1,050.76	$ 294.94		50		42	35

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE III **CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August, 1930**

CHURCHES	Does Your Ch. Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Dept. Assembly Rooms?	How Many Separ- at Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Balfour	Yes	1908	Wood	350	2	7	7	$ 5,000	$ ------	$ 5,000	$ ------	$ 5,000
2. Barker Heights	No	----	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
3. Barnwell*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
4. Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	5	----	4	4,400	------	4,400	------	------
5. Bear Wallow	Yes	1920	Wood	----	3	----	3	3,500	------	3,500	------	------
6. Berea*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
7. Beulah	Yes	1914	Wood	200	1	4	----	2,000	------	2,000	------	------
8. Broad River	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	----	----	2,000	------	2,000	------	------
9. Cedar Springs*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
10. Crab Creek	Yes	----	Wood	200	1	----	----	1,800	------	1,800	------	------
11. Cross Roads*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
12. Double Springs	Yes	1927	Wd. & St.	300	13	8	8	10,000	------	10,000	------	4,000
13. East Flat Rock	Yes	1912	Wood	400	11	10	10	5,000	------	5,000	------	3,000
14. Ebenezer	Yes	----	Wood	400	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
15. Etowah	Yes	1926	Brick	300	1	----	----	5,000	------	5,000	274	------
16. Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	25,000	5,000	30,000	2,400	3,000
17. French Broad	Yes	----	Stucco	400	1	5	5	3,000	------	3,000	------	------
18. Friendship*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
19. Fruitland	No	----	------	----	----	----	----	1,200	------	1,200	------	------
20. Green River	Yes	----	Wood	----	----	----	----	2,000	------	2,000	------	------
21. Hendersonville, First	Yes	1888	Brick	650	25	7	22	75,000	------	75,000	10,800	22,000
22. Horse Shoe	Yes	1898	Wood	400	2	2	2	5,000	------	5,000	------	------
23. Holly Springs*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
24. Hoopers Creek	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1	----	----	3,000	------	3,000	------	------
25. Jones Gap	Yes	1913	Wood	250	----	----	----	1,200	------	1,200	------	------
26. Liberty*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
27. Middle Fork*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
28. Mills River	Yes	1902	Wood	300	3	1	3	2,000	------	2,000	------	------
29. Mountain Home	Yes	1919	Wood	400	1	---	---	2,800	------	2,800	------	------
30. Mountain Page	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1	----	----	2,000	------	2,000	------	------
31. Mount Gilead	Yes	----	Wood	250	1	----	8	1,000	------	1,000	------	------
32. Mount Olivet*	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
33. Mount Moriah	Yes	----	Wood	----	1	----	----	2,500	------	2,500	------	------
34. Mount Zion	Yes	1900	Wood	---	---	----	----	1,000	------	1,000	------	------
35. Mud Creek	Yes	1902	Wood	500	6	1	6	6,000	------	6,000	------	2,750
36. Oak Grove	Yes	1923	Wood	200	1	3	----	1,500	------	1,500	------	------
37. Pleasant Grove	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	3,000	------	------	------	------
38. Pleasant Hill	Yes	---	Wood	---	---	---	---	2,000	------	2,000	------	------
39. Refuge	Yes	1890	Wood	300	5	4	3	4,000	------	4,000	------	------
40. Saluda	Yes	1873	Wood	200	5	---	5	3,000	3,000	6,000	2,600	3,000
41. Shaws Creek	Yes	1929	Brick	500	5	1	4	8,000	------	8,000	2,150	------
42. Tryon, First	Yes	1891	Wood	250	---	3	3	5,000	5,000	10,000	------	6,000
43. Tryon, Second	No	1924	Concrete	200	5	5	5	7,000	------	7,000	------	------
44. Tuxedo	Yes	1925	Wood	250	9	9	9	10,000	------	10,000	------	5,000
45. Valley Hill	Yes	1907	Wood	300	2	1	----	2,500	------	2,500	------	------
Totals	-----	----	------	9700	122	73	118	$ 174,000	$ 13,000	$187,000	$ 18,240	$ 53,750

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE IV GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1930

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes, and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
1. Balfour	$ 600.00	$	$ 149.00	$ 85.40	$ 138.00	$ 139.66	$ 70.50	$ 5.00	$ 35.14	$ 1,222.70
2. Barker Heights										
3. Barnwell*										
4. Bat Cave	270.72		76.70		40.00	18.00	50.00	.50	55.00	510.42
5. Bear Wallow	135.02		27.98	20.00	15.00	36.00		.80		234.80
6. Berea*										
7. Beulah	117.00		45.00	50.00	36.50	50.06	20.00			318.56
8. Broad River	68.89		13.18		4.78			1.00	4.15	92.00
9. Cedar Springs*										
10. Crab Creek	60.00					22.00	1.17			83.17
11. Cross Roads*										
12. Double Springs	260.60		28.15			33.00				321.15
13. East Flat Rock	1,200.00		8.00	374.00	128.00	355.05	77.41		8.50	1,795.91
14. Ebenezer	299.35			50.00					40.00	
15. Etowah	31.72		32.69		9.59	12.96		1.50		75.50
16. Fletcher	800.00		20.00	1,000.60	177.67	92.00	40.00	5.00		2,135.27
17. French Broad	66.33								112.00	178.33
18. Friendship*										
19. Fruitland	400.00	81.00		54.27	139.26	5.00	1.60			681.13
20. Green River	75.00		20.00		32.00	20.00		1.00	4.65	157.65
21. Hendersonville, First	5,616.62	1,641.59		1,489.27	793.07	525.23	31.80	20.20	692.96	10,810.54
22. Horse Shoe	165.90			20.00		41.26	10.00	1.00		238.16
23. Holly Springs*										
24. Hoopers Creek	100.00				8.00					108.00
25. Jones Gap	35.81				12.00	17.75	35.00			100.56
26. Liberty*										
27. Middle Fork*										
28. Mills River	175.00				15.00	25.00	20.00		24.50	259.50
29. Mountain Home	83.05							2.00	27.11	112.16
30. Mountain Page	72.70					18.00		1.30	1.10	93.10
31. Mount Gilead	130.00				7.00	35.80			24.68	197.48
32. Mount Olivet*										
33. Mount Moriah	87.88					21.77				109.67
34. Mount Zion						4.00				4.00
35. Mud Creek	696.17		50.00		149.75	93.10	50.00		12.00	1,039.02
36. Oak Grove	60.00					15.00				75.00
37. Pleasant Grove						15.00			3.00	18.00
38. Pleasant Hill	143.52		22.54							166.06
39. Refuge	347.80			5.00	64.00	88.75	5.11	1.51		512.17
40. Saluda	818.58			360.50					40.00	1,219.08
41. Shaws Creek	244.50			269.11	12.98	34.20	9.47	3.00		573.26
42. Tryon, First	1,827.45			84.15	166.77	114.30	5.00	5.00	18.30	2,215.97
43. Tryon, Second						44.70		2.00	50.00	96.70
44. Tuxedo	130.00					50.00			215.93	395.93
45. Valley Hill	150.00			28.09	86.15	77.13				341.37
Totals	$15,259.61	$1,722.59	$ 493.24	$3,890.35	$2,035.52	$2,004.72	$ 427.06	$ 50.81	$1,369.02	$26,579.02

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE V GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1930

CHURCHES	Church Gifts to Co-Operative Program	Church Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	S. S. Gifts to Co-Operative Program	S. S. Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	W.M.U. Gifts to Co-Operative Program	W.M.U. Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Total All Missions, Education and Benevolence	Grand Total of All Gifts for All Purposes by Churches and All Depts.	Tithers in Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for Missns, etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-Operative Program Next Year
1. Balfour	$ 24.75	$ 22.26	$	$	$	$	$ 164.51	$ 1,387.21		Yes	Yes	$
2. Barker Heights												
3. Barnwell*												
4. Bat Cave	27.35	30.24					57.59	568.01		Yes	Yes	
5. Bear Wallow		18.40		15.60			34.00	268.88		No	No	
6. Berea*												
7. Beulah				25.31		40.89	66.20	394.76				
8. Broad River		1.04					1.04	93.04				
9. Cedar Springs*												
10. Crab Creek								118.77				
11. Cross Roads*												
12. Double Springs	35.59	23.33					58.92	379.87				
13. East Flat Rock		112.00				101.50	213.50	1,831.41				
14. Ebenezer							87.00	466.35				
15. Etowah								75.50				
16. Fletcher	74.50	149.00					223.50	2,358.77				
17. French Broad		25.00					25.00	203.33				
18. Friendship*												
19. Fruitland	48.50	207.49		73.75	20.35	51.48	255.99	937.12				
20. Green River		9.65						162.30				
21. Hendersonville, First	200.00	280.45			895.00	298.85	1,674.30	12,484.84	95	Yes	Yes	1,800.00
22. Horse Shoe		29.95					29.95	268.11		No	No	
23. Holly Springs*												
24. Hoopers Creek		61.00					61.00	169.00				
25. Jones Gap								100.56				
26. Liberty*												
27. Middle Fork*												
28. Mills River	20.00	139.84		61.84			159.84	419.34	3	No	No	
29. Mountain Home	5.00	10.30					15.30	127.46				
30. Mountain Page		1.10					1.10	94.20				
31. Mount Gilead				19.70	4.00	17.50	37.70	239.18				
32. Mount Olivet*												
33. Mount Moriah		12.38					12.38	122.05				
34. Mount Zion	6.00	12.00	6.00	12.00			18.00	22.00				
35. Mud Creek	29.00	37.43					69.43	1,108.45		No	No	
36. Oak Grove								75.00		No	No	
37. Pleasant Grove		15.00					15.00	33.00				
38. Pleasant Hill								166.06				
39. Refuge		209.43					209.43	1,178.35	2	No	No	
40. Saluda								1,219.08				
41. Shaws Creek				10.47			10.47	583.73	1	No	No	
42. Tryon, First					163.35	50.85	381.70	2,597.67	10	No	No	
43. Tryon, Second								395.93				
44. Tuxedo										Yes	Yes	
45. Valley Hill		22.46					22.46	363.83	3			
Totals	$ 470.69	$1,429.75	$ 6.00	$ 218.67	$1,082.70	$ 561.07	$3,905.31	$30,967.11	114			$1,800.00

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE VI

B. Y. P. U.'s OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1930

CHURCHES	Does Church Have General B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1. Balfour		1	1	1	1	4		15	17	25	20	62		31
2. Barker Heights	No		1			1			19			19		
3. Barnwell*														
4. Bat Cave														
5. Bear Wallow	Yes		1			1			24			24	18	22
6. Berea*														
7. Beulah	No		1	1		2			24	30		54		
8. Broad River														
9. Cedar Springs*														
10. Crab Creek	No		1			1			28			28	15	15
11. Cross Roads*														
12. Double Springs	No		1			1			20			20		
13. East Flat Rock	No		1	1		2			30	20		50	22	17
14. Ebenezer														
15. Etowah	No		1		1	2			26		8	34		
16. Fletcher	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		11	12	22	24	69	27	
17. French Broad														
18. Friendship*														
19. Fruitland	No	1	4		1	6		10	90		30	130	130	
20. Green River	No		1			1			18			18		8
21. Hendersonville, First	Yes		1	2	1	4			20	23	28	71	46	26
22. Horse Shoe	No		1		1	2			32		22	54		
23. Holly Springs*														
24. Hoopers Creek														
25. Jones Gap														
26. Liberty*														
27. Middle Fork*														
28. Mills River														
29. Mountain Home														
30. Mountain Page														
31. Mount Gilead			1			1			38			38	20	16
32. Mount Olivet*														
33. Mount Moriah														
34. Mount Zion														
35. Mud Creek	Yes		1	1	1	3			18	24	23	65	52	42
36. Oak Grove														
37. Pleasant Grove			1			1			25			25		
38. Pleasant Hill	Yes	1			1	2		34			16	50	21	
39. Refuge	No		1			1			19			19	15	19
40. Saluda	Yes		1			1			25			25	5	8
41. Shaws Creek			1			1			64			64	6	14
42. Tryon, First			1			1			56					
43. Tryon, Second														
44. Tuxedo	Yes		1		1	2			34		22	56	20	10
45. Valley Hill	Yes		1		1	2			30		15	45		
Totals		4	25	7	10	46		70	669	144	208	1020	397	625

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE VII

WOMAN'S WORK OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

August, 1930

CHURCHES	Number of W. M. S.'s	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
1. Balfour	1		1		1	3						37		$		
2. Barker Heights	1					1	14					14				
3. Barnwell*																
4. Bat Cave																
5. Bear Wallow																
6. Berea*																
7. Beulah	1					1	14					14			25.31	25.31
8. Broad River																
9. Cedar Springs*																
10. Crab Creek																
11. Cross Roads																
12. Double Springs																
13. East Flat Rock	1					1	24					24		252.91	101.50	354.41
14. Ebenezer																
15. Etowah																
16. Fletcher	1					1	28					28				
17. French Broad																
18. Friendship*																
19. Fruitland	1	1			1	3	26	40			12	78	35	40.00	71.82	111.82
20. Green River																
21. Hendersonville, 1st	1	1	2		1	5	155	22	25		48	250	157		1,193.85	1,193.85
22. Horse Shoe	1					1	12					12				
23. Holly Springs*																
24. Hoopers Creek																
25. Jones Gap																
26. Liberty*																
27. Middle Fork*																
28. Mills River																
29. Mountain Home																
30. Mountain Page																
31. Mount Gilead	1					1	17					17	10	7.00	22.00	29.00
32. Mount Olivet*																
33. Mount Moriah																
34. Mount Zion																
35. Mud Creek	1		1		1	3	14		12		16	42				
36. Oak Grove																
37. Pleasant Grove																
38. Pleasant Hill																
39. Refuge	1					1	17								169.14	169.14
40. Saluda	1					1	18					18	18			
41. Shaws Creek																
42. Tryon, First	1				1	2	22				14	36		216.75	163.35	380.10
43. Tryon, Second																
44. Tuxedo	1						22					22	15			
45. Valley Hill																
Totals	14	2	4		5	24	383	62	37		90	592	235	$516.66	$1,746.97	$2,265.63

*Churches Not Reporting

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known as the Carolina Baptist Association and shall be composed of such representatives as the churches constituting this body may select and send as delegates to its meetings, together with all ordained ministers who are members of said churches, and each church shall report by letter to each annual session the number of its membership, additions, and losses from whatever causes, with statistics, contributions, finances, etc.

Each church shall be entitled to three delegates and one additional delegate for each fifty members in excess of one hundred, and the name of no delegate shall appear in the minutes except such as are in actual attendance during the session of the body.

Article 2. The organization of the body shall be preceded by the preaching of an introductory sermon and shall then be organized by the moderator of the former session, calling the body to order, and the enrolling of delegates from the various churches, who shall compose the body, and proceed, by ballot, to the election of a Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall hold their offices until their successors shall be elected at the opening of the next annual session.

Article 3. The Association shall adopt such rules of order as may from time to time be deemed advisable.

Article 4. Any church holding the principles of the doctrines of Christ and the ordinances of His house as accepted by missionary Baptist churches, may become a member by application at any regular session of the Association, and acceptance by a majority vote of the same.

Article 5. A majority vote shall be sufficient to pass any motion, resolution or other action of the body, except to amend the Constitution, which shall only be done by a vote of two-thirds of the members for such amendment.

Article 6. The Association may at any meeting withdraw from any church that abandons the principles of this organization.

Article 7. This Association regards each Baptist church as an independent body and this organization as a co-operative body having for its object the furtherance of the cause of Christ, the betterment of humanity and the enlightenment of mankind the world over, by the preaching of the Gospel and the furtherance of Christian education.

Article 8. Any church in good standing in this Association, may upon its own request, be dismissed by letter from membership.

Article 9. The Moderator shall appoint such committees as many be necessary for the transaction of the business and these shall report at such times as may be directed by the body.

Article 10. The minutes of the previous day shall be read and approved at the opening of each day and corrected if necessary, and approved, and the minutes of the entire session shall be read and approved previous to final adjournment.

Article 11. No member shall absent himself from any session of the body, without leave of the same.

Article 12. The Association shall, before its final adjournment, fix a time and place for the next annual meeting and election of one of the ministers of the body to preach the introductory sermon.

Article 13. The Association shall at each annual session appoint an executive committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association and one additional member for every two hundred members of each church after the first fifty members. All pastors shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

(a) Each church is requested to nominate to the Association the members to serve on the Executive Committee from said church. In case this is not done before the annual meeting of the Association, then the Association shall in conference with the messengers of said church appoint the members of this committee for the church until such time as the church may elect its representatives on this committee.

(b) A nominating committee shall be appointed at the beginning of each annual session of the Association for the purpose of receiving nominations from the churches for the Executive Committee. This committee shall before the close of this session make its nominations to the Association.

(c) It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its first meeting after the annual session of the Association to organize as follows: (1) Chairman, (2) Vice-Chairman, (3) Secretary, (4) Treasurer, (5) Committees: (a) Administrative, (b) Needs of the Churches, (c) General Denominational Work, (d) and any other committees which may be needed.

(d) This Executive Committee shall hold quarterly meetings in conjunction with the Worker's Council of the Association. The meetings should be held in various sections of the Association.

(e) The Executive Committee shall divide the Association into districts and appoint a chairman for each district, whose duty it shall be to enlist the workers and the churches of this district in the work of the churches.

(f) This Executive Committee is empowered to transact business for the Association between sessions. It shall be known as the Association ad interim.

(2) Workers' Council.

(a) The constituency of the Workers' Council shall be the Officers of the Carolina Association, the members of the Executive Committee of this Association, and the official members of the churches of the Carolina Association and the officers of all organizations of these churches, and the officers of all auxiliary organizations of the Association.

(b) The objectives of the Workers' Council shall be to elicit, combine and direct the energies and activities of the churches of the Carolina Association.

(c) Its meetings shall be held quarterly unless otherwise provided.

(d) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator of the Association, a member of the Executive Committee, and the President of each auxiliary organization of the Carolina Association.

Article 14. That this Association shall at the present session appoint

a Board of Trustees consisting of fifteen members, five of whom shall hold their office for twelve months, five for two years, and five of them for three years. Terms of office of the first five members on said committee shall expire at the end of one year from this session, and their places shall be filled by appointment of this body, and each session of this body shall fill the vacancies occurring by expiring terms, or from death, resignation or otherwise, at its regular annual meeting.

That said Board of Trustees shall constitute the Board of Education of the Carolina Association and shall be empowered to receive donations and hold property, both real and personal, for educational purposes, to procure the necessary charters for educational institutions and that any legal action necessary be taken for advancement and interests of education in the bounds of this Association.

Said Board shall also take control, possession and the general supervision of all school property belonging to the Association, shall establish and direct the management of schools and report their proceedings and recommendations to each annual session of this body for ratification. Said body shall have no power to purchase property or contract debts, but by the authority of a two-thirds vote of the Association at its annual meeting. The officers of said Board shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Executive Board, whose duties shall be those usually performed by such officers and such further duties as the Board may designate. The said Board may fix time and place for meeting and adjournment, provided, nevertheless, that the President and three other members of the Board may call a meeting at such times and places as the business of the same may require, and seven members present at any meeting shall be a quorum, for the transaction of business.

Article 15. This body shall be governed by the rules of Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article 16. This Constitution shall be printed in the minutes of the Association.

(This is a reprint from the minutes of 1911 with the amended Article 13 taken from the 1929 minutes).

RULES OF ORDER

1. The annual meetings of the Association shall open by singing and prayer at half past ten o'clock on Thursday before the second Sunday in October in each year. At this hour the Moderator, or in his absence, the Clerk, shall call the members to order, when the certificates will be presented, and the names of the members enrolled. This body will then be organized by the election of officers, and thus organized, attend upon the introductory discourse, at the close of which the Association will take recess or proceed to business.

2. The order of business is to open the door: (1) For membership. (2) For correspondence. (3) For any business coming up regularly.

3. The Association shall, on each day, open and close with prayer by the Moderator, or a brother, at his request. The title of "Brother" shall be used in all the meetings of this body.

4. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the body, keep and decide questions of order, subject to appeal from members.

5. Questions shall be decided by "aye" or "no", doubtful cases by the rising of the members to their feet until they are counted.

6. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, except those ordered by ballot.

7. In all cases by ballot, the Moderator may vote; in other cases he may not unless the body be equally divided, or unless his vote, if given to the minority, will make the division equal, and in that case the question shall be lost.

8. A member may, on motion, submit any subject to the consideration of the Association that relates to its design or objects, and if seconded, it shall receive due consideration, except it be withdrawn by the mover with the consent of the body.

9. If two or more members shall rise to speak at the same time, the Moderator shall decide the priority of right.

10. If a member shall violate any of these rules the Moderator shall call him to order.

11. No member shall speak on the same subject oftener than twice, without leave of the Association, except to explain.

12. A member, in making a motion, speaking, or in debate, shall rise and address the Moderator respectfully.

13. When a motion is made and seconded it shall be stated by the Moderator before debate.

14. When the Moderator is putting the question, or addressing the body, no member shall walk out or across the house; nor, when a member is speaking, enter into private conversation, or pass between the speaker and the Moderator, but all are required to pay strict attention.

(This is a reprint from the minutes of 1892. Article 1 has been changed so that the time of the Association is fixed at each Association meeting. This article is now void.)

CHARACTER BUILDING

Should Hold First Place

HOME BUILDING

Should Follow Closely

Build Both is Our Advice

SERVING YOU WILL BE A REAL PLEASURE

Rigby-Morrow Company

LUMBER - BUILDERS' SUPPLIES - MILL WORK

4th Avenue East Telephone 97

Hendersonville, N. C.

FOSTER BENNETT ——— Owners ——— ROY C. BENNETT

Before you let a repair man tear down your motor to hunt a knock— try SHELL Gasoline

Most Always You Will Save a Big Repair Bill

"CHANGE TO SHELL

AND FEEL THE DIFFERENCE"

Carolina Oil & Supply Co.

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

American Bank & Trust Company

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

o

WE FEATURE

Christmas Savings Clubs
4% Paid on Savings Accounts
Checking Accounts
Fire and Automobile Insurance
and Bonds

o

OFFICERS

NOAH HOLLOWELL ---------- President
E. E. LOTT ---------- Active Vice-President
ROY C. BENNETT ---------- Vice-President
A. R. HANSON ---------- Cashier

DIRECTORS

BEN L. FOSTER
THOS. H. FRANKS
CHESTER R. GLENN
G. C. RICHARDSON
DR. W. B. WILSON
G. J. WILE
LAWRENCE J. PACE

Sunshine
In the Bereaved Home

THERE is a growing appreciation of the fact that the death of the body is but the liberation of the soul to a higher plane of life.

Much can be done by the funeral director to make the service bright instead of gloomy, beautiful instead of mournful, uplifting instead of depressing.

It is our constant endeavor to embody these principles in our service. Our counsel and advice regarding all funeral arrangements is a dependable guide, cheerfully given, toward a beautiful and uplifting service.

Our goods are reasonably priced, marked in plain figures to sell for cash, but where needful terms may be arranged on good security and a reasonable carrying charge.

THOS. SHEPHERD'S FUNERAL HOME

Phones: Office 25, Residence 217

SOUTH CHURCH ST. HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

HUNTERS PHARMACY

INCORPORATED

o

Prescriptions

are given first consideration and most careful attention

o

ORIGINATORS OF

REASONABLE DRUG PRICES

IN HENDERSONVILLE

A Home Owned Store Where Your Money Goes Farther

o

Phones: 403 and 404

o

Main Street and Fifth Avenue

HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Carolina Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1931

Fifty-Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Balfour Baptist Church

August 4th and 5th, 1931

Next Session will be held with Refuge Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday in August, 1932.

FLANAGAN PRINTING CO., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

CONTENTS

Page

1. Directory, Association
   - (1) Announcements
     - a. 1932 Association Meeting ---- 3
     - b. 1932 Sunday School Association ---- 3
     - c. 1932 B. Y. P. U. Meeting ---- 3
     - d. 1932 W. M. U. Meeting ---- 3
   - (2) Association Officers ---- 2
   - (3) Chairmen of Standing Committees ---- 3
   - (4) Executive Committee ---- 2
   - (5) Fruituand Institute Officers and Trustees ---- 3
   - (6) Ordained Ministers ---- 6
2. Church Directory
   - (1) B. Y. P. U. Presidents ---- 27
   - (2) Church Clerks ---- 26
   - (3) Church Treasurers ---- 26
   - (4) Pastors ---- 26
   - (5) Sunday School Superintendents ---- 27
   - (6) W. M. U. Presidents ---- 27
3. Historical
   - (1) Report of Historian ---- 21
   - (2) Historical Table ---- 25
4. In Memoriam ---- 24
5. Messengers ---- 4
6. Proceedings ---- 7
7. Reports
   - (1) B. Y. P. U. ---- 20
   - (2) Christian Education ---- 15
   - (3) Digest of Letters ---- 21
   - (4) Foreign Missions ---- 14
   - (5) Home Missions ---- 13
   - (6) Hospitals ---- 18
   - (7) Ministerial Relief ---- 16
   - (8) Obituaries ---- 24
   - (9) Orphanage ---- 17
   - (10) Periodicals ---- 16
   - (11) State Missions ---- 13
   - (12) Sunday Schools ---- 18
   - (13) Temperance (No Report Made—See Prohibition) ----
   - (14) Treasurer's Report ---- 22
   - (15) W. M. U. ---- 20
8. Resolutions
   - (1) On Prohibition ---- 11
   - (2) On War ---- 12
   - (3) Report of Resolutions Committee ---- 11
9. Summary Reports ---- 28

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

E. E. BOMAR, Moderator ---------- Tryon
M. L. LEWIS, Vice-Moderator ---------- Fletcher
N. A. MELTON, Vice-Moderator ---------- Hendersonville
M. L. WALKER, Auditor ---------- East Flat Rock, N. C.
ARTHUR JACKSON, Clerk ---------- Hendersonville
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer ---------- Hendersonville
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian ---------- Hendersonville

Executive Committee

All Officers of the Association are Ex-Officio Members
All Pastors of Churches in the Association are Ex-Officio Members

Name of Church	Address	Executive Committee Members
Balfour	Balfour	F. McCarson, Mrs. W. E. Heaton
Barnwell	Hendersonville, R2	Miss Daisy Barnwell
Bat Cave	Bat Cave	J. P. Duvall
Barker Heights	Hendersonville	Mrs. P. B. Ball
Bear Wallow	Gerton	T. M. Merrell
Beulah	Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell
Crab Creek	Penrose	F. M. Osteen
Double Springs	Zirconia	Mrs. L. A. Anderson
East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock	Harley Justice, John Sinclair
Ebenezer	Hendersonville, R2	W. M. Nix
Etowah	Etowah	Homer McKinna
Fletcher	Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, T. S. Bagwell
French Broad	Hendersonville, R5	N. A. Drake
Fruitland	Hendersonville, R2	J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren
Green River	Zirconia	Clyde R. Morgan
Hendersonville, 1st	Hendersonville	Roy C. Bennett, J. F. Brooks, J. L. Brown, G. W. Justice, J. E. Shipman
Horse Shoe	Horse Shoe	W. B. Case
Hooper's Creek	Fletcher	J. H. Williams
Jones Gap	Hendersonville	J. M. Neilson
Mills River	Horse Shoe	G. A. Field
Mountain Home	Edneyville	Leroy Nix
Mountain Page	Saluda	R. W. Bell
Mount Gilead	Fletcher	M. E. Lance
Mount Moriah	Edneyville	Frank Gilbert
Mud Creek	Hendersonville	Roy Huggins
Oak Grove	East Flat Rock	L. T. Cantrell
Pleasant Hill	Hendersonville	Mrs. J. A. Drake
Pleasant Grove	Penrose	W. W. Orr
Refuge	Dana	J. B. Hyder
Saluda	Saluda	A. J. Ballard
Shaws Creek	Hendersonville	Carl M. Anders
Tryon, First	Tryon	C. L. Brewer
Tuxedo	Tuxedo	Don G. Wilkie
Valley Hill	Hendersonville	Mrs. J. L. Redden

Chairmen of Standing Committees

1. State Missions ---------- Spencer B. King, Jr.
2. Home Missions ---------- N. A. Melton
3. Foreign Missions ---------- Arthur Jackson
4. Sunday Schools ---------- James L. Brown
5. Old Minister's Relief ---------- E. E. Bomar
6. B. Y. P. U. ---------- Roy C. Bennett
7. Hospitals ---------- Carl Blythe
8. W. M. U. ---------- Mrs. C. R. Staggs
9. Digest of Letters ---------- Arthur Jackson
10. Orphanage ---------- M. L. Lewis
11. Obituaries ---------- R. P. Corn
12. Christian Education ---------- W. H. Cale
13. Periodicals ---------- O. B. Kelley
14. Church Music ---------- Mrs. John Sinclair
15. Temperance ---------- A. B. Jones
16. State of Churches ---------- N. B. Phillips

Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.

SPENCER B. KING, Jr., Principal

Members of Board of Trustees from Carolina Association

A. I. Justice, Chairman; T. L. Durham, Treasurer; Arthur Jackson, Secretary. **One Year Term:** J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell. **Two Year Term:** A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, G. W. Justice, Arthur Jackson, Roy C. Bennett. **Three Year Term:** T. L. Durham, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders, N. B. Phillips.

Delegates to State Convention: H. O. Baker and E. A. Kilstrom.
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention: E. E. Bomar.

1932 session of the Carolina Association will be held with the Refuge Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August. Dr. D. B. Martin, of Hendersonville, will preach the Introductory Sermon.

W. M. U. of the Carolina Association will hold its 1932 meeting with the Beulah Baptist Church, time to be fixed by the Executive Committee. Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour, N. C., Supt.; Mrs. A. P. Pittillo, Rec. Secretary.

Carolina Baptist Sunday School Association, M. L. Walker, Superintendent, Miss Louise Perry, Secretary, holds regular monthly meetings on the first Sunday afternoon of each month and an annual meeting on October 4, 1932, place to be decided later.

Carolina B. Y. P. U. Association, Roy Huggins, President, Miss Marian Turner, Secretary, will hold its 1932 Convention with the Valley Hill Baptist Church on Saturday before the second Sunday in July.

The Worker's Council and Executive Committee of the Carolina Association holds quarterly meetings, time and place to be fixed at each meeting.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—Mrs. F. M. McCarson, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, B. H. Raines, E. S. Justus.
2. BARNWELL—J. B. Guice, Mrs. John Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Barnwell, Mrs. Arthur Rhodes.
3. BEAR WALLOW—G. M. Merrell, J. O. Wall, R. M. V. Merrell, Thos. L. Mann.
4. BEULAH—J. L. Huggins, R. C. Fletcher, S. C. Cantrell, Mrs. R. C. Fletcher, Mrs. Ellen Hawkins, Mrs. J. L. Huggins, H. L. F. Drake, Junius Huggins, Miss Annabell Raines.
5. DOUBLE SPRINGS—Clarence Shipman, H. E. Rodgers, L. A. Anderson, Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Mrs. R. B. Ward.
6. EAST FLAT ROCK—N. B. Phillips, Mrs. N. B. Phillips, M. L. Walker, H. T. Justice, Mrs. S. B. Nanney, Mrs. J. E. Creech, Mrs. D. B. Hart, W. L. Ferguson.
7. EBENEZER—W. G. Lawton, W. W. Bagwell, R. B. Love.
8. ETOWAH—William Hamilton, F. B. Taylor, E. J. Dalton, George Weese.
9. FLETCHER—E. W. Ward, B. L. Cunningham, Mrs. Meta Garren, Mrs. M. L. Lewis, Mrs. B. L. Cunningham, M. L. Lewis.
10. FRENCH BROAD—A. G. Hefner, N. A. Drake, J. G. Earwood.
11. FRUITLAND—Spencer B. King, Jr., J. R. Townsend, Fred Pressley, Mrs. M. J. Pittillo, Mrs. J. R. Townsend, Mrs. M. T. Edmundson.
12. HENDERSONVILLE, First—Arthur Jackson, A. I. Justice, D. B. Martin, Gray B. Hampton, Foster Bennett, W. H. Cale, Miss Marian Turner, R. L. Bolton, W. H. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Davis, A. V. Reese, Mrs. A. V. Reese, Miss Izorah Reese, Mrs. Arcemus Reese, G. W. Justice, J. L. Brown.
13. HORSE SHOE—John Goforth, James Goforth, S. W. Davenport, H. P. Houk, Mrs. Georgie Capps, Mrs. Bettie Redden.
14. HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Manson Hamilton, Mrs. Harold Patterson.
15. HOOPERS CREEK—E. R. Vaughn, I. K. Williams.
16. JONES GAP—A. L. Finlay, B. F. Orr, T. B. Nelson.
17. MILLS RIVER—G. C. Field, T. E. Whitaker, C. F. Owen, Joe Field, Miss Elizabeth Brittain.
18. MOUNTAIN HOME—W. A. Martin, V. O. Lamb, J. L. Jones, J. E. Williams.
19. MOUNTAIN PAGE—U. G. Pace, J. C. Staton, T. J. Pace, W. L. Davis.

20. MOUNT GILEAD—H. D. Cohn, G. W. Aiken, B. J. Hill, Branch Bishop, Miss Doris Butler.

21. MOUNT MORIAH—W. B. Hoots, W. A. Hill.

22. MOUNT ZION—A. J. Neilson.

23. MUD CREEK—Mrs. Roy Huggins, Mrs. R. A. Peace, Miss Mary Hamilton, Horace Jones.

24. OAK GROVE—P. W. Thompson, E. A. Kilstrom.

25. PLEASANT GROVE—Richard Hamilton, Nicholos Sentelle, Mrs. C. E. Blythe.

26. PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. A. E. Blythe, Mrs. J. F. Drake, Mrs. G. C. Connell.

27. REFUGE—B. S. Justice, P. E. McCall, E. L. Pace, E. L. Marshall, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. M. L. Pace, H. J. Pace, L. V. Lyda, Mrs. B. P. Pace, Mrs. L. V. Lyda, H. C. Pace, J. B. Guice.

28. SALUDA—R. H. Morgan, Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Miss Myrtle Thompson, Miss Ezelle Pace.

29. TRYON, First—E. E. Bomar, O. B. Kelley, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, C. L. Brewer.

30. TUXEDO—S. W. Bayne, Mrs. W. E. Crawford, Mrs. S. W. Bayne, Mrs. Pearl Bayne, J. O. Bell.

31. VALLEY HILL—L. F. Kilpatrick, J. F. Staton.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Church Membership	Postoffice
Baker, H. O. (P)	Fruitland	Hendersonville, N. C.
Blackwell, W. M.	Mud Creek	Hendersonville, N. C.
Blythe, Carl (P)	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 1, Penrose, N. C.
Bolton, R. L.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Bomar, E. E. (P)	Tryon, First	Tryon, N. C.
Bragg, J. L. (P)		Brevard, N. C.
Cohn, H. D. (P)		Candler, N. C.
Coker, Eugene	Balfour	Balfour, N. C.
Corn, R. P. (R)	Ebenezer	Hendersonville, N. C.
Davis, W. H.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edney, Arnold (P)	Mud Creek	Flat Rock, N. C.
Guice, J. B. (P)	Refuge	Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, T. G. (P)	Pleasant Grove	Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, Walter (P)	Etowah	Pisgah Forest, N. C.
Huntley, S. H. (P)	Ebenezer	Hendersonville, N. C.
Jackson, Arthur (P)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Jones, A. B. (P)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Justice, A. I. (R)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kesterson, J. W.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kilstrom, E. A. (P)	Jones Gap	Hendersonville, N. C.
Lewis, M. L. (P)	Fletcher	Fletcher, N. C.
Mace, H. H.	Jones Gap	Hendersonville, N. C.
Martin, D. B. (R)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Mason, J. A.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Melton, N. A. (P)	Fruitland	Hendersonville, N. C.
Middleton, J. B.	Mountain Page	Saluda, N. C.
Morgan, R. H. (P)		Saluda, N. C.
Morris, W. A. (P)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Neilson, A. J. (P)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Osteen, J. E. (P)		Hendersonville, N. C.
Owen, C. F. (P)		Canton, N. C.
Owensby, J. W.	Balfour	Hendersonville, N. C.
Pace, U. G.	Mountain Page	Saluda, N. C.
Peace, Luther	Saluda	Saluda, N. C.
Phillips, N. B. (P)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Reese, A. V. (E)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville, N. C.
Searcy, D. D.	Pleasant Hill	Penrose, N. C.
Sentelle, J. E.	Pleasant Grove	Penrose, N. C.
Sexton, J. H.	Mount Gilead	Fletcher, N. C.
Smith, S.	Ebenezer	Hendersonville, N. C.
Vaughn, A. O. (P)		East Flat Rock, N. C.
Vaughn, E. R. (P)	Hoopers Creek	Fletcher, N. C.
Wall, J. O.	Bear Wallow	Gerton, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

1. **Opening Session**: The Carolina Baptist Association met with Balfour Baptist Church, Balfour, N. C., at 9:45 A. M., August 4, 1931, and was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. E. E. Bomar, of Tryon.

2. **Devotional**: Carl E. Blythe, pastor of the Church, led in a brief service, reading John 15:1-12.

3. **Enrollment**: Messengers were then enrolled.

4. **Order of Business**: The order of business which had been prepared by the Minister's Conference was adopted, subject to such changes as might be ordered by the Association.

5. **Election of Officers**: Dr. E. E. Bomar was re-elected Moderator; M. L. Lewis re-elected Vice-Moderator; N. A. Melton also elected Vice-Moderator; Arthur Jackson re-elected Clerk; Foster Bennett re-elected Treasurer; M. L. Walker re-elected Auditor; and A. I. Justice re-elected Historian.

6. **Visitors**: Denominational representatives and visitors were recognized as follows: J. M. Page, Raleigh, representing the Livingston Johnson Memorial; Mr. and Mrs. N. B. McKenney and party, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Spencer B. King, Sr., Superintendent of Missions, Georgia Baptist Convention; F. H. Holden, Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Kuykendall and Mrs. G. F. Gallimore of the Glady Branch Church, and J. L. Bragg, Enon Church, Transylvania Association.

7. **Treasurer**: Foster Bennett read Treasurer's report which was approved.

8. **Education**: The report on Christian Education was read by Miss Martha Sullinger, and Fruitland Institute was discussed by Miss Sullinger, M. L. Walker, Spencer B. King, Jr., and A. I. Justice led in prayer. A plan for placing Fruitland's needs before the churches the following Sunday was heartily approved. Report adopted.

9. **Visitors**: Recognition was given to the General Secretary of North Carolina Baptist Convention, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Perry Morgan, Chairman of the Promotion Program, Raleigh; G. G. Page, Biblical Recorder: J. A. MacMillan, Orphanage, Thomasville.

10. **Sermon**: In the absence of the appointee, A. B. Miller, the Introductory Sermon was preached by J. M. Page. Subject, "The Four Square Christian".

11. Announcements of general interest were made and the Association adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

12. **Devotional**: Ben Orr led the songs, Spencer B. King, Sr., led in prayer. Tithing was discussed by E. E. Bomar and Spencer B. King, Sr.

13. **Relief and Annuity**: Dr. T. J. Watts, of Dallas, Texas, was recognized and spoke briefly of the Relief and Annuity Board. Closing with prayer.

14. **Co-Operative Program**: The Moderator called M. L. Lewis to preside. Reports were read as follows: Home Missions by Spencer B. King, Jr.; Foreign Missions by E. E. Bomar; State Missions by N. A. Melton. N. B. Phillips moved the adoption of the reports and Spencer B. King, Jr., Charles E. Maddry and Perry Morgan discussed the reports. Reports were adopted.

15. **Night Service**: Carl Blythe and board of deacons of the Balfour Church were appointed to secure a preacher for the evening service.

16. **Promotion Committee**: Arthur Jackson moved that James L. Brown be elected Chairman of the Promotion Committee of the Carolina Association and the Every Member Canvass and that he confer with members of the Executive Committee in selecting the other nine members. After discussion by James L. Brown, T. J. Watts and Arthur Jackson, the motion carried.

17. **Orphanage**: J. A. MacMillan spoke briefly of the Baptist Orphanage.

18. **Livingston Johnson Memorial**: J. M. Page presented the appeal for $200,000.00 to be paid on the indebtedness of the convention before January 1 and in consideration of which the Main Building at Meredith College would be named in memory of Livingston Johnson.

19. **Committees**: The following Committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Nominations: M. L. Lewis, N. B. Phillips, J. R. Townsend.

Time, Place and Preacher: C. E. Blythe, Spencer B. King, Jr., J. B. Guice.

Resolutions: W. H. Cale, A. I. Justice, Clifford Fields.

20. Announcements of general interest were made and the committee on night service announced that F. M. Huggins would preach at 8:00 o'clock.

21. Adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

22. **Devotional**: At 9:30 A. M. the Moderator called the meeting to order and J. W. Kesterson led a brief devotional.

23. **Minutes** of the previous day were read and the Clerk made announcements.

24. **Visitors** were recognized as follows: J. W. O'Hara, Asheville, representing Home Mission Board; J. W. Tucker, Kathleen, Fla.; the Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Sinclair, Hayesville, N. C.; Brother T. J. Shipman was recognized as the oldest member of any church in the Association, being 91 years old and having been a member of the Church for 76 years.

25. **Report on Ministerial Relief** was read and discussed by M. L. Walker, and adopted.

26. **Orphanage**: Report was made by A. J. Neilson. J. W. O'Hara spoke of the Alexander Schools at Union Mills, N. C. C. L. Brewer and W. H. Cale discussed the report. Adopted.

A resolution offered by Arthur Jackson was adopted authorizing Roy C. Bennett to act as Chairman in securing a car load of produce from the churches to send to the Mills Home.

27. **Hospitals**: The report on hospitals was read and discussed by W. H. Davis, and adopted.

28. **Periodicals** was reported on by A. B. Jones and discussed by A. B. Jones, J. W. O'Hara, and O. B. Kelley.

On motion by A. I. Justice, W. H. Davis was appointed to represent the Biblical Recorder in the Carolina Association. The report was adopted.

29. The hour, 11:40, for the special order on **Temperance and Prohibition** having arrived and in the absence of Mrs. J. F. Brooks, the appointee, Dr. D. B. Martin spoke on the subject, which was also discussed by Arthur Jackson and A. I. Justice, after which the Association adopted resolutions regarding Prohibition offered by Arthur Jackson and also resolutions on War prepared by R. L. Bolton and read by Arthur Jackson.

30. Announcements and adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

31. At 1:45 P. M., a song and praise service was led by J. W. Kesterson.

32. Moderator E. E. Bomar called for business. The report

on **Sunday Schools** was read by James L. Brown and discussed by A. I. Justice. Adopted.

33. **B. Y. P. U.** report was read by Roy C. Bennett and discussed by Roy C. Bennett, M. L. Lewis and F. M. Huggins, and adopted.

34. Dr. J. W. O'Hara was recognized as a representative of the **Home Mission Board** and spoke of his new work of promoting **Mission Study** in the churches and schools. N. A. Melton was appointed Mission Study Chairman for the Carolina Association.

35. Report of Committee on **Resolutions** was read by W. H. Cale and the Association adopted the report, including thanks for the hospitality of the Balfour Church and community, by a standing vote.

36. On motion made by W. H. Cale the Association authorized a committee consisting of Arthur Jackson, A. I. Justice, and W. H. Cale to take under consideration the advisability of **Revising the Constitution and By-laws** of the Association and instructed them to embody such changes as seemed wise in their report to the next session of the Association.

37. On motion the Association instructed N. A. Melton and Miss Martha Sullinger to assist A. I. Justice in preparing a chapter in the history of the Carolina Association on **Fruitland Institute.**

38. Foster Bennett read the **Treasurer's Report** which was adopted.

39. James L. Brown read the names of the **New Promotion Committee** for the Carolina Association, which were as follows: James L. Brown, Chairman, Roy A. Huggins, Roy C. Bennett, Marion L. Walker, M. L. Lewis, Arthur Jackson, Mrs. Charles Staggs, Miss Annie Belle Raines, Tom Mann, Clifford Fields.

40. A check upon the Treasurer's Report showed not enough funds to **print the minutes.** After a general discussion a collection was taken amounting to $10.50 and the Clerk was instructed to reduce the size of the minutes, if possible, and to do the best he could towards the printing of same.

41. The Association, after prayer, adjourned.

E. E. BOMAR, Moderator.
ARTHUR JACKSON, Clerk.

Several pages of matter was left out of this minute on account of the lack of funds.

We give our approval to the 1930 Minutes as the standard form for the Association Minutes when there are sufficient funds.

RESOLUTIONS

Report of Resolutions Committee

Resolved: That we express to the pastor, Church, and community of Balfour our highest appreciation for the kindness shown in the entertainment of the messengers of the Carolina Association during this session.

Whereas, the Rev. Arthur Jackson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, has been preaching a series of sermons in which he has given most valuable information on the subject of Temperance and Prohibition,

Resolved: That we express our most hearty approval of these timely messages on this important question which is agitating the thought of the whole country at this time.

Resolved: That we as an Association will hereafter adhere strictly to the Constitution, which is the law by which we are to be guided in all our deliberations.

W. H. CALE.
A. I. JUSTICE.
CLIFFORD FIELD.

Resolution on Prohibition

Resolved: That following the action of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Birmingham, in which it again endorsed Prohibition and Law Observance, that we reaffirm our endorsement of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and the Prohibition laws of North Carolina, and all the enforcement laws connected therewith.

First, That we pledge ourselves to observe all the laws of our state and nation and give our support to the enforcement officers in the enforcement of the law and in every possible way encourage law observance and enforcement.

Second, That we declare public office to be a trust, to be held and administered only in the best interest and for the highest welfare of all the people, and that no person is worthy of public office who is not socially-minded and does not believe in the enactment of such laws as will promote the moral welfare of the people, or who does not believe in the enforcement and observance of all the laws.

Third, That we commend the work of the Anti-Saloon League and the W. C. T. U. for their wholesome influence in encouraging Christian patriotism and personal and national sobriety.

Fourth, That we deplore the increased activity to encourage gambling, and most earnestly protest the operation of Clairmont or any other club for gambling purposes, and that we call upon the officers of our county to use all lawful means to enforce the prohibition laws and to suppress gambling of all kinds.

Resolution on War

There is a growing conviction throughout the Christian world today that Napoleon was well qualified to speak accurately and wisely when he said: "War is the business of barbarians". There also comes to us these warning words from Lord Wellington: "Take my word for it, if you had seen but one day of war, you would pray to Almighty God that you might never see such a thing again."

We have seen enough during recent years to fully persuade us that either war must go or civilization must go. This present world is quite sick. It is heart-broken and debt-ridden. The churches of The Prince of Peace feel as never before the strong conviction that they must apply His teachings to this tremendous evil. There is no difficulty in understanding what Jesus meant when He said: "For all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword".

The time has come for Christianity to take this terrible evil to heart. We must not be afraid to wrestle with it in the name and power of our Lord. Many years ago the churches saw the evil of legalized saloons. It was a tremendous evil. But the churches dared to challenge the evil. The consequences of that challenge are well known today. Likewise, we have seen this evil of war and we must challenge it. We were told that the World War would end war. It slaughtered and maimed more than 3,000,000 young men and has sent whole nations into bankruptcy. It brings no joy to the heart of the churches when we recall that at the present time among the leading nations of the world there are 5,500,000 under arms and 20,000,000 more in reserve. We have no occasion for rejoicing when we recall the fact that 70 cents out of every dollar of tax money goes to defray the expenses of war. Such a condition pierces the heart of the Prince of Peace with a sword and brings great sorrow to His churches.

We are quite sure that our nation and the other nations of the world must either reduce armaments to a minimum or civilization is going to soon perish under the terrible blight of war. We rejoice that men of authority and influence in many of the great nations are speaking out with no uncertainty against this great evil. We rejoice over the efforts of President Hoover to lead our own nation and other nations of the world into the paths of peace. We rejoice over the approaching Geneva Conference, and we shall pray that the spirit and thought of the Prince of Peace may guide the representatives of the nations as they meet together to face the question of disarmament.

The Carolina Baptist Association in its Fifty-fifth Annual Session, composed of 45 churches with an aggregate membership of 7,000 in Western North Carolina, resolves, therefore:

First, That we are in the warmest sympathy with all the efforts of President Hoover to disarm our own nation and lead other nations to a similar position.

Second, That we pray earnestly for peace and that our pastors and ministers preach at least one sermon a year to their people on this great evil.

Third, That a copy of these resolutions be mailed to The Hendersonville Times-News, The Asheville Citizen, to our congressman from this district, to the two United States senators from North Carolina, and to President Hoover.

REPORTS

State Missions

From the very beginning of the organized life of North Carolina Baptists, State Missions have held a large place in the thinking and planning of our people. One of the primary objects in the minds of our fathers in the organization of the Convention, as stated in the first article of the Constitution, adopted at Greenville in 1830, was "the employment of missionaries within the limits of this state." This has been the consistent and aggressive policy of the Baptist State Convention for more than a hundred years. The truth is, the wise and aggressive policy of State Missions, humanely speaking, has made the denomination what it is in numbers and power in North Carolina today. Napoleon said: "Conquest has made me what I am, and conquest will sustain me." That is certainly true of State Missions, and the growth and enlargement of the Baptist churches in North Carolina demonstrate the truth of it. Literally hundreds of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions.

Great and far-reaching changes have taken place in North Carolina within recent years. Three recent developments especially have thrust upon our country and village churches acute and critical problems,—the coming of good roads, the automobile, and the consolidation and growth of the rural grammar and high schools. We believe these three developments are going to be the very acid test in the life or death struggle of many of our smaller rural churches. In the days of bad roads and lack of communication, there was some necessity for a Baptist Church every three miles. But that necessity no longer exists. Many of these weak, struggling churches are doomed to die. Many more of them are going to be compelled to consolidate with others in the same territory. There must be better equipment and better support for the ministry.

The great agency in this new and untried situation, for a sane and progressive program of work and development, ought to be our General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

Let's strengthen the hands of this Board and begin with patience and zeal the effort to solve these great State Mission problems.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. MELTON, Chairman.

Home Missions

Your Committee begs to report:

Home Missions is that phase of mission work which is done in the homeland. (1) There are many of our states so weak that they cannot do the State Mission work within their own borders and the stronger states help through the Home Mission Board. We should be glad to assist our sister states in doing that work we are pressing in North Carolina through our State Mission efforts. (2) There are many phases of work which can be handled so much better by a south-wide agency that the states leave them for the Home Board to do. In each of these realms the Home Board functions.

During the past year the Board reports a total of 252 workers who reported 9,373 sermons, with 6,577 added to the churches, 3,562 by Baptism. The receipts for the year totaled $413,283.00, and $141,000.00 of this was applied to the old debt. Earnest effort is being made to reduce the debt by $250,000.00 this year and it is hoped receipts will enable this to be done.

The Home mission task is (in cooperation with the State Board) to present Christ as a Savior to the more than thirty millions in the South who are "without God and without hope", to preach the Gospel to the foreigners who are in our midst, to help the Negroes to come into their own as a Baptist people, to minister in a special way to the Indians, the deaf, the Jews, and other groups of neglected ones, and to re-vitalize spiritual interests throughout the whole Southern Baptist territory. It is a tremendous task, but Southern Baptists are equal to it if, in obedience to the commands of their Lord and Master, they will give themselves, their time and treasure, to the bringing in of the Kingdom of Christ. And so may it be. Amen.

Respectfully submitted,

SPENCER B. KING, Jr., Chairman.

Foreign Missions

The appeal of Foreign Missions is the first to our sense of duty. Beyond doubt Jesus Christ our Savior and Lord said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature". No man has a right to claim Him as Savior and yet be disobedient to His commands.

The duty remains for each generation until Jesus comes again.

The duty is not avoided by the fact that our Foreign Mission work is now in debt. This makes the duty all the more urgent, because these are debts of Christian honor made because God has led us on to larger work than in former years.

The appeal of Foreign Missions is also to our devotion, the enterprise is His not ours; not the idea of a few men we call the Foreign Mission Board or even the host of the Southern Baptist Convention. He said, "If you love me ye will keep my commandments", and "As the Father has sent me so send I you".

He gives tokens of his presence even in the midst of trials. Last year we Southern Baptists, working together under our Foreign Mission Board, were able to report 14,450 cenversions and baptisms. Many of these were in Roumania and other European countries, many in China, in Africa or other heathen countries and many others in Mexico and South America. They were won by 425 missionaries and 2,052 native preachers and teachers in 14 foreign lands, with the aid of the loyal Baptists in our home land who stood back of them.

But another appeal is to our own development. Foreign Missions saved the Church in the times of the Apostles from being a mere sect of Judiasm. It has saved the Baptist from being a stubborn if not a pestiferous sect of Christians. Nothing develops a people like a hearty cross-bearing faith in missions to the end of the world. It makes actual the mind that is in Christ Jesus, our Lord. It erects schools like Fruit-

land, Mars Hill, Wake Forest, Meredith, and orphanages and hospitals, and seminaries like the B. B. I., in New Orleans, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville.

And then I may freely say that the appeal of Foreign Missions is to our sanctified desire. It makes us say "I delight to do Thy will, O God". I think I can say this: that if Jesus Christ were to say, "I will meet you on your own grounds and remove the duty and leave you free to follow your own ways, to spend all your money on yourself, our country, your schools, your homes, your farms and your enterprises, you would say instantly, "No, no, Lord, we do not desire that. We want to be like Thee in Thy ideals. Only make us big enough, brave enough, wise enough to do Thy will".

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. BOMAR, Chairman.

Christian Education

Your Committee begs to report:

WHAT IS CHRISTIAN EDUCATION?

It is planting and developing Christ's principles into the life of the girl and boy. Christian Education is as old as God's revealed Word—Moses commanded parents to teach their children. The first organized work was the School of the Prophets.

Christian Education is an integral part of our American history. It is a significant fact that of the first 119 colleges built in America, east of the Mississippi, 104 were established by religious denominations. Over the entrance to Harvard to this day is the inscription "That a learned ministry may not perish from the earth."

Statistics startle us when they reveal that practically all of the missionaries and most of the preachers come through Christian colleges. Eight of the Justices of the Supreme Court have been college graduates and seven of them came out of Christian colleges. Eighteen of the Presidents of the United States have been college graduates, sixteen of them coming out of Christian colleges. Two-thirds of "Who's Who" in the National Congress were trained in Christian colleges. "By their fruits" is the Master's method of testing.

Southern Baptists have over sixty schools, not counting the more than thirty mountain schools which the Home Mission Board must cease to maintain. There are three theological schools, and two training schools for women, all in need of financial aid. Shall we further the work? Why? Dr. McGlothlin gives three reasons: To furnish denominational leaders and workers, to fill the supreme need in our country today—a Christian citizenship, to give a higher religious and moral life. The state cannot do this. Only the Christian school can give a complete education. Only these schools train the physical, mental, moral and spiritual nature. Then, for the sake of our country, our Church, our children, and our God, stand by our Christian schools.

FRUITLAND IS OUR OWN Christian High School. It is therefore our responsibility, our opportunity,—What shall we do with it?

Respectfully submitted,

(Miss) MARTHA SULLINGER, Chairman.

Relief and Annuity Board

It is taken for granted that Southern Baptists have at last awakened in a measure to their aged and infirm ministers and their widows. So this report will only set forth briefly the work of your Board established for that purpose.

The work of this Board is done through two departments. The first called the Relief Department which receives 3½% of all funds contributed by the churches through their Cooperative Program; which the Board distributes bi-monthly according to its best judgment.

In addition to the above amount it appropriates the interest from its Invested Reserve Fund to the same purpose. For the last five years the receipts from the churches have steadily diminished until they became so meager that the Board was forced last year to draw on its Reserve Fund for nearly half the whole amount allocated to its beneficiaries, and without this Reserve Fund even the pittances now received by our old preachers must have been cut practically in half. Our North Carolina ministers have actually received from the Board during the current year nearly twice as much as our churches have sent in for this purpose.

The other department of our Board is known as the Service Annuity Department. This began to operate last January in place of the old Annuity Department, but still carries out the contracts made out under the old plan. Under the Relief Department the beneficiaries were not required to make any payments and received their allotments gratuitously. Under the Service Annuity Plan its beneficiaries and their churches are required to cooperate. A pastor is asked to contribute 2½% of his salary in monthly installments, and his church is asked to contribute 8% of its regular pastor's salary. By these means, together with a Contingent Fund provided by the Board, it is proposed to accumulate for the participating pastor 65 years of age a minimum of $500.00 a year or a maximum of around $1,200.00 a year, depending in general on the average salary received under 35 years of service. Special provision is made in case of disability before reaching 65 years of age, and widows are to receive one-half the amount allocated to their husbands.

For particulars of the plan you are urged to write Mr. Hugh F. Lattimer, Asheville, N. C., who is the Board's Eastern Representative.

The Board's regular beneficiaries last year through the South were 691 ministers, 603 widows, 49 emergency cases, and 15 children. Of this number 70 ministers and 59 widows were from North Carolina. Participant under the new Annuity Plan 55 ministers, 45 missionaries, and 67 widows.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. WALKER, for Committee.

Report on Periodicals

We are essentially a reading people. More people are reading today perhaps than ever before in the history of Christianity. But our greatest problem today is to get our people to read the right books and periodicals. The supervision of the reading of our people is a daily increasing task, especially as concerning the children and young people.

Very necessary that we be a reading people if an informed people. But the character of our reading determines the nature of our information. There can be no question that what we read determines in a great measure what we think and what we do. So how very important that we get into the hands of our folks our own periodicals setting forth the problems that confront us.

Christian people are spiritual people, they are commanded to be "Filled with the Spirit." Hence the things they read must contribute toward this end. So what we read must do at least these things:

(1) Satisfy the hunger of the soul for God by revealing to us the things of the Spirit.

(2) Impart to us the inspiration to prayer, unselfish service, and sacrificial giving.

(3) Inform us of the needs of the various fields, and record for our information the activities of the brethren in every field.

If the denominational press of the country does not perform for us this service, there is no other basis for appeal for its support.

We all know our own State paper, "The Biblical Recorder", does this for us in a great way. In the opinion of your Committee a wider circulation of our papers and periodicals will help solve many problems that confront us.

"Home and Foreign Fields" should be in many more of our homes. "Charity and Children" should have a larger distribution through our Sunday Schools.

Books are of easy access since we have one of the greatest publication agencies in the world, The Sunday School Board. Magazines and papers, many of them practically free of cost, are available to all. We have at our hand every needed agency for meeting the reading needs of our people.

We urge you not to economize on your reading now that times are hard. Cut down somewhere else. Keep your homes well supplied.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. JONES, Committee.

Report on Orphanage

In common with our other boards and institutions the Orphanage has suffered considerable loss of income during the financial depression which has been with us for several years and still is very much in evidence.

But boys and girls must eat and have clothes; must have teachers and books as well as a place for work and a time for play. The gifts of our churches are to provide these. In other words, our Baptist people must provide a home and home life for as many orphaned children as we can possibly reach. Forcibly do our Master's words come true here: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me." We recommend:

1. That every Sunday School subscribe for a sufficient number of copies of "Charity and Children" so that this magazine may be found and read in every home.

2. The monthly offerings be given by the Sunday School and the money be promptly forwarded.

3. That the Sunday Schools observe the annual Thanksgiving Day offering of gifts in money and produce.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. NEILSON, Chairman.

Report on Hospitals

The mission of Jesus was threefold, viz: teaching, preaching the Gospel, and healing the sick. The Church of Jesus Christ has recognized this threefold mission and is trying to fulfill it. Every Christian denomination lays great emphasis on hospitals and healing the sick. There are three hospitals within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention of special interest to us.

At El Paso, Texas, we have a Baptist Sanitarium, which is at present in charge of Dr. W. W. Brittain. It has been self-supporting since he took charge of it in October, 1930.

In New Orleans, La., we have another Baptist hospital of south-wide interest and importance. This is the Louisiana Baptist Hospital, now in charge of Brother L. J. Bristow. Since Brother Bristow took charge of this hospital, and reorganized it, "we are informed that it is being operated without cost to the denomination." The debt on this hospital incurred in building, has been reduced each year from operating earnings. On the work of our hospitals there are "notable manifestations of Divine favor."

At Winston-Salem, N. C., we have our own Baptist Hospital in charge of Brother G. T. Lumpkin. This hospital has been in operation eight years. Within this time "thousands have been healed, and hundreds of lives saved." While the hospital has done a great work during the past year and has been greatly aided by friends, it is yet in great need of funds. The expense of caring for charity work is about $5,000.00 per month, while the income for this purpose does not quite reach $3,000.00 per month. Charity patients are therefore asked to provide as much as $1.50 per day or about one-third of the cost.

$15,000.00 will endow a bed and that bed will care for 24 persons per year on an average for all time. The person who is able to do so could perpetuate himself by leaving in his will this fifteen thousand dollars. Our superintendent says that the hospital cannot keep on taking charity patients at the present rate unless the churches increase our "Mother's Day offerings". We would urge, therefore, that our offerings on Mother's Day for this object be increased, so that our hospital may fulfill through us the great mission of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DAVIS, Chairman.

Sunday School Report

At the outset I would urge a re-reading of the 1930 report made by Brother Noah Hollowell at Double Springs last year.

Referring to paragraphs 10, 11, 12, and 13 of above report will say that "Pastors have not yet become interested in the work of the Sunday

School Association. Pastors of the following churches have shown interest in an attempt to improve the condition of our Sunday Schools: Double Springs, Fletcher, Fruitland, Hendersonville, Mills River, Mud Creek, and Tuxedo. Bat Cave had become interested, but they are now pastorless through the removal of Brother Huggins to Belmont."

A continued attempt to arrange for Study Courses has met with failure in nearly all cases. We again recommend and will be glad to arrange for Study Courses in all the (8) groups of churches.

The lack of consecrated, trained and competent teachers is still a great hindrance to the growth of militant Christianity.

The report a year ago showed 37 Sunday Schools and 44 churches. Barnwell Sunday School has been added and Barker Heights Church.

The following Sunday Schools have taken an interest in the work of the Sunday School Association: Mills River, French Broad, Mount Gilead, Fletcher, Refuge, Fruitland, Hendersonville, Mud Creek, East Flat Rock, and Bear Wallow.

Not more than 13 Sunday School superintendents have manifested any interest in the work of the Sunday School Association. As a rule, these are the Sunday Schools in whose territory there is an active Group Superintendent.

As one who worked diligently for over a year as superintendent of the Association, and for nearly another year as helper to the present superintendent, M. L. Walker, I gladly make this suggestion to pastors—that they, the pastors, make a note of the names and addresses of the Group Superintendents in their territory, and give them a hearty welcome to their churches, and offer to cooperate with them in the matter of the Monthly Meetings, and in the matter of arranging Study Courses in the various groups.

Because of a lack of interest on the part of many churches, some of the Group Superintendents have become inacitve or resigned, but we list here all of them, both active and inactive and resigned. Get in touch with them.

Clifford Field, Mills River, Horse Shoe, RFD (active).

Marie Case, Refuge, Hendersonville, RFD (active).

Roy Huggins, Mud Creek, Hendersonville, RFD (active).

Mrs. J. W. Cantrell, Beulah, Penrose, RFD (active).

R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo Church, Tuxedo (inactive).

Clan Searcy, Bat Cave Church, Bat Cave (inactive).

Tenor Bennison, East Flat Rock Church, East Flat Rock (inactive).

The above Group Superintendents could cover all the churches, except those in the extreme lower end of the county, around Tryon and Saluda, in which territory we have never had a Group Superintendent.

A close study of the conditions of the Sunday Schools in the county would bring me to this suggestion: That there should be a closer relationship between the pastor and the superintendent of the Sunday School in order that there will be a ONENESS of the Church and Sunday School. That the Church elect all the officers and teachers for the Sunday School once a year and JUST for a year. The Church is responsible for the work being done in the Sunday School and therefore should control it. The reason the Sunday School Association should be

put forward by the pastors and their churches is that it is the affiliation together in their meetings where they learn to improve methods and plans. One Sunday School has a few good points, another Sunday School has still other good points, and they may learn from one another, adopting a new advantage now and then, and after a while have a real working MILITANT CHRISTIAN SUNDAY SCHOOL where pupils find CHRIST.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. L. BROWN, Chairman.

Report of B. Y. P. U. Work

The work of the Baptist Young People's Unions of our Association for the past year has been progressing in a slow but sure way. A number of new Unions have been organized and but very few have been disbanded. The Association is divided into eight districts. At least one district meeting was held during the year in each district. Two Associational meetings and several meetings of the officers and district leaders have been held. According to reports there is one or more B. Y. P. U.'s in twenty-two churches and forty-six Unions in the Association. Several churches with B. Y. P. U.'s and quite a number of the Unions did not report. I should say that at least thirty churches have one or more Unions and that the total number of Unions in the Association will probably be sixty instead of forty-six.

The annual meeting was held at the Mud Creek Church last month and the annual meeting for 1932 will be in July with the Valley Hill Church. Roy Huggins of the Mud Creek Church, was elected president for this year with Miss Izorah Reese as vice-president, and Miss Marian Turner as secretary and treasurer, both the latter being from the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. Junius Huggins, chorister, and Miss Celia Garren.

As the retiring president of the work I wish to express appreciation to the pastors, Associational officers, district leaders, and others who helped in getting the work organized and going as it is now. I would earnestly appeal to all to get behind the new officers and make this year the best in B. Y. P. U. history in this Association. There should be more and more interest in this work by the pastors and parents. Practically all the criticisms can be overcome by the attendance on and the participation in the program by the parents. The work is so valuable to the young Christian that pastors and parents should make sacrifices, if necessary, to at least attend the B. Y. P. U. services.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY C. BENNETT, Chairman.

Report of W. M. U.

"I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me". Have we been faithful? Have these words helped us to surmount the difficulties of getting these interested in the Lord's work? As we look over the year's records our hearts are made to rejoice for we find 600 women, girls and boys working for the Master. They are helping to make our watchword come true: "That the world may know."

Letters and cards written: More than 400. Societies visited: 5—some more than once. Societies organized: Sunbeams 1, G. A.'s 1, Y. W. A.'s 1. $1,259.78 was given.

As we go forward in another year's work, may we ask Him to supplement our weakness with His strength that we may accomplish more for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. R. STAGGS, Chairman.

Report of Historian

Not many matters of historical interest have transpired among us within the last year. Not many changes of pastors have taken place. Brother F. M. Huggins was called to the care of the Bat Cave Church early in the past year, accepted and has done a fine work there, but has recently been called to a church at Belmont and has accepted that work. This leaves the Bat Cave Church without a pastor. A. B. Miller has taken charge of the Church at Fairview, and this connects him with the Buncombe County Association.

Fifteen of the forty-five churches in our Association made no report last year. Twenty-two churches reported active B. Y. P. U. organizations. Sixteen of them report active W. M. U.'s. All of them report working Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian.

Report of Committee on Nominations

The report of Committees on Nominations is embraced in the table giving the Executive Committee on page two, and Chairmen of Standing Committees on page three.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

There are thirty churches reporting to this session of the Association. They report 273 baptisms, which reports 21 more baptisms than 36 churches reported last year. Hooper's Creek reports 37 baptisms, Balfour 24 and Mud Creek 22. These are the three churches reporting the largest numbers.

29 of these churches report Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 4816. 17 of the churches report 38 B. Y. P. U.'s., with an enrollment of 914. 14 churches report 29 W. M .U. organizations, contributing $1670.70.

These churches have paid their pastors $12,624.85, which is $2,634.76 less than the 36 churches contributed last year. They contributed $1,445.79 to the Co-operative Program, which is $123.60 less than 36 churches contributed last year. Designated gifts amounted to $1,738.50.

The total gifts to all purposes, $23,713.63, which is $7,253.48 less than 36 churches reported last year. We feel sure that the exceedingly depressing financial conditions which are world-wide largely account for this decrease in gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR JACKSON

5 reports have been received since the above report was made, but are not included in the above.

TREASURER'S REPORT

From 1930 to August 4, 1931

RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand	$ 7.15
Balfour Church	5.00
Bat Cave Church	.50
Bear Wallow Church	7.65
Berea Church	.45
Broad River Church	1.00
Crab Creek Church	1.17
Double Springs Church	5.00
Ebenezer Church	1.75
Etowah Church	3.50
East Flat Rock Church	10.00
Fletcher Church	10.00
Fruitland Church	8.00
French Broad Church	3.00
Green River Church	2.50
Horse Shoe Church	1.00
Hendersonville, First Church	35.00
Holly Springs Church	1.60
Hoopers Creek Church	2.00
Jones Gap Church	2.75
Mountain Page Church	4.30
Mountain Home Church	3.00
Mills River Church	6.00
Mud Creek Church	7.00
Mount Zion Church	2.01
Mount Moriah Church	2.50
Oak Grove Church	2.00
Pleasant Grove Church	2.00
Refuge Church	5.01
Shaws Creek Church	1.50
Saluda Church	3.00
Tryon, First Church	10.00
Tryon, Second Church	3.00
Tuxedo Church	5.00
Valley Hill Church	3.75
Miller, Rev. A. B. (Individual for minutes)	1.00
To Apply on Note of I. N. Kuykendall	
Special Collection	16.07
Bolton, Rev. R. L.	1.00
Davenport, Miss Georgia	.50
Fellowship Week Collection	13.37
Received from Advertisements	
American Bank & Trust Co.	10.00
Bland, C. F.	5.00
Brunson Furniture Co.	7.50
Lewis Department Store	7.50
Rigby-Morrow Company	5.00
Shepherd's Funeral Home	10.00
Total Receipts	$246.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Postage and Envelopes	18.82	
H. D. Hyder on I. N. Kuykendall Note	18.20	
Rev. A. G. Sargeant—Clerk's Salary for 1929	25.00	
Flanagan Printing Co.—Balance 1929 Minutes	79.25	
Flanagan Printing Co.—Payment on 1930 Minutes	90.00	
McGlothlin	10.00	
Total Disbursements		$241.27

Bills Payable:
Balance Due Flanagan Printing Co. 85.00

Receipts	$246.56	
Disbursements	241.27	
Balance on Hand	5.29	
Less Deposit in Defunct Bank	5.29	
	0.00	
Balance Deficit		85.00

1931 Receipts as follows:

Balfour Church	8.00
Barnwell Church	2.00
Beulah Church	.60
Bear Wallow Church	3.83
East Flat Rock Church	5.00
French Broad Church	2.50
Fletcher Church	5.00
Fruitland Church	10.00
Horse Shoe Church	2.00
Holly Springs Church	1.00
Hendersonville, First Church	35.00
Jones Gap Church	2.00
Mills River Church	5.00
Mount Moriah Church	3.00
Mountain Page Church	.82
Pleasant Grove Church	3.00
Refuge Church	8.00
Tuxedo Church	5.00
Tryon, First Church	12.00
Mountain Home Church	3.07
Cash Collection	11.50
Valley Hill	3.00
Bear Wallow	2.00
Annoymous	2.00
Total 1931 Receipts	$135.32
Paid to Flanagan Printing Co. on 1930 Minutes	$ 85.00
Balance on Hand October 24, 1931	$ 50.32

Respectfully submitted,
FOSTER BENNETT, Treas.

We beg to report the passing of the following members during the past year. "The Lord Giveth and the Lord taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
R. R. CORN
JAS. L. BROWN

In Memoriam

Blessed Are the Dead Who Die in the Lord.
(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Mr. W. S. Justus, Mr. T. C. Anderson.
BAT CAVE—Mr. T. W. Freeman, Mr. S. A. Hudgins, Mrs. Ellen Hudgins.
BEAR WALLOW—Mrs. S. T. Camby.
BEULAH—Mr. Frank Patterson.
DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mr. J. W. Ward.
EAST FLAT ROCK—Mr. W. K. Ledbetter.
ETOWAH—Mrs. Sallie Moore.
HENDERSONVILLE, First—Mr. Grover B. Walton, Mrs. J. C. Clouse, Mr. D. H. Young, Mr. Emmett Stepp, Mrs. Henry Justice, Mr. J. M. Dermid, Mr. W. F. Penny.
HORSE SHOE—Mr. W. B. Lourance, Mrs. Sue Hollingsworth.
JONES GAP—Mrs. James Carver, Mrs. Bessie Jones.
MOUNTAIN HOME—Mrs. Nancy Jackson.
MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. Celia Russell, Mrs. Mary Morgan, Mr. A. F. Pace.
MOUNT MORIAH—Mr. J. B. Merrill, Mrs. Bertha Stepp.
MUD CREEK—Mr. Mithchell Stepp, Mrs. Adaline Hensley.
OAK GROVE—Mr. Bly Anders, Mrs. Maggie Bradley.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Rachel Blythe.
REFUGE—Mrs. Eliza Garrett, Mrs. Louise Hoots, Mr. John T. Pace, Mr. Rupey Case, Mrs. Noblet.
SALUDA—Mrs. Marie Tensley, Mr. C. L. Hill.
SHAWS CREEK—Mr. J. T. Fruit.
TRYON, First—Mr. J. W. Edwards, Mrs. M. W. Page.
VALLEY HILL—Mrs. Hassie Hider, Mr. Charles Waddell.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Carolina Baptist Association

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	----------
1878*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1879*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1880*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1881*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1882*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page

*Copies of the Minutes for these years are missing. Anyone having any of these will render the Association a real service by placing them in the hands of our Historian, the Rev. A. I. Justice.

CHURCH OFFICERS OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches	Pastor's Name and Address	Clerk's Name and Address	Treasurer's Name and Address
1. Balfour*	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	E. S. Justus, Hendersonville	W. E. Hammond, Balfour
2. Barker Heights			
3. Barnwell	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville
4. Bat Cave		Mrs. D. F. Cannon, Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave
5. Bear Wallow	M. L. Kirstein, Asheville	G. S. Wall, Gerton	G. S. Wall, Gerton
6. Berea*			
7. Beulah	C. E. Blythe, Penrose	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	
8. Broad River*			
9. Cedar Springs*			
10. Crab Creek*			
11. Cross Roads*			
12. Double Springs	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	L. A. Anderson, Zirconia
13. East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	R. L. Jones, East Flat Rock	A. O. Jones, East Flat Rock
14. Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville
15. Etowah	H. O. Baker, Hendersonville	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	William Hamilton, Etowah
16. Fletcher	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher
17. French Broad	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	A. G. Hefner, Horse Shoe	N. A. Drake, Hendersonville
18. Friendship*			
19. Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville
20. Green River*			
21. Hendersonville, First	Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	G. C. Peebles, Hendersonville
22. Horse Shoe	J. L. Bragg, Brevard	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe
23. Holly Springs	W. A. Morris, Hendersonville	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	Manson Hamilton, Penrose
24. Hoopers Creek	E. R. Vaughn, Fletcher	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher
25. Jones Gap	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville
26. Liberty*		Mrs. W. H. Rhodes, Edneyville	
27. Mills River	Chas. F. Owen, Canton	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe
28. Middle Fork	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	Howard Hill, Bear Wallow	
29. Mountain Home	H. O. Baker, Hendersonville	Leroy Nix, Edneyville	
30. Mountain Page	U. G. Pace, Saluda	J. C. Staton, Saluda	R. P. Ward, Saluda
31. Mount Gilead	H. D. Cohn, Candler	M. E. Lance, Arden	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher
32. Mount Olivet*			
33. Mount Moriah	H. O. Baker, Hendersonville	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville
34. Mount Zion	A. J. Neilson, Fletcher	J. E. Cox, Fletcher	J. E. Cox, Fletcher
35. Mud Creek	A. B. Jones, Hendersonville	Roy Huggins, Hendersonville	Horace Jones, Hendersonville
36. Oak Grove	E. A. Kilstrom, Flat Rock	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	
37. Pleasant Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Pisgah Forest	Miss Charlotte Drake, H'ville	
38. Pleasant Grove	T. C. Holtzclaw, Hendersonville	Nicholas Sentelle, Penrose	
39. Refuge	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	B. E. Hyder, Dana	B. E. Hyder, Dana
40. Saluda	R. H. Morgan, Saluda	Walter Thompson, Saluda	Luther Peace, Saluda
41. Shaws Creek	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	Mrs. M. K. Garren, H'ville	C. M. Drake, Hendersonville
42. Tryon, First	E. E. Bomar, Tryon	J. B. Hester, Tryon	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon
43. Tryon, Second*	A. T. Howard, Tigersville, S. C.		
44. Tuxedo	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	G. C. Mullinax, Tuxedo
45. Valley Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Penrose	L. F. Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	

Churches	S. S. Superintendents	W. M. U. Presidents	Senior B. Y. P. U. Presidents
1. Balfour*	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour	Mrs. Blanche Dunlap, H'ville
2. Barker Heights			
3. Barnwell	Jess Willis, Edneyville		
4. Bat Cave	Clan Searcy, Bat Cave		
5. Bear Wallow	T. L. Mann, Bear Wallow		Miss Hattie Oates, Gerton
6. Berea*			
7. Beulah	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. L. Huggins, H'ville	Julian Raines, Hendersonville
8. Broad River*			
9. Cedar Springs*			
10. Crab Creek*			
11. Cross Roads*			
12. Double Springs	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia		
13. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	Mrs. J. E. Creech, East Flat Rock	J. A. Sinclair, East Flat Rock
14. Ebenezer	W. G. Lawter, Flat Rock		
15. Etowah	F. F. Weese, Etowah		Horace Maxwell, Etowah
16. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	Mrs. L. N. Arnold, Arden	Mrs. Pearce Drake, Fletcher
17. French Broad	M. E. Settle, Fletcher	Mrs. J. A. Orr, Horse Shoe	J. A. Ballard, Fletcher
18. Friendship*			
19. Fruitland	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	Mrs. N. A. Melton, H'ville	Miss Helen Melton, H'ville
20. Green River*			
21. Hendersonville, First	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, H'ville	Miss Elsie Ficker, Hendersonville
22. Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. B. Houk, Horse Shoe	H. B. Houk, Horse Shoe
23. Holly Springs			
24. Hoopers Creek	J. K. Williams, Fletcher		M. J. Middleton, Fletcher
25. Jones Gap	T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville		
26. Liberty*			
27. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe		Howard Sitton, Horse Shoe
28. Middle Fork	William Huntley, Bear Wallow		
29. Mountain Home	O. T. Williams, Edneyville		
30. Mountain Page	J. C. Staton, Saluda		
31. Mount Gilead	W. M. Pruitt, Arden		W. M. Pruitt, Arden
32. Mount Olivet*			
33. Mount Moriah	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. O. Byers, Edneyville	
34. Mount Zion	Mrs. B. P. Connor, H'ville		
35. Mud Creek	A. Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	Mrs. Hass Grey, Hendersonville	Mrs. Jaunita Justice, H'ville
36. Oak Grove	Luther Hyder, Flat Rock		
37. Pleasant Hill	W. M. Blackwell, Hendersonville		
38. Pleasant Grove	Mingus Hamilton, Penrose		Paul Sitton, Penrose
39. Refuge	H. J. Pace, Hendersonville	Mrs. M. L. Pace, Hendersonville	
40. Saluda	John Bell, Saluda	Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Saluda	Miss Vernon Thompson, Saluda
41. Shaws Creek	O. A. Anders, Hendersonville		Mrs. C. M. Anders, H'ville
42. Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Tryon	Miss Zella Ballew, Tryon
43. Tryon, Second*			
44. Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	Mrs. W. E. Crawford, Tuxedo	Harvis Lindsay, Tuxedo
45. Valley Hill	Mrs. J. L. Redden, Hendersonville		Mrs. J. P. Huggins, H'ville

*No Report.

No Church in the Association has an Assistant Pastor or Educational Director.

SUMMARY TABLE. STATISTICS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1931

CHURCHES	When Constituted	Regular Days of Meeting	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observ'ces of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Total Enrolled in Sunday Schools	Total Number B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Enrolled in B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Women's and Children's Org's.	Total Women's Contributions All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	All Other Local Church Expenses	Gifts to Co-Operative Program	"Specials" or Designated Gifts to Missions, Etc.	Total Gifts All Purposes	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Homes	Total Value All Church Property
1. Balfour	1908	2-3-4	24	238	2	1		212	3	53	5	212.25	563.84	125.43	14.25	117.81	901.57	5,000		5,000
2. Barker Heights	1930																			
3. Barnwell	1882		12	23	1	1		35					30.00				30.00	350		350
4. Bat Cave	1892	2-4	2	103	1			70					201.03	25.36	26.07	36.05	559.68	4,500		4,500
5. Bear Wallow	1868	2	3	70				77	1	26			100.64	15.44	2.35		184.58	3,500		3,500
6. Berea	1921	1-3		48	1	1														
7. Beulah	1820	1-3	13	282	1	1		131		62	3	61.65	128.55	24.00	35.75		312.82	2,000		2,000
8. Broad River	1866	4		91														2,000		2,000
9. Cedar Springs				108																
10. Crab Creek	1834	2-4		187														1,800		1,800
11. Cross Roads				169																
12. Double Springs	1871	2-4		102	1	1		64					222.50				274.46	10,000		10,000
13. East Flat Rock	1910	1-3	9	333	1	12		350	2	53	3	365.98	1,000.00	50.00	45.54	4.33	2,139.98	5,000		5,000
14. Ebenezer		1-3	2	186	1	1		150					283.88	32.00		78.40	553.33			
15. Etowah	1917	2-4	7	84	2	2	2	101					67.07	13.65	12.50		126.46	5,000		5,000
16. Fletcher	1838	Every	8	266	1	3	5	251	4	80	1	23.20	800.00	156.25	101.82		1,429.37	25,000	5,000	30,000
17. French Broad	1792	2-4	5	62	1	2		114	1	33	1	25.00	132.78	10.00			211.73	3,000		3,000
18. Friendship	1875			161																
19. Fruitland	1875		11	214	1	2	3	225	7	146	2	33.00	400.00	165.34		40.45	916.52	1,200		1,200
20. Green River		2-4		104														2,000		2,000
21. Hendersonville, First	1845	Every	18	933	1	6	50	699	5	84	6	1,023.37	4,166.63	1,172.52	722.50	127.83	9,789.24	75,000		75,000
22. Horse Shoe	1888	1-3		136	2	2	10	77	2	40	1	10.94	81.95	13.00			162.91	5,000		5,000
23. Holly Springs	1860	3	8	80									73.40				96.40	1,000		1,200
24. Hoopers Creek		1-3	37	183	1			127					100.00				150.00	2,500		2,500
25. Jones Gap	1913	2-4		70	1								37.13	12.00			64.32	1,000		1,000
26. Liberty	1848	2	2	18	1												25.00	1,000		1,000
27. Mills River	1886	1-3	3	42		3		60					60.00	5.00			90.00	500		500
28. Middle Fork	1835	1-3	15	82	1	1	1	100	1	36			166.37	15.00	24.00	50.00	377.20	2,000		2,000
29. Mountain Home	1892	2-4	2	169	1	1		106					73.10	15.00	2.41		275.30	2,800		2,800
30. Mountain Page	1792	1-3	7	192	1	2		98					30.94	14.85	10.00		114.61	2,000		2,000
31. Mount Gilead	1883	1-3	5	82	1	1		108	1	38			90.00				127.00	1,000		1,000
32. Mount Olivet				85																
33. Mount Moriah	1839	1-3	14	180	1	1		145			1	7.75	160.21				235.15	2,500		2,500
34. Mount Zion	1900	3	2	24	1	1		26							10.95		22.95	500		500
35. Mud Creek	1804	1-3	22	285	2	1		286	3	76	3		400.00	72.21	46.55		829.42	6,000		6,000
36. Oak Grove	1875	1-3	8	160	1	1		70					75.00				95.00	1,500		1,500
37. Pleasant Grove		2-4	5	122	1	1	1	145					101.57	21.67			166.79	2,000		2,000
38. Pleasant Hill	1859	4	4	154		2		54	1	28				3.40			33.00	2,000		2,000
39. Refuge	1837	2-4	3	289	1	1	2	176	1	19	2	55.70	500.00	99.84	129.33		1,016.29	4,000		4,000
40. Saluda	1873	1-2		156	1	4		162	1	25	1	12.00	324.55	20.00			555.91	3,000	3,000	6,000
41. Shaws Creek	1877	2-4	9	163		1	25	151	2	56								5,000		5,000
42. Tryon, First	1891	Every		119		4		134	1	56	1	299.60	2,013.00	206.82	229.10		2,639.52	5,000		5,000
43. Tryon, Second	1924	2-4		68														7,000		7,000
44. Tuxedo	1926	1-3	17	143	2	1		220	3	57	1	66.53	240.00	121.26	621.12		860.09	10,000		10,000
45. Valley Hill	1907	1-3	17	146	2	1		223	1	40			150.00	40.00			345.72	2,500		2,500
Totals			293	6812	38	62	99	4947	40	1008	31	2,196.99	12,774.84	2,450.04	1,475.24	454.87	25,712.32	115,150	8,000	252,100

Carolina Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

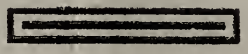
1932

Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Refuge Baptist Church

August 9th and 10th, 1932



Next Session will be held with Bat Cave Baptist Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday
in August, 1933.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

E. E. BOMAR, Moderator _____ Tryon
A. J. NIELSEN, Vice-Moderator _____ Fletcher
W. HERSCHEL FORD, Clerk _____ Hendersonville
JAS. L. BROWN, Assistant Clerk _____ Hendersonville
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian _____ Hendersonville
N. B. PHILLIPS, Assistant Historian _____ East Flat Rock
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer _____ Hendersonville
M. L. WALKER, Auditor _____ East Flat Rock

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Officers of the Association are Ex-Officio Members
All pastors of Churches in the Association are Ex-Officio Members

Name of Church	Address	Executive Committee Members
Balfour	Balfour	F. McCarson, Mrs. W. E. Heaton
Barnwell	Hendersonville, R 2	Miss Daisy Barnwell
Bat Cave	Bat Cave	J. P. Duvall
Barker Heights	Hendersonville	Mrs. P. B. Ball
Bear Wallow	Gerton	T. M. Merrell
Beulah	Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell
Crab Creek	Penrose	F. M. Osteen
Double Springs	Zirconia	Mrs. L. A. Anderson
East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock	Harley Justice, John Sinclair
Ebenezer	Hendersonville, R 2	W. M. Nix
Etowah	Etowah	Homer McKinna
Fletcher	Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, T. S. Bagwell
French Broad	Hendersonville R 5	N. A. Drake
Fruitland	Hendersonville, R. 2.	J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren
Green River	Zirconia	Clyde R. Morgan
Hendersonville, First	Hendersonville	Roy C. Bennett, J. F. Brooks, J. L. Brown, G. W. Justice, J. E. Shipman
Horse Shoe	Horse Shoe	W. B. Case
Hooper's Creek	Fletcher	J. H. Williams
Jones Gap	Hendersonville	J. M. Nielsen
Mills River	Horse Shoe	G. A. Field
Mountain Home	Edneyville	Leroy Nix
Mountain Page	Saluda	R. W. Bell
Mount Gilead	Fletcher	M. E. Lance
Mount Moriah	Edneyville	Frank Gilbert
Mud Creek	Hendersonville	Roy Huggins
Oak Grove	East Flat Rock	L. T. Cantrell
Pleasant Hill	Hendersonville	Mrs. J. A. Drake
Pleasant Grove	Penrose	W. W. Orr
Refuge	Dana	J. B. Hyder
Saluda	Saluda	A. J. Ballard
Shaws Creek	Hendersonville	Carl M. Anders
Tryon, First	Tryon	C. L. Brewer
Tuxedo	Tuxedo	Dono G. Wilkie
Valley Hill	Hendersonville	Mrs. J. L. Redden

Report of Committee on Nominations

Chairmen of Standing Committees which are to report Next Year

1. State Missions ---------- A. J. Nielsen
2. Foreign Missions ---------- N. B. Phillips
3. Old Minister's Relief ---------- R. P. Corn
4. Hospitals ---------- E. E. Bomar
5. Digest of Letters ---------- Jas. L. Brown
6. Obituaries ---------- W. H. Davis
7. Periodicals ---------- N. A. Melton
8. Temperance ---------- I. N. Kuykendall
9. Home Missions ---------- Spencer B. King, Jr.
10. Sunday Schools ---------- James L. Brown
11. B. Y. P. U. ---------- Roy Huggins
12. W. M. U. ---------- Mrs. C. R. Staggs
13. Orphanage ---------- E. A. Kilstrom
14. Christian Education ---------- Miss Martha Sullinger
15. Church Music ---------- D. G. Wilkie
16. State of Churches ---------- Carl Blythe

Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.

SPENCER B. KING JR., Principal

Members of Board of Trustees from Carolina Association

A. I. Justice, Chairman Emeritus; N. A. Melton, Chairman; W. H. Ford, Secretary; T. L. Durham, Treasurer. **One Year Term:** A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, G .W. Justice ,Roy C. Bennett, W. H. Ford. **Two Year Term:** T. L. Durham, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders, N. B. Phillips. **Three Year Term:** J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

Delegate to State Baptist Convention: Roy C. Bennett.
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention: M. L Walker.

The 1933 session of the Carolina Association will be held with the Bat Cave Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August 1933. W. H. Ford, pastor of First Baptist Church, Hendersonsonville, will preach the Introductory Sermon.

The Carolina Baptist Sunday School Association, J. L. Brown, Superintendent, Miss Louise Perry, Secretary, holds regular monthly meetings on the second Sunday in each month in the various churches of the Association.

The Worker's Council and Executive Committee of the Carolina Association holds quarterly meetings, time and place to be fixed at each meeting.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. **BALFOUR**—E. S. Justus, B. H. Raines, E. D. Dunlap, Mrs. W. P. Maxwell, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Mrs. W. E. Heaton.
2. **BARNWELL**—Mrs. Willie Moore, Edgar Barnwell, Mrs. Edgar Barnwell, John Moore, Mrs. Ruff.
3. **BARKER HEIGHTS**—Church Not Represented.
4. **BAT CAVE**—J. M. Bailey, G. D. Bailey, E. B. Hopper, Mrs. J. P. Duvall.
5. **BEAR WALLOW**—J. O. Wall, T. M. Merrell, T. L. Mann, G. S. Wall.
6. **BEREA**—Church Not Represented.
7. **BEULAH**—H. L. F. Drake, Junius Huggins, W. C. Rans, Russell Fletcher, Mrs. J. W. Cantrell, Mrs. Ganeva Searcy, Mrs. J. E. Blythe.
8. **BROAD RIVER**—Church Not Represented.
9. **CEDAR SPRINGS**—Alvin Allen, William Allen.
10. **CRAB CREEK**—No Messengers' Names Listed on Letter.
11. **CROSS ROADS**—Church Not Represented.
12. **DOUBLE SPRINGS**—L. A. Anderson, H. O. Hudson, H. E. Rogers, Clyde Ward, Maude Ward.
13. **EAST FLAT ROCK**—N. B. Phillips, Mrs. W. K. Ledbetter, M. L. Walker, H. L. Justus, Mrs. H. L. Justus, Clayton Ward, Mrs. Clayton Ward.
14. **EBENEZER**—J. A. Goforth, W. G. Lawter, W. W. Bagwell, R. V. Lane, Joe Goforth, G. B. Hyder.
15. **ETOWAH**—F. F. Weese, Mrs. Dora Orr, William Hamilton.
16. **FLETCHER**—N. B. Baldwin, B. L. Cunningham, Ed Word, Mrs. Meta Garren, Miss Alma Clayton, M. L. Lewis.
17. **FRENCH BROAD**—J. H. McDonald, J. G. Earwood.
18. **FRIENDSHIP**—Church Not Represented.
19. **FRUITLAND**—Spencer B. King, Jr., J. R. Townsend, G. P. Rogers, Mrs. Clara Pace, Mrs. J. M. Garren, Mrs. A. A. Prestwood, Charlie Summer, Fred Pressley, James Melton, Celia Garren, Sue Garren, Ercie Griffin.
20. **GREEN RIVER**—W. G. Levi, Allen Corn, Clyde Morgan
21. **HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST**—W. H. Ford, J. W. Kesterson, W. H. Davis, Noah Hollowell, Jas. L. Brown, Foster Bennett, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Marian Turner, A. I. Justice, Mrs. J. T. Hill, Mrs. Noah Hollowell, W. H. Cale, Mrs. W. H. Cale, Gray Hampton, Roy C. Bennett,
22. **HORSE SHOE**—H. P. Houk, Mrs. H. P. Houk, Miss Madge Lewis, Mrs. Bettie Redden, Miss Josie Davenport, Miss Elsie Worley, I. N. Kuykendall.

23. **HOLLY SPRINGS**—Sell Kilpatrick, Manson Hamilton, Mrs. Manson Hamilton.

24. **HOOPER'S CREEK**—Church Not Represented.

25. **JONES GAP**—A. F. Finley, B. F. Orr, Mrs. B. F. Orr, Miss Ruby Blackwell, Rev. J. T. Jones.

26. **LAUREL SPRINGS**—E. A. Kirstein, A. C. Owenby, Noami Owenby.

27. **LIBERTY**—No Messengers' Names listed on letter.

28. **MILLS RIVER**—G. C. Field, Charles Sitton, Robert Bryson, J. M. Goode, T. E. Whitaker, Howard Sitton, Joe Field, Miss Elizabeth Brittian.

29. **MIDDLE FORK**—C. H. Hill, B. E. Huntley.

30. **MOUNTAIN HOME**—Willie Martin, Eli Williams, Jesse Jones, H. K. Laughter.

31. **MOUNTAIN PAGE**—W. L. Davis, R .W. Bell, L. B. Revis, G. B. Davis, T. J. Pace, Nell Revis, Kathleen Young.

32. **MOUNT GILEAD**—No Messenger's Names Listed On Letter.

33. **MOUNT OLIVET**—Church Not Represented.

34. **MOUNT MORIAH**—W. W. Nix, J. O. Byers, Mrs. Albert Hill, Mrs. Whit Owensby, Mrs. Bob Jackson.

35. **MOUNT ZION**—J. E. Cox, A. J. Nielsen.

36. **MUD CREEK**—Mrs. Peace, Richard Pace, Mrs. Roy Huggins, Miss Mary Hamilton, R. S. Steadman, Alex Hollingsworth.

37 **OAK GROVE**—T. H. M. Tabor, R. H. Hill, Pink Thompson, Elliott Reed, Mrs. Florence Reed.

38. **PLEASANT GROVE**—Nicholas Sentelle, J. C. Orr, Jones Banning, Coy Blythe, Walter Gray, Willard Willis, O. S. Gray, W. W. Orr, Robert Wilson, Richard Hamilton.

39. **PLEASANT HILL**—No Messengers' Names Listed On Letter.

40. **REFUGE**—Mrs. Flora Pace. Mrs. Ben Pace, E. L. Marshall, H. J. Pace.

41. **SALUDA**—Miss Myrtle Thompson, D. R. Fisher, Miss Edna Fisher, Mrs. J. P. Stevenson, Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Mr. Troutman.

42 **SHAWS CREEK**—G. W. Woodall, Mrs. Bryan Merrell, Miss Gladys Bruce, Mrs. Annie Massey.

43. **TRYON, FIRST**—Dr. E. E. Bomar, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Miss Zella Ballew, Miss Ollie May McFee.

44. **TRYON, SECOND**—Chas. Gosnell, Malcolm Ross, Earl Cavil.

45. **TUXEDO**—S. W. Bayne, D. G. Wilkie, S. C. Mullinax, Mrs. W. E. Crawford, Leo Bell.

46. **VALLEY HILL**—J. L. Redden, John Staton, Delno McCall, L. F. Kilpatrick,Mrs. Delno McCall, Reginald Kilpatrick, Oscar Smith.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Postoffice
Blackwell, W. M.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Blythe, Carl (P)	Route No. 1, Penrose, N. C.
Bomar, E. E. (P)	Tryon, N. C.
Cohn, H. D. (P)	Candler, N. C.
Corn, R. P.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Davis, W. H.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Dotson, G. H.	Bear Wallow, N. C.
Dry, M. H. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edney, Arnold (P)	Flat Rock, N. C.
Guice, J. B. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Gentry, J. J. (P)	Spartanburg, S. C.
Ford, W. H. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Hamilton, W. G. (P)	Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, T. C. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, Walter (P)	Brevard, N. C.
Howard, A. T. (P)	Taylors, S. C.
Huntley, David (P)	Fairview, N. C.
Huntley, S. F. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Huntley, William	Bear Wallow, N. C.
Jones, J. T.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Justice, A. I.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kesterson, J. W.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kilstrom, E. A. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kirstein, M. L. (P)	Star Route, Asheville, N. C.
Kuykendall, I. N. (P)	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Kuykendall, R. M.	Zirconia, N. C.
Lewis, M. L. (P)	Fletcher, N. C.
Mace, H. H. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Mason, J. A.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Melton, N. A. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Middleton, J. B.	Saluda, N. C.
Morgan, R. H. (P)	Saluda, N. C.
Morris, W. A.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Nielsen, A. J. (P)	Fletcher, N. C.
Osteen, J. E. (P)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Owen, C. F. (P)	Canton, N. C.
Owensby, J. W.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Pace, U. G.	Saluda, N. C.
Phillips, N. B. (P)	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Porter, H. E.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Reese, A. V.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Searcy, D. D.	Penrose, N. C.
Sentelle, J. E.	Penrose, N. C.
Sexton, J. H.	Fletcher, N. C.
Smith, S.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Taylor, Ben	Dana, N. C.
Wall, J. O.	Gerton, N. C.
Wolfe, George	Zirconia, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Morning Session

The fifty-sixth annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association met with the Refuge Baptist Church, Dana, N. C., Tuesday August 9, 1932. The Moderator, Dr. E. E. Bomar, called the Association to order at 9:45.

1. DEVOTION: After the singing of several familiar hymns, J. W. Kesterson led the opening devotion.

2. TEMPORARY CLERK: M. L. Lewis was named Temporary Clerk of the body, the former clerk, Arthur Jackson, having moved from the Association.

3. ENROLLMENT: The roll of churches was called and the delegates from each church stood and were welcomed by the Moderator.

4. ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Dr. E. E. Bomar was re-elected Moderator by acclamation; A. J. Nielsen was elected Vice-Moderator; W. H. Ford was elected Clerk, with James L. Brown as his assistant; A. I. Justice was re-elected as Historian, with N. B. Phillips as his assistant; Foster Bennett was re-elected as Treasurer and M. L. Walker was re-elected as Auditor.

5. DIGEST OF LETTERS: James L. Brown, M. L. Lewis and Noah Hollowell were named by the Moderator as the committee on Digest of Letters.

6. REINSTATEMENT: The Laurel Springs Baptist Church which had formerly left our Association presented a letter and its delegates asked for reinstatement. This was granted by the vote of the body.

7. VISITORS: The following denominational representatives and visitors were recognized; J. A. McMillan, representing the Orphanage; James P. Morgan, representing the Biblical Recorder; R. L. Moore and O. E. Sams, representing Mars Hill College; E. N. Gardner, representing the State Mission Board; W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore, N. C.; E. G. Ross, Newberry, S. C.; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, N. C.; J. N. Barnette, Nashville, Tenn.; J. M. Justice, Black Mountain, N. C.; Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Dunn, N. C. and M. O. Alexander, Thomasville, N. C.

8. ORDER OF BUSINESS: A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, and Harley Justice were named as the committee on Order of Business. This committee brought in the following report which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Morning Session

9:45 Devotion.
10:15 Organization and election of officers.
10:45 Christian Education.
11:30 Sermon.
12:25 Announcements and appointment of committees
12:30 Adjournment for lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:30 Devotion.
1:45 Co-Operative Program.
(1) Foreign Missions.
(2) Home Missions
(3) State Missions.
(4) Woman's Work.
3:45 Orphanage.
4:15 Adjournment.

Wednesday Morning Session

9:45 Devotion.
10:00 Historian's Report.
10:15 Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.
11:45 Temperance.
12:15 Miscellaneous.
12:20 Adjournment.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

1:30 Devotion.
1.45 Consideration of Non-Co-operating Churches.
2:15 Hospital.
2:30 Ministerial Relief.
3:00 Obituaries.
3.05 Periodicals.
3:20 Church Music.
3:30 Reports and Appointments.
3:45 Adjournment.

9. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: W. H. Cale read the report on Christian Education and this report was discussed by W. H. Cale, Spencer B. King, Jr., Miss Martha Sullinger and Dr. R. L. Moore. The report was adopted.

Report on Christian Education

Christian Education has been defined by the Moderator of this Association which is as follows: "Christian Education is academic, collegiate, university, cultural and technical training under avowedly Christian auspices, by representative Christian teachers of known and acknowledged Christian character, with the evangelical Christian ideal and aim for the benefit of the Kingdom of God on earth and the development of character that is Christian."

The tremendous growth of Southern Baptists during the last one hundred years may be attributed to just this type of education; but with the present rate of mortality among our Christian academies we may expect to find a constant and proportionate decrease in the student body of our Christian colleges and seminaries. In 1931 we reported to the Southern Baptist Convention thirty academies, with an enrollment of 3,500 students and a property value of $3,470,000, while this year's re-

port shows the loss of six schools, 1,400 students and $1,250,000 worth of property. Five of our junior colleges failed to open their doors last fall, leaving on our active list of junior colleges only 24 institutions, with an enrollment of 5,100 students. We saved our senior colleges last year but lost 2,000 students in the 29 schools. The present valuation is now reported to be $22,000,000 with an endowment of $18,486,000.

Our State Schools are reported to have many times more Baptist students enrolled in them than are to be found in our denominational schools, due in a measure to better and more modern equipment as well as more economical in costs. While there may be no consolation in the fact, the same may be said of the other Christian schools in the South. The only Baptist college reporting a greater enrollment in the Freshman class last year than the year before was our own Wake Forest college.

The fact that the Carolina Association has in it a number of churches calling themselves Baptists, but which contribute nothing to Missions, and a large group of Baptist churches partly filled with members who do not believe in Missions, is not due to race, color, climate or geographic conditions, but to the type of leadership which they have had. The need of the hour is a fully consecrated leadership trained to the very highest degree of efficiency for the work of the Kingdom; but we can never hope to attain to this high ideal without the aid of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. CALE

10. ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON: Dr. D. B. Martin of Hendersonville preached the Associational Sermon using as his text Mark 4:26-33. Out of the ripeness of many years of rich experience, Dr. Martin brought forth many gems of truth for his listeners.

11. COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following committees to report at this session:

(1) Nominating Committee: M. L. Lewis, Noah Hollowell, Miss Martha Sullinger.

(2) Time, Place and Preacher: N. B. Phillips, Thomas Mann, C. E. Blythe.

(3) Resolutions: J. B. Guice, Clifford Field, N. A. Melton.

12. BIBLICAL RECORDER: James P. Morgan made an announcement about the Biblical Recorder and stated that he would be glad to take subscriptions at the noon hour.

13. After a prayer, led by N. A. Melton, the Association adjourned for lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

14. THE DEVOTION: The afternoon devotional service was led by R. P. Corn.

15. FOREIGN MISSIONS: The report on Foreign Missions was read by W. H. Ford and discussed by him.

Report On Foreign Missions

There is no depression in the fruits of our Southern Baptist labors in foreign lands. Our Missionaries report marvelous triumphs all along the battle-line. Thousands of people are turning to Jesus. In one African village a Baptist pastor has baptized 1,444 and reports 1,000 more seeking baptism. These people had turned from their idols and were seeking the true and living God, but knew not how to find Him.

We have 2,681 churches on the foreign fields. These churches reported 16,568 baptisms last year. Their total membership is now 169,211. Of the 2,681 churches, 1,868 are self-supporting.

While we rejoice over the good results on the fields, our hearts are made to break over the decrease in mission gifts in the homeland. We still run our cars, buy our gasoline, and enjoy our luxuries, while the cause which is dearest to God's heart bleeds and suffers.

Just now our Foreign Board is facing a pressing emergency. The missionaries are suffering for bread as they sacrificially give themselves to the work. We cannot bring them home—we must keep them there and care for them. The Foreign Board is uniting with the Home Board in asking for relief at this time. Many of our churches have taken this emergency offering. Has yours done so?

We hear over and over again that the pastor is the key-man. As the pastor believes and preaches so will his people believe and practice. Our pastors must lead us out. They must preach on missions and summon the churches to carry out Christ's greatest command in the world. They must give and lead their people to give to send the gospel to the lost souls around the world.

The mission of the church is missions. Baptists have the missionary message for which the world is hungry—the message of the New Testament. Up, ye Baptists and let us follow Christ into the fields which are already white unto the harvest.

Respecfully submitted,
W. HERSCHEL FORD

16. HOME MISSIONS: This report was made by N. A. Melton who also spoke on the subject.

Report on Home Missions

Since the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845 Home Missions has been one of the most important objectives of our Baptist people. During these eighty-seven years a record has been made which can hardly be surpassed by any missionary organization in the world.

The Home Mission Board is our agency for carrying on our work throughout the southland and in Cuba and Panama. The following groups of people are ministered unto: The foreigners within our borders, the Indians in the several states, the Negroes, the Jews, and countless others in good-will centers or rescue missions in seven large cities. The work in Cuba and Panama is both evangelistic and educational. Two missionaries are now working among more than 45,000 deaf people in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The work of the Home Board in connection with Mountain Missions and Schools is well known

in this association, but because of the lack of funds the responsibility for the work comes back directly to the local churches.

The future policy of the Board is stated as follows:

"The Board is interpreting Missions to be primarily the making and baptizing of disciples. Its policy is, therefore, to major on preaching the Gospel in Cuba and Panama, and to foreigners, the Indians, the Negroes, and in the congested centers in the cities in our homeland."

There was never a greater need than now. Let all of us do our best for this very worthy object.

Respectfully submitted,
N. A. MELTON, Chairman

17. STATE MISSIONS: Spencer B. King, Jr., read the report on State Missions and spoke on it.

Report on State Missions

The State Mission Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized with the convention in 1830. We believe the primary function of the State Missions is soul winning; and, whatever might be the condition of North Carolina Baptists financially, our pastors and missionaries are winning souls to Jesus Christ.

Gifts to the Co-operative Program have fallen short in the past year. Figures show a loss of nearly $50,000.00 in the amount given for the ten months reported this year. Our number of State Missionaries has fallen from 86 to 47. But their efforts have been greatly rewarded in number of souls saved. These forty-seven missionaries report 1,322 conversions. According to Dr. Maddry our whole State Mission program, including reductions in our Sunday School and Yound People's Departments, has been cut in half.

Two years ago the State Board came to the relief of the Home Board by taking over the Indian work in Robeson and Swain counties. Other items are: Prison Evangelist, Obligations to Negro Baptists in the state Sunday School Department, B. Y. P. U., Acute Mission task in extreme Eastern and Western ends of the state, Student Activities and Building Evangelist. Add to these the Educational and Benevolent objects and we see a large program.

Our faith is in God, but there must also be faith in ourselves as God's children. We have hope in the Every Member Campaign. God grant that we shall work together as a unit for the ongoing of His work. May we realize our responsibility of enlisting every Baptist in our beloved Old North State.

Respectfully submitted,
SPENCER B. KING, JR., Chairman

18. WOMAN'S WORK: Mrs. C. R. Staggs made this report and Mrs. Noah Hollawell spoke on it.

Report on Woman's Work

It is with a heart full of love and thanksgiving to the Master that

I come to make this report on Woman's Work to the Carolina Association. Each year we grow stronger in number. This year we are five organizations stronger than last year. More than 200 cards and letters have been written. Talks made three, societies visited five, some more than one time. Miles traveled fifty. Our women are more interested, and are concerned about the future so we are trying to train our young people in a way that they may carry on the work in a far better way than we have done.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. R. STAGGS, Chairman

19. CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM: E. Norfleet Gardner of Dunn, represented M. A. Huggins, acting State Mission Secretary, and spoke on the Co-operative Program. All of the above reports were adopted.

20. ORPHANAGE: M. L. Lewis read a report on the Orphanage which was adopted and was spoken on by J. A. McMillan, pastor of the Orphanage Church at Thomasville.

Report on Orphanage

In order to live the "Pure and undefiled religion," we must "visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction." In order to do this in the most effective way, our beloved Dr. Mills established the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, in Thomasville ,N. C., in 1885 (47 years ago). Since then it has received 2,923 children. The home now has 632 and is caring for 298 with their mothers. The monthly cost of caring for a child in the home is $22.65.

This Home has grown to be a great Institution. It has more buildings, better equipment, more acreage of land, more endowment and cares for more children than any other orphanage in the Southern Baptist Convention. Its endowment is $488,080.36. The total value of the home is $1,074,948.86 with not one cent of indebtedness against it.

We recommend that each Sunday School make monthly offerings as well as a great Thanksgiving offering for the Mills Home. We further recommend that a number of "Charity and Children" be read in each School so that our people may be informed about this work, for we believe that if our people have the information, that they will support the work.

Respectfully submitted,
M. L. LEWIS, Chairman.

21. FRUITLAND INSTITUTE: Spencer B. King, Jr., made a motion that the following committee organize and perfect an organization to secure food for Fruitland Institute this fall. Motion carried unanimously. M. L. Walker, Chairman, W. H. Ford, Noah Hollowell, R. C. Bennett, Spencer B. King, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Powell, and Mrs. W. F. Bowman.

22. After prayer the meeting adjourned until Wednesday morning.

Wednesday Morning Session

23. DEVOTIONAL: The morning devotion was led by A. J. Nielsen and the Refuge choir.

24. HISTORIAN'S REPORT: A. I. Justice made an oral report as Historian of the Association. A motion was passed asking Brother Justice to write out this report for the Minutes.

Report of Historian

The 1931 session of the Carolina Baptist Association was held at Balfour. J. M. Page preached the Introductory Sermon on the subject: "The Four Square Christian." Charles E. Maddry, Perry Morgan, J. M. Page, J. A. McMillan, J. T. Watts represented the denominational interest.

During the past year we have lost one preacher by death, Brother J. J. Gray, having died in July. Brother Arthur Jackson, former pastor of the First Baptist church, Hendersonville, left the Association to become pastor of the First Church in Savannah, Georgia. He was succeeded by W. Herschel Ford. The First Church, Hendersonville, has experienced a great year with 214 additions, 203 having come during the present pastorate.

The Bat Cave, Bear Wallow, Laurel Springs Churches have formed a field and called Brother M. L. Kirstein. He is doing good work in this field. There seems to be a renewed interest along all church lines and quite a number of our laymen are quite active in church work.

Brother A. B. Jones, former pastor of the Mud Creek Church, has been forced to give up his work on account of ill health. He is now in a hospital, but we hope that he will soon be restored to health.

Respectfully submitted,
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian

25. NEW PASTORS RECOGNIZED: W. H. Ford, Hendersonville First, was the only new pastor to come into the Association during the year.

26. VISITORS: C. B. Allen, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Don Walden and Dot Walden, of Plant City, Fla., Arthur Flake, Mrs. W. A. Harrell and Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin of Nashville, Tenn., were recognized as visitors.

27. B. Y. P. U. AND SUNDAY SCHOOL: The B. Y. P. U. report was read by R. C. Bennett and the Sunday School report by James L. Brown. The discussion hour was then turned over to Perry Morgan and his Sunday School force. The workers made their reports on the Sunday School Revival being held in 32 of the churches in the Association. Perry Morgan spoke on the responsibility to the lost and unenlisted in our Association. J. N. Barnette made a thrilling address on Sunday School work. The reports were adopted.

Report on B. Y. P. U.

Having no statistics and being out of touch with this work, I am not in a position to give a very accurate report on this subject. By reason of the fact that Mr. Roy Huggins, president, has been tied down to his business, the work has suffered to some extent, however, from the best information that can be obtained by word of mouth the B Y. P. U.

spirit is spreading into new fields, and is becoming a permanent organization in the churches where it has existed. At the annual meeting of the B. Y. P. U. of the Association, Mr. Junius Huggins was elected to succeed his brother as President, with Miss Izorah Reese as his associate for Vice-President. With a little more emphasis on organization and a little more co-operation on the part of parents, pastors, and other adult church members. the work should be most gratifying for this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY C. BENNETT, Chairman.

Report on Sunday School

Were it not for the fact that SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL is under way at the present time, there would be no Sunday School Report. Because of the lack of interest on the part of Pastors and Superintendents and their churches, the Sunday School Association had to stop a year ago, and there have been no meetings for about a year, and a definite report would be impossible.

This week our Sunday School Revival is in progress and 32 of our churches are participating. At the workers first report meeting Monday afternoon at 2:30 at Hendersonville, the revival appeared very promising, and it is the writer's belief that all these churches will be greatly helped. It was decided that these Sunday School Revival Workers will visit the Association Wednesday, and if they do, they will be my report.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. L. BROWN, Chairman.

The Sunday School Workers present were as follows:
J. N. Barnette, L. L. Morgan, John Edwards, C. H. Patrick, George Hocutt ,A. V. Washburn, Sr., A. V. Washburn. Jr.. J. J. Kincaid. Kate Allison, J. N. Barnette, Jr., J. P. Morgan, Carl Rogers, E. L. Smith, S. R. Moore, Elizabeth Stevens, Vaughn Johnson, Irby Jackson, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Ellen Daniel, Lucille Welch, Mary Elizabeth Elam, John Lane, Mrs. John Lane, Edwin Dozier, Mrs. Edwin Dozier, R. T. Willis, Sally Williams, Sarah Williams, W. W. Washburn, Walter Gilmore, R. K. Benfield, Ethleen Cain, Irene Jones, Maude Jones and Elizabeth Draughon.

28. TEMPERANCE: Report on Temperance was to have been made by A. B. Jones. Brother Jones was reported to be in a Sanitorium and no one else had been appointed to make the report. On motion of A. I. Justice the Association endorsed most heartily the resolution of the Southern Baptist Convention on Temperance as shown in the Convention report on Social Service. Part of the resolution follows:

"That we reaffirm our purpose, repeatedly expressed, as citizens to support for President of the United States and all other important official positions only such candidates and nominees as believe in and support prohibition as the established policy of our governments, both state and national, and that we will seek the defeat of any candidate or nominee who may oppose prohibition regardless of any party affiliations and labels."

29. SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION: James L. Brown and all the superintendents present were named as a committee to confer on the advisability of re-organizing the Associational Sunday School Convention.

30. PROMOTION COMMITTEE: The Moderator appointed the following Promotion Comm ttee for the Every Member Canvass: W. H. Ford, Chairman, N. B. Phillips, Mrs. Noah Hollowell, J. L. Brown, Spencer B. King, Jr., M. L. Lewis and C. E. Blythe.

The Association adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

31. DEVOTION: Devotional Services for the afternoon was led by C. E. Blythe, singing led by R. P. Corn.

32. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: The committee selected Bat Cave as the place for the next Association, to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1933. W. H. Ford was appointed to preach the Associational Sermon.

33. PERIODICALS: O. B. Kelley read the report on Periodicals and spoke on the subject.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We are living in a fast age. We are living in a reading age. Our people are reading more than ever. Paul wrote to Timothy that he give attendance to reading.

Therefore, it behooves us as the great Baptist Christian Denomination of our Lord to urge and put forth the best literature published by our Missionary Baptist presses. Such a great paper as the Biblical Recorder and our Home and Foreign Fields and that great little paper, Charity and Children, especially these three, we recommend to go into the homes of our Baptist people.

Also the W. M. U. and the B. Y. P. U. periodicals, and the Sunday School Board work in full for our Sunday Schools.

Above all, we urge our people to read the Bible more and put these great and good periodicals in our homes for the up-lifting and bringing about our Lord's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

O. B. KELLEY, Chairman.

34. NON-CO-OPERATING CHURCHES: A. I. Justice spoke on the matter of Churches which did not co-operate in the denominational work. A motion was passed referring the whole matter to the Executive Committee.

35. HOSPITAL: The Hospital report was called for but no report was made.

36. MINISTERIAL RELIEF: Dr. E. E. Bomar read the report on Ministerial Relief and this report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The Relief and Annuity Board stands for pecuniary relief for indigent and aged ministers who were unable to provide in youth and vigorous manhood for age and want; and also to provide by co-operation with pastors and churches an effective way to prevent want in old age. Hence it is called the Relief and Annuity Board. It is located at Dallas, Texas and has as its General Secretary Dr. Thomas J. Watts. The

Board has been blessed with rapid growth, no loans and no debts. Through it we are able to give some means of relief to thousands of ministers in need of relief. This is seldom more than $10 or $15 a month. It used to be larger but since gifts to our Co-operative Program have fallen off this agency has suffered a loss of income greatly below what it was a few years ago.

The annuity department should command the close and prayerful attention of all churches and pastors. The pastor cannot engage in the business to make money but he can and should lay aside part of his living with the help of his churches to anticipate the days when his income will close. We commend the service annuity plan to thoughtful consideration of pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. E. E. BOMAR, Chairman.

37. DIGEST OF LETTERS: The committee on Digest of Letters made its report. This report was very encouraging, showing an increase in the number of baptisms of 169 over last year. The increase in local expense was $5,611.27 over last year. The gifts to Missions showed an increase of $2,151.79 over last year. This report was incomplete as only 32 churches had given in their reports at this time. Dr. E. E. Bomar called on W. H. Ford to offer a prayer of thanks for the Lord's blessings upon the work during the year.

38. RESOLUTIONS: A. J. Nielsen made the report for this committee. This report was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved: That we, the Carolina Association, hereby pledge our prayers and sympathy for our beloved Brother A. B. Jones, who is now in a Sanatorium at Morganton, because of his physical and mental condition, and that we pledge our support, as far as possible, toward his children.

Resolved: That we as an Association record our appreciation of the work of Perry Margan, J. N. Barnett, L. L. Morgan and their capable assistants in the Sunday School Revival being conducted among thirty-two churches in our midst. We anticipate splendid results and most heartily commend them and their work to all our churches.

Resolved: That the members of the Carolina Association, by a rising vote, express our deep felt gratitude for the hospitality extended toward us during the present session by Refuge Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. GUICE
M. L. LEWIS

39. SPECIAL OFERING: A special collection of $13.03 was taken for A. B. Jones.

40. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted. It appears elsewhere in these minutes.

41. CHURCH MUSIC: The report on Church Music was called for but no report was given. M. L. Lewis spoke on the importance of good music in the churches.

42. SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION: J. L. Brown reported that the Associational Sunday School Convention had been re-organized. The

first meeting will be held at Horse Shoe on the first Sunday afternoon in September. Officers were elected as follows:

Superintendent, James L. Brown; Secretary, Louise Perry; Chorister, D. G. Wilkie; Pianist, Mrs. John Sinclair; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. A. J. Borders; Elementary Leader, Mrs. W. F. Bowman; Group Superintendents, Clifford Field, M. L. Walker, Marie Case, J. R. Townsend, Thomas Mann and Anna Belle Raines.

43. OBITUARIES: The report on Obituaries was made by R. P. Corn. This report appears on another page.

44. TREASURER'S REPORT: Foster Bennett made the Treasurer's report which appears elsewhere in these minutes.

45. APPRECIATION: A motion of appreciation was passed expressing gratitude to James L. Brown for his work in connection with the Sunday School Revival.

46. CLERK'S WORK: The clerk was authorized to condense reports if necessary. He stated that he would not accept any remuneration for his services, but suggested that the Association pay $10.00 for stenographic help. This help was granted.

47. ADJOURNMENT: After the song, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and prayer, the Association adjourned what was said by its oldest members to be the best Association in its long and noble history.

TREASURER'S REPORT

August 9, 1932

RECEIPTS

Churches as Follows

Balfour	$ 8.00
Barnwell	2.00
Beulah	.60
Bear Wallow	3.83
East Flat Rock	5.00
French Broad	2.50
Fletcher	5.00
Fruitland	10.00
Horse Shoe	2.00
Holly Springs	1.00
Hendersonville, First	35.00
Jones Gap	2.00
Mills River	5.00
Mount Moriah	3.00
Mountain Page	.82
Pleasant Grove	3.00
Refuge	8.00
Tuxedo	5.00
Tryon, First	12.00
Mountain Home	3.07
August 5th Cash Collections	11.50
Valley Hill	3.00
Bear Wallow	2.00
October 20th	2.00
February 1st. Etowah	2.00
Total Receipts	$137.32

DISBURSEMENTS AS FOLLOWS:

Aug. 10th Flanagan Print Shop (on Minutes)	$ 70.00
Oct. 8th Flanagan Print Shop	15.00
Jan. 6th, 1932 Flanagan Print Shop	15.00
Feb. 19th Flanagan Print Shop	37.32
Total Disbursements	$137.32

BILLS PAYABLE

Flanagan Print Shop-Balance on Minutes	$24.48
Balance on Hand	00.00

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer

In Memoriam

Blessed Are the Dead Who Die in the Lord
(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Mrs. Carl Jones

BEAR WALLOW—Mrs. Diana Sinclair

EBENEZER—H. A. Mason, Woodrow Corn

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Etta Brazel, E. L. Porter

FRUITLAND—Mrs. L. P. Pattillo

GREEN RIVER—Miss Daisy Bright

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. J. M. Dermid, O. V. F. Blythe, W. L. Ray, B. F. Staton, Mrs. J. T. Brinkley, Mrs. W. C. Stradley, O. N. Jackson, Mrs. Della Butts.

HORSE SHOE—Z. T. Rogers

HOLLY SPRINGS—Rev. J. J. Gray

JONES GAP—Henry Leslie, Mrs. Minta Carver, Mrs. Bessie Jones, Mrs. Ida Corn

LAUREL SPRINGS—Mrs. Victor Moore

MOUNTAIN HOME—Mrs. Andy Gilliam, Mrs. Jas. McCraw

MUD CREEK—Mrs. Elton Sentell

MOUNT GILEAD—G. W. Allen

MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Margie Edney, Mrs. Myrtle Gilbert, Mrs. Charlotte Hill, Mrs. G. W. Ledbetter, Mrs. W. W. Nix.

MOUNT ZION—Marion Rhodes

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Cynthia Sentelle

REFUGE—Mrs. P. T. Ward, Mrs. Sara J. Maxwell.

SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. W. D. Rhymer, J. S. Cox

TUXEDO—C. F. Ward, J. B. Hipp

TRYON, FIRST—John L. Jackson, J. W. Edwards.

TRYON, SECOND—Mrs. Myrtle Galloway, Mrs. Margaret Durham.

VALLEY HILL—Mrs. Hassie Mintz, Mrs. M. C. Redden, Mrs. L. M. Anders.

B. Y. P. U. Directors, Presidents And Leaders

Church	Names	Postoffice
Balfour	J. W. Owensby (D), Anna Bell Raines (S), Eula Maxwell (I), Mrs. H. C. Lusk (J)	Balfour
Bat Cave	Averet Conner (1)	Edneyville, Route 1
Bear Wallow	Eugenia Grant (S)	Gerton, N. C.
Beulah	Junius Huggins (S), Mrs. Weldon Blythe(J)	Hendersonv lle
East Flat Rock	Mrs. R. L. Jones (S)	Flat Rock
Etowah	Carl Cantrell (D)	Etowah
Fletcher	C. R. Cunningham (D), L. N. Arnold (A), Edna Cunningham (S), Ed Word (I), Mrs. R. C. Cunningham (J)	Fletcher
French Broad	Elizabeth Heffner (S)	Horse Shoe
Fruitland	Fred Pressley (D), Charlie Sumner (S)	Hendersonville
H-ville, First	Clyde Whitlock (D), Sam Gunter and Thelma Camp (S), Mrs. Roy Tillotson (I), Mrs. F. P. Drake (J), Earle Brown (I)	Hendersonville
Jones Gap	Mrs. Mintz Jones (S)	Route 4, Hendersonville
Mills River	Robert Bryson (D)	Horse Shoe
Mount Gilead	Ray Crawford (S)	Horse Shoe
Mud Creek	Lewis Reed (D), F. E. Edney (S), Mrs. John Perry (I), Mrs. R. A. Peace (I), Mrs. Elmer Gray (J)	Hendersonville
Refuge	Miss W llie Pace (S)	Hendersonville
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney (S), Mrs. J. P. Anders (I)	Hendersonville
Tryon, First	E. E. Bomar (D), Noah Wilson (S)	Tryon
Tuxedo	Rupie Pace (D), Robert Erwin (S), R. B. Huggins (I)	Tuxedo
	Eugenia Mullinggax (J)	Zirconia
Valley Hill	Mrs. O. J. Smith (D), Mrs. O. J. Smith (S) —Route 4, H-ville, Mrs. M. Harden (J) Route 3,	Hendersonville

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

W. M. U. Presidents And Leaders

Church	Names	Postoffice
Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs (W.M.S.), Mrs. C. T. Hoy (Y.W.A.), Mrs. H. C. Lusk (G.A.), Mrs. Horace Corn (R.A.), Mrs. O. E. Bishop (S.B.)	Balfour, N. C.
Beulah	Mrs. Dexter Sirsey (W.M.S.), Mrs. J. S. Huggins (Y.W.A.), Miss Mareta Huggins (S.B.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
East Flat Rock	Mrs. J. E. Creech (W.M.S.), Miss Bessie Steadman (Y.W.A.), Mrs. Daniel Hart (G.A.), Mrs. John Sinclair (S.B.), Miss Edith Hart (R.A.)	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Fletcher	Mrs. W. E. Baldwin (W.M.S.)	Fletcher, N. C.
French Broad	Mrs. J. A. Orr (W.M.S.),	Horse Shoe, N. C.
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (W.M.S.), Mrs. H. E. Porter (Y.W.A.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
H-ville, First	Mrs. Noah Hollowell (W.M.S.), Mrs. W. H. Ford (Y.W.A.), Mrs. Fred Bowman (G.A.), Mrs. J. J. Headrick (G.A.), Mrs. W. A. Bennett (R.A.), Mrs. J. H. Liles (S.B.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Horse Shoe	Jessie Galloway (W.M.S.)	Route 5, Hendersonville, N. C.
Mount Moriah	Mrs. J. O. Byers (W.M.S.)	Edneyville, N. C.
Mud Creek	Mrs. John Perry (W.M.S.), Mrs. Lewis Reed (Y.W.A.), Mrs. Donis Justus (G.A.), Mrs. John Perry (S.B.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Refuge	Mrs. L. V. Lyda (W.M.S.), Mrs. G. L. Stevenson(G.A.), Flat Rock, Route 1	Dana, N. C.
Saluda	Mrs. R. H. Morgan (W.M.S.),	Saluda, N. C.
Tryon, First	Mrs. E. E. Bomar (W.M.S.), Mrs. W. C. Ward (S.B.)	Tryon, N. C.
Tuxedo	Mrs. W. E. Crawford (W.M.S.)	Tuxedo, N. C.

(W.M.S.) Presidents, (Y.W.A.) Councilor, (G.A.) Leader, (R.A.) Leader, (S.B.) Leader.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	----------
1878*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1879*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1880*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1881*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1882*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Josua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891*	----------	----------	----------	
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Jusice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1892	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1893	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Falfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gillimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Falfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin

*Copies of the Minutes for these years are missing. Anyone having any of these will render the Association a real service by placing them in the hands of our Historian, the Rev. A. I. Justice.

TABLE I CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. CAROLINA ASSOCIATION FOR August 1932

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country.	When Constituted	Pastors And Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism.	Gains by Letter.	Gains by Statement	Gains by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Erasures	Loss by Death	Total Present Members.	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Ob. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1. Balfour	V	1908	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, N. C.	2 3 4	238	20	19	..	..	3	..	...	1	273	Yes	2	2	...
2. Barnwell	O	1882	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville	1 4	23	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	23	No	...	...	...
3. Barker Heights	V	1930	Church Is Inactive		....	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	....		...	...	...
4. Bat Cave	T	1892	M. L. Kirstein, S. R. Asheville	1 3	103	...	17	..	..	6	..	6	..	108	No	...	...	...
5. Bear Wallow	O	1868	M. L. Kirstein, S. R. Asheville	2 4	70	1	5	..	1	2	..	...	1	74	Yes	1	...	1
6. Berea*	O	1921	J. S. Holbert, Saluda, N. C.		48	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	48		...	...	...
7. Beulah	O	1820	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, N. C.	1 3	282	4	5	..	..	6	..	...	..	285	Yes	1	1	...
8. Broad River	O	1866	David Huntley, Fairview, N. C.	1	93	...	2	..	..	...	..	...	1	94	No	...	...	...
9. Cedar Springs	O		A. E. Edney, Flat Rock, N. C.	1	137	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	1	136	No	...	...	...
10. Crab Creek	O	1834	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock, N. C.	2 4	187	16	...	..	..	4	..	...	..	199	No	1	1	1
11. Cross Roads	O		A. E. Edney, Flat Rock, N. C.	1 3	169	2	...	..	..	1	..	1	1	168	No	1	1	...
12. Double Springs	O	1871	J. J. Gentry, Sptbg., S. C.	2 4	118	...	...	..	..	9	9	...	1	99	No	2	...	...
13 East Flat Rock	T	1910	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	Every	310	33	36	1	..	9	..	...	2	369	Yes	1	4	8
14. Ebenezer	O		S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	1 3	186	10	15	5	..	7	..	...	2	207	No	...	...	...
15 Etowah	V	1917			84	10	8	..	..	2	..	...	..	100	Yes	1	1	...
16. Fletcher	T	1838	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher, N. C.	1 3	266	22	1	..	..	1	..	...	1	287	No	2	3	5
17. French Broad	O	1792	E. A. Kilstrom, H-ville, R. 4	2 4	62	12	4	..	..	2	..	36	1	39	No	1	2	...
18. Friendship*	O	1875	John Aldridge, Columbus, N. C.		161	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	161		...	...	...
19. Fruitland	V	1875	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	2 4	214	6	7	..	..	17	..	...	1	209	Yes	2	2	4
20. Green River	O		J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	2 4	84	...	3	..	..	3	..	...	1	83	Yes	1	1	...
21. H-ville, First	C	1845	W. H. Ford, Hendersonville	Every	933	135	71	8	..	36	1	53	8	1049	Yes	1	6	50
22. Horse Shoe	V	1888	I. N. Kuykendall, Horse Shoe	1 3	135	5	...	1	..	10	1	...	1	129	Yes	2	1	...
23. Holly Springs	O	1860	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock, N. C.	4	74	1	...	..	..	3	2	2	1	67	No	1	1	...

TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country	When Constituted	Pastors And Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains By Baptism	Gains By Letter	Gains By Statement	Gains By Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusions	Loss by Erasures	Loss by Death	Total Present Members.	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Ob. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
24. Hooper's Creek* .	O		E. R. Vaughin, Fletcher, N. C.	1 3	183	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	183		...	...	...
25. Jones Gap	O	1913	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	2 4	79	5	8	1	..	7	1	...	4	81	No	1	1	...
26. Laurel Springs ..	O		M. L. Kirstein, S. R. Asheville	2	23	...	...	..	..	3	..	...	1	19	No	1	...	...
27. Liberty	O	1848	W. G. Hamilton, Hendersonville	2 4	18	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	18	No	1	...	...
28. Mills River	O	1835	C. F. Owen, Canton, N. C.	1 3	82	15	1	..	..	...	..	...	..	98	Yes	2	1	1
29. Middle Fork	O	1886	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	2 4	82	24	9	2	..	...	..	...	..	117	No	...	...	...
30. Mountain Home .	O	1892		2 4	169	...	1	..	..	2	..	...	2	166	No	1	1	...
31. Mountain Page ..	O	1792	R. H. Morgan, Saluda, N. C.	1 3	192	...	3	..	..	11	1	...	2	181	No	...	...	...
32. Mount Gilead ...	O	1883	H. D. Cohn. Candler, N. C.	1 3	86	48	7	..	..	2	..	...	1	138	Yes	2	1	...
33. Mount Olivet* ...	O		J. S. Holbert, Saluda, N. C.		85	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	85		...	...	...
34. Mount Moriah ..	O	1839	M. H. Dry Hendersonville N. C.	1 3	169	2	...	..	..	...	..	...	5	166	No	1	1	...
35. Mount Zion	O	1900	A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher, N. C.	3	17	...	1	..	..	...	2	...	1	15	No	...	...	1
36. Mud Creek	O	1804	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, N. C.	1 3	344	6	4	2	..	10	..	...	1	345	Yes	1	1	...
37. Oak Grove	O	1875	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	1 3	160	6	...	..	..	6	..	...	..	160	No	1	...	...
38. Pleasant Grove ..	O	1859	F. C. Holtzclaw, Hendersonville	2 4	160	2	7	..	1	7	..	...	1	162	No	1	1	1
39. Pleasant Hill	O		Walter Holtzclaw, Brevard	2 4	118	5	1	2	..	4	1	...	1	120	No	...	...	...
40. Refuge	O	1854	N. B. Phillips, E. Flat Rock	2 4	289	18	8	..	..	2	..	209	1	98	Yes	1	2	...
41. Saluda	T	1873	R. H. Morgan, Saluda, N. C.	Every	156	12	11	..	..	1	..	...	1	177	No	1	1	4
42. Shaws Creek	V	1877	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	2 4	142	3	1	..	..	5	..	...	2	139	No	1	1	...
43. Tryon, First	T	1891	E. E. Bomar, Tryon, N. C.	Every	119	23	14	..	..	15	..	2	1	138	Yes	1	4	20
44. Tryon, Second ...	T	1924	A. T. Howard, Taylors, S. C...	1 3	72	2	3	..	..	2	..	...	2	73	Yes	2	...	...
45. Tuxedo	T	1913	M. L. Lewis, Fletcher, N. C.	1 3	143	12	25	..	..	8	..	...	2	170	Yes	1	1	2
46. Valley Hill	O	1907	Walter Holtzclaw, Brevard	1 3	146	31	8	1	2	7	..	3	1	177	Yes	2	2	...
TOTALS			.....		7011	486	305	23	4	213	18	312	53	7233		41	44	98

*Churches Not Reporting

TABLE II — SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION — August, 1932

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country	Superintendents And Post Offices	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years.	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold Daily Vacation Bible Sch.	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Av. Att. Daily Vacation School
1. Balfour	V	W. E. Hammond, Balfour, N. C.	12	14	38	34	53	50	60	...	...	261	220	No	No	1	20	Yes	...	No	...	...
2. Barnwell	0	Glenn Barnwell, Edneyville, N. C.	NEW SUNDAY SCHOOL																			
3. Barker Heights		Church Is Inactive	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....			...	...		...		...	...
4. Bat Cave	V	J. M. Bailey, Bat Cave, N. C.	19	8	12	14	18	...	28	5	...	85	55	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	...	...
5. Bear Wallow	O	G. S. Wall, Gerton, N. C.	11	...	11	9	31	...	31	...	...	94	50	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	...	...
6. Berea*			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....			...	...		...		...	...
7. Beulah	O	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	12	23	9	20	18	16	34	...	...	120	90	No	No	3	4		...		...	...
8. Broad River	O	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave, N. C.	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	55	No	No	...	...		...		...	...
9. Cedar Springs	O	Alvin Allen, Zirconia. N. C.	6	4	8	3	13	25	24	...	...	85	39	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
10. Crab Creek	O	Seldon Osteen, Hendersonville	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	30	No	No	...	16	No	...		...	...
11 Cross Roads	O	M. L. Jones, Zirconia, N. C.	6	...	8	17	13	...	12	...	...	56	35	No	No	...	2	No	...		...	...
12. Double Springs	O	Mrs. L. A. Anderson, Zirconia	11	9	5	9	8	15	19	5	...	81	45	Yes	No	...	...	Yes	...		...	...
13. East Flat Rock	T	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	22	40	54	81	40	84	15	12	...	348	174	Yes	No	6	...	No	...		...	...
14. Ebenezer	O	Grogson Lawter, Flat Rock	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	120			...	...		...		...	...
15. Etowah	O	F. F. Weese, Etowah	8	...	13	20	24	...	15	...	...	80	52			...	10		...		...	...
16. Fletcher	T	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher, N. C.	18	16	25	55	46	56	40	4	...	242	118	Yes	No	4	7	No	...		...	...
17. French Broad	O	J. G. Earwood, Horse Shoe	8	14	...	10	10	15	34	...	...	111	57	No	No	...	...		...		...	...
18. Friendsh p*			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....			...	...		...		...	...
19. Fruitland	O	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	20	20	10	25	30	30	25	6	12	178	111	Yes	Yes	20	...	No	...	Yes	81	60
20. Green River	O	W. C. Levi, Zirconia, N. C.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	60	No		...	...		...		...	...
21. H-ville, First	C	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	75	45	86	135	79	112	191	30	50	738	412	Yes	No	37	100	No	...		...	...
22. Horse Shoe	V	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	6	...	18	10	15	22	10	...	...	81	50	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
23. Holly Springs	O	Sell Killpatrick, Penrose, N. C.	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	39	No	No	...	...	No	...		..	

*No Report From Church

TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

CHURCHES	V-Village, T-Town, C-City, O-Country	Superintendents And Post Offices	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 4-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment in Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold Daily Vacation Bible Sch.	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Av. Att. Daily Vacation School
24. Hooper's Creek .	O	J. K. Williams, Fletcher, N. C.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....			...	...		...		...	...
25. Jones Gap	O	T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville, R 4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	50	No	No	...	5	No	...		...	...
26. Laurel Springs*	O		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....			...	...		...		...	...
27. Liberty	O	Mrs. Mamie Rhodes, Edneyville	2	...	...	2	3	...	18	...	...	15	9	No	No	...	...	Yes	...		...	...
28. Mills River	O	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe, N. C.	9	17	12	13	15	20	24	...	...	110	61	No	No	3	15	No	...		...	..
29. Middle Fork ..	O	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow, N. C.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	55	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
30. Mountain Home	O	W. F. Merrell, Edneyville, N. C.	6	...	17	18	22	...	39	...	...	102	65	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
31. Mountain Page	O		7	6	10	15	20	20	20	...	...	98	35	No	No	...	..	No	...		...	...
32. Mount Gilead ..	O	M. E. Lance, Arden, N. C.	9	5	11	29	28	33	24	...	...	134	73	Yes	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
33. Mount Olivet* ..			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....			...	...		...		...	...
34. Mount Moriah .	O	W. W. Marshall, H-ville, R. 2	11	16	16	20	26	...	26	...	...	115	63	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
35. Mount Zion	O	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville	3	...	5	5	...	8	...	...	...	21	14	No	No	1	...	No	...		...	...
36. Mud Creek	O	Richard Pace, H-ville, R. 3	20	39	14	50	30	30	35	...	...	218	115	Yes	No	1	4	No	...	No	...	...
37. Oak Grove	O	I. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	6	...	12	12	12	15	10	...	...	67	60	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
38. Pleasant Grove	O	Mingus Hamilton, Penrose	..	6	10	8	7	15	14	...	...	60	40	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
39. Pleasant Hill* .	O	Arthur Gibbs, Hendersonville																				
40. Refuge	O	H. J. Pace, Hendersonville, R. 1	22	7	24	24	26	27	30	...	...	160	95	No	No	9	1	No	...		...	...
41. Saluda	T	John Bell, Saluda, N. C.	8	33	24	13	30	16	19	...	...	143	60	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
42. Shaws Creek ..	V	G. H. Ledbetter, H-ville, R. 4	12	31	21	16	15	17	25	...	...	169	95	Yes	No	...	3	No	...		...	...
43. Tryon, First ...	C	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon, N. C.	12	12	15	23	15	22	30	...	...	117	68	No	No	6	19	No	...		...	...
44. Tryon, Second .	T	Chas. Gosnell, Tryon, N. C.	9	31	11	24	11	25	29	...	...	140	80	No	No	...	...	No	...		...	...
45. Tuxedo	V	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo, N. C.	17	9	18	46	32	30	40	...	...	190	139	Yes	No	14	10	No	...		...	...
46. Valley Hill	O	Mrs. J. L. Redden, H-ville.	15	37	41	30	24	42	55	21	...	265	118	Yes	No	3	25	Yes	265		...	...
TOTALS			454	442	558	790	714	745	976	83	62	5115	3107			108	241		265		81	60

TABLE III CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1932

CHURCHES	Church Clerks And Post Offices	Does Your Ch. Own House of Worship	When Was It Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church' Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Balfour	E. S. Justus, Hendersonville, R. 5.	Yes	1908	Wood	350	...	7	7	$ 5,000	$	$ 5,000	$	$ 5,000
2. Barnwell	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville.	Yes	1912	Wood	50	1	....	....	350	.....	350	.....	.....
3. Barker Heights.	Church Is Inactive				.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Bat Cave	Mrs. G. R. Sumner, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	5	....	4	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	2,000
5. Bear Wallow ..	G. S. Wall, Gerton, N. C.	Yes		Wood	500	3	....	....	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
6. Berea*					.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Yes	1914	Wood	200	1	4	4	1,500	.....	1,500	.....	.....
8. Broad River ...	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
9. Cedar Springs ..	W. P. Bane, Zirconia	Yes		Wood	200	1	....	....	500	.....	500	.....	.....
10. Crab Creek	G. J. Patternn, Penrose	Yes	1858	Wood	300	1	....	....	500	.....	500	.....	.....
11. Cross Roads ...	Carrie Kuykendall, Hend, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
12. Double Springs.	W. L. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1928	W. & S.	500	13	13	11	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	4,000
13. East Flat Rock.	R. L. Jones, Flat Rock	Yes	1912	Wood	400	11	10	10	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	3,000
14. Ebenezer	B. L. Marlow, Hendersonville				.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Etowah	A. C. McKinna, Horse Shoe	Yes	1926	Brick	300	1	....	....	5,000	.....	5,000	274	.....
16. Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	....	10	20,000	5,000	25,000	2,100	3,000
17. French Broad ..	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	Yes		Wood	300	1	5	5	12,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....
18. Friendship* ...					....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Fruitland	A. P. Patillo, Hendersonville.				....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Green River ...	Allen Corn, Zirconia	Yes	1927	Wood	....	1	....	....	1,500	.....	1,500	.....	.....
21. H-ville. First ..	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	Yes	1911	Brick	700	47	7	47	77,000	.....	77,000	10,000	24,000
22. Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	Yes	1898	Wood	400	2	2	2	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....
23. Holly Springs ..	Soll Killpatrick, Penrose	Yes	1860	Wood	175	1	....	....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

CHURCHES	Church Clerks And Post Offices	Does Your Ch. Own House of Worship	When Was It Built?	Material Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
24. Hooper's Creek*	J. K. Williams, Fletcher				.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Jones Gap	A. F. Finley, Hend, R. 4	Yes	1913	Wood	120	1	....	....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
26. Laurel Springs .	Naomi Owenby, Fairview	Yes	1906	Wood	.....	1	....	....	800	.....	800	.....	.....
27. Liberty		Yes		Wood	.....	1	....	....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
28. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	3	1	3	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
29. Middle Fork ...	C. H. Hill, Bear Wallow	Yes		Wood	.....	...	....	....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
30. Mountain Home	J. Eli Williams Edneyville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	1	....	1	2,800	.....	2,800	.....	.....
31. Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda, N. C.	Yes	1895	Wood	400	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
32. Mount Gilead ..	M. E. Lance, Arden, N. C.	Yes		Wood	200	1	....	6	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
33. Mount Olivet* .					.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Mount Moriah .	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	Yes	1839	Wood	.....	1	....	....	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
35. Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville		1900	Wood	200	1	....	....	300	.....	300	.....	.....
36. Mud Creek	Mrs. Roy Huggins, Hendersonville	Yes	1804	Wood	300	4	4	7	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	1,800
37. Oak Grove	I. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	Yes	1922	Wood	100	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Pleasant Grove .	Nicholas Sentelle, Penrose, R. 1	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Hill ..	Charlotte Drake, Hendersonville	Yes		Wood	300	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Refuge	E. L. Pace, Dana, N. C.	Yes	1890	Wood	300	4	4	4	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	1,000
41. Saluda	Edna Fisher, Saluda, N. C.	Yes	1873	Wood	250	5	5	5	3,000	3,000	6,000	.....	.....
42. Shaws Creek ...	A. J. Nanny, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	500	5	1	4	4,000	.....	4,000	1,455	2,000
43. Tryon, First ...	J. B. Hester, Tryon, N. C.	Yes	1930	Wood	250	3	3	5	5,000	5,000	10,000	.....	6,000
44. Tryon, Second ..	W. T. Cantrell, Tryon, N. C.	Yes	1924	Stone	300	5	....	5	5,000	.....	5,300	.....	.....
45. Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	8	8	8	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	5,000
46. Valley Hill	L. F. Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Wood	300	4	4	4	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
TOTALS					10,445	151	78	152	$212,250	$13,000	$225,250	$13,829	$56,800

TABLE IV

B. Y. P. U.'s OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1932

CHURCHES	Does Church Have Gen. B. Y. P. U Or.	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates En.	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Course	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students In College from your Church
1. Balfour			1	1	1	3			12	34	20	66	25	31	26	
2. Barnwell																
3. Barker Heights																
4. Bat Cave				1		1				20		20				
5. Bear Wallow			1			1	1		28			28	20	16	20	
6. Berea																
7. Beulah			1		1	2						59	20	20	20	
8. Broad River																
9. Cedar Springs																
10. Crab Creek																
11. Cross Roads																
12. Double Springs																
13. East Flat Rock			1			1			26			26	19	20	25	
14. Ebenezer																
15. Etowah		1			1	2	1					38	20	20		
16. Fletcher		1	1	1	1	4		10	30	30	15	85	8			
17. French Broad						1	1					23	13	4	10	
18. Friendship																
19. Fruitland			4	1	1	6	6		75	23	30	128		128	128	3
20. Green River																
21. Hendersonville	Yes		2	2	1	5			52	37	36	125	86	50	85	10
22. Horse Shoe																
23. Holly Springs																
24. Hooper's Creek																
25. Jones Gap			1			1			21			21				
26. Laurel Springs																
27. Liberty																
28. Mills River		1				1										
29. Middle Fork																
30. Mountain Home																
31. Mountain Page																
32. Mount Gilead			1			1			46			46		7	15	
33. Mount Olivet																
34. Mount Moriah																
35. Mount Zion																
36. Mud Creek			1	1	1	3			30	20	12	62	35	25	29	
37. Oak Grove																
38. Pleasant Grove																
39. Pleasant Hill																
40. Refuge			1			1			14			14	12	9	11	
41. Saluda																
42. Shaws Creek			1	1		2			41	16		57		10		
43. Tryon, First			1			1			56			56	19	3		
44. Tryon, Second																
45. Tuxedo			1	1	1	3			23	27	30	80	34	25	60	
46. Valley Hill			1		1	2			36		36	72	31		8	
TOTALS		3	19	9	9	41	9	10	490	207	179	1,006	342	368	437	13

TABLE V

WOMAN'S WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1932

CHURCHES	No. of W. M. S.'s	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.,s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses
1. Balfour	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	16	10	10	66	2
2. Barnwell	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
3. Barker Heights.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
4. Bat Cave	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
5. Bear Wallow ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
6. Berea	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
7. Beulah	1	1	..	..	1	3	20	12	...	..	10	42	....
8. Broad River ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
9. Cedar Springs ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
10. Crab Creek	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
11. Cross Roads ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
12. Double Springs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
13. East Flat Rock.	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	20	31	37	20	134	85
14. Ebenezer	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
15. Etowah	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
16. Fletcher	1	..	..	..	..	1	28	...	...	..	...	28	....
17. French Broad .	1	..	..	..	..	1	15	...	...	..	...	15	....
18. Friendship	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
19. Fruitland	1	1	..	..	1	3	20	25	...	..	...	45	....
20. Green River ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
21. H-ville, First .	1	1	2	1	1	6	117	20	32	12	29	210	133
22. Horse Shoe	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	...	...	..	...	7	....
23. Holly Springs ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
24. Hooper's Creek.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
25. Jones Gap	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
26. Laurel Springs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
27. Liberty	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
28. Mills River	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
29. Middle Fork ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
30. Mountain Home	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
31. Mountain Page.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
32. Mount Gilead ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
33. Mount Olivet ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
34. Mount Moriah .	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	...	..	...	12	....
35. Mount Zion	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
36. Mud Creek	1	1	1	..	1	4	14	15	12	..	25	66	....
37. Oak Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
38. Pleasant Grove.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
39. Pleasant Hill ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
40. Refuge	1	..	1	..	..	2	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
41. Saluda	1	..	..	..	..	1	25	...	...	..	...	25	8
42. Shaws Creek ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
43. Tryon, First ...	1	..	1	..	1	3	20	x	12	..	17	49	....
44. Tryon, Second .	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
45. Tuxedo	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	...	..	...	12	10
46. Valley Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	....	....
TOTALS	14	6	7	3	7	37	336	102	103	59	111	711	238

TABLE VI GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CAROLINA ASSOCIATI

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers And Post Offices	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	
1 Balfour	.....	$ 575.00	$	$ 13.50	$ 11.00	$ 174.28	$ 97.08	$	$ 8.00	$
2. Barnwell	Mrs. W llie Moore, Edneyville	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	
3. Barker Heights	Church Is Inactive	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4. Bat Cave	.....	156.29	.....	.....	50.00	27.34	16.64	115.09	2.00	
5. Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton, N. C.	113.63	.....	39.36	2.00	15.00	32.64	.....	2.00	
6. Berea*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7. Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Henders nville	61.89	.....	.....	.....	29.00	42.00	25.00	.....	
8. Broad River	.....	33.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.52	.....	.....	
9. Cedar Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10. Crab Creek	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11. Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell, Z rconia	70.00	.....	.....	8.00	15.00	9.00	.....	.....	
12. Double Springs	W. L. Shipman, Zirconia	259.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	
13. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker. E. Flat Rock	1,056.00	.....	.....	234.45	29.71	186.20	.....	5.00	
14. Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	211.50	.....	.....	.....	20.00	48.00	.....	2.00	
15. Etowah	Fuller Taylor, Etowah	101 54	.....	14.95	83.50	12 90	31 20	.....	.....	
16. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	515.00	.....	53.43	345.30	82.69	73.07	.....	5.00	
17. French Broad	.....	157.02	.....	.....	110.00	.....	30.75	18.89	1.50	
18. Friendship*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19. Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, H-ville	400.00	.....	40.00	.....	61.00	.....	.....	10.00	
20. Green River	Allen Corn, Ziriconia	75.00	.....	10.00	.....	15.00	4.00	.....	1.00	
21. H-ville, First	G. C. Peebles, Hendersonville	3,769.65	340.00	405.00	1,435.72	1,497.77	351.69	150.00	35.00	
22. Horse Shoe	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	52.45	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	
23. Holly Springs	Sell Kilpatr ck, Penrose	70.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.00	.....	.....	
24. Hooper's Creek*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25. Jones Gap	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	66.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26. Laurel Springs	Dewey Kirsten, Fairview	36.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27. Liberty	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	
28. Mills River	.....	156.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29. Middle Fork	C. H. Hill, Bear Wallow	88.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
30. Mountain Home	.....	79.63	.....	23.46	.....	16.36	.....	.....	3.00	
31. Mountain Page	B. P. Ward, Saluda, N. C.	50.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.94	25.00	.....	
32. Mount Gilead	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
33. Mount Olivet*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
34. Mount Moriah	T. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	104.40	.....	18.30	3.34	5.25	.....	.....	.85	
36. Mount Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
36. Mud Creek	Horace Jones, H-ville	359.65	.....	38.98	.80	85.79	105.64	.....	.....	
37. Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	
38. Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Penrose	90.00	.....	15.00	.....	3.40	.....	.....	.....	
39. Pleasant Hill	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
40. Refuge	E. L. Pace, Dana, N. C.	310.57	.....	66.03	25.50	37.00	71.55	.....	.....	
41. Saluda	Luther Peace, Saluda, N. C.	150.00	.....	27.90	.....	19 00	20.00	15.00	.....	
42. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanny, H-ville	179.40	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
43. Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	1,633.00	25.00	50.00	.....	146.04	.....	.....	.....	
44. Tryon, Second	W. T. Cantrell, Tryon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45. Tuxedo	S. C. Mull nax, Ziriconia	240.00	.....	21.00	.....	107.82	72.99	.....	.....	
46. Valley Hill	L. F. Kilpatrick, H-ville	106.72	.....	95.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	
TOTALS	.....	$11,676.68	$365.00	$1,011.01	$2 309.67	$2,380.35	$1.267.91	$383.89	$77.15	$

R ALL MISSIONS ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August 1932

easurers Offices	Total to Co-operative Program	Special To Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Miss. Edu. and Benev. by Church	Total Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by S. S.	Grand Total, Miss. and Benevolences
.....	$ 8.31	.....	.....	$	$	$	$ 28.25	$	$	$	$ 36.56	$ 61.75	$ 23.63	$ 121.94
re, E-ville	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	1.50
lve	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	24.17	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	30.00	33.87	4.23	5.00	.....	99.27	.....	.....	99.27
on, N. C.	10.18	.....	.....	....	.....	19.27	21.90	.....	.....	.....	51.35	.....	.....	51.35
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ville	10.00	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2.40	4.79	.....	17.19	74.60	27.85	119.64
.....	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	5.98	.....	.....	.....	7.98	.....	.....	7.98
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
rconia	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.....	26.00	.....	.....	26.00
Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	20.00
Flat Rock	.....	.....	.....	....	21.64	.....	45.45	.....	.....	.....	67.09	190.58	.....	257.67
ville	.....	13.56	.....	....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	43.56	.....	.....	43.56
Ctowah	.....	.....	3.30	....	.....	.....	6.80	.....	.....	.....	10.10	.....	.....	10.10
letcher	58.28	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	78.28	38.50	.....	116.78
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H-ville	65.00	.....	25.50	37.75	44.85	10.00	61.67	5.00	.....	.....	249.77	34.00	.....	283.77
onia	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
-ville	481.09	.....	.....	....	.....	33.25	261.11	25.00	.....	.....	800.45	1,237.73	.....	2,038.18
t, H. Shoe	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	.....	8.00
enrose	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	1.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ille, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Fairview	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	45.96	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	31.00	.....	.....	15.35	92.31	.....	.....	92.31
Wallow	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5.00	7.23	.....	.....	.....	12.23	.....	.....	12.23
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ıda, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
etcher	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	9.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
lneyville	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.70	.....	30.70
.....	.....	.....	.....	1.93	3.42	.....	8.50	.....	.....	.....	13.85	.....	.....	13.85
-ville	.....	.....	35.95	....	25.49	.....	15.37	.....	.....	22.49	99.30	14.15	53.45	166.90
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
n, Penrose	.....	.....	.....	21.00	.....	.....	1.02	1.28	.....	.....	23.30	.....	.....	23.30
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
, N. C.	.....	.....	42.19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.19	71.91	.....	114.10
luda	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.50	.....	5.50
ville	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tryon	244.81	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244.81	38.11	61.94	344.86
ryon	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
rconia	25.40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	18.00	.....	.....	2.89	46.29	30.00	.....	76.29
H-ville	.....	.....	.....	28.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.80	34.80	.....	54.29	89.09
.....	$973.20	$13.56	$107.9	$90.68	$96.40	$97.52	$671.65	$37.91	$ 9.79	$47.53	$2.146.18	$1,827.53	$221.16	$4.194 89

Carolina Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1933

Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

Bat Cave Baptist Church

August 8th and 9th, 1933

Next Session will be held with East Flat Rock Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday in August, 1934.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

N. B . PHILLIPS, Moderator ---------- East Flat Rock, N. C.
A. J. NIELSEN. Vice-Moderator ---------- Hendersonville, N. C.
W.H.FORD, Clerk ---------- Hendersonville, N. C.
J. L. BROWN, Assistant Clerk ---------- Hendersonville, N. C.
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer ---------- Hendersonville, N. C.
M. L. WALKER, Auditor ---------- East Flat Rock, N. C.
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian ---------- Hendersonville, N. C.
J. M. JUSTICE, Assistant Historian ---------- Hendersonville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Officers of the Association are Ex-Officio Members
All pastors of churches in the Association are Ex-Officio Members

Name of Church	Address	Executive Committee Members
Balfour	Balfour	F. McCarson, Mrs. W. E. Heaton
Barnwell	Hendersonville R. 2	Miss Daisy Barnwell
Bat Cave	Bat Cave	J. P. Duvall
Bear Wallow	Gerton	T. M. Merrell
Beulah	H'ville	J. W. Cantrell
Crab Creek	Penrose	F. M. Osteen
Double Springs	Zirconia	Mrs. L. A. Anderson
East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock	Harley Justice, John Sinclair
Ebenezer	H'ville Rt. 2	W. M. Nix
Etowah	Etowah	Homer McKinna
Fletcher	Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, T. S. Bagwell
French Broad	H'ville R. 5	N. A. Drake
Fruitland	H'ville R. 2	J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren
Green River	Zirconia	Clyde R. Morgan
Hendersonville, First	Hendersonville,	Roy C. Bennett, J. F. Brooks, J. L. Brown, G. W. Justice, J. E. Shipman
Horse Shoe	Horse Shoe	W. B. Case
Hoopers Creek	Fletcher	J. H. Williams
Jones Gap	H'ville	J. M. Nielsen
Mills River	Horse Shoe	G. A. Field
Mountain Home	Edneyville	Leroy Nix
Mountain Page	Saluda	R. W. Bell
Mount Gilead	Fletcher	M. E. Lance
Mount Moriah	Edneyville	Frank Gilbert
Mud Creek	H'ville	Roy Huggins
Oak Grove	East Flat Rock	L. T. Cantrell
Pleasant Hill	H'ville	Mrs. J. A. Drake
Pleasant Grove	Penrose	W. W. Orr
Refuge	Dana	J. B. Hyder
Saluda	Saluda	A. J. Ballard
Shaws Creek	H'ville	Carl M. Anders
Tryon, First	Tryon	C. L. Brewer
Tuxedo	Tuxedo	Dono G. Wilkie
Valley Hill	H'ville	Mrs. J. L. Redden

Report of Committee on Nominations

Chairman of Standing Committees which are to report Next Year

1. State Missions ---------- N. B. Phillips
2. Foreign Missions ---------- A. J. Nielsen
3. Old Minister's Relief ---------- E. E. Bomar
4. Hospitals ---------- R. P. Corn
5. Obituaries ---------- Carl Blythe
6. Periodicals ---------- Miss Martha Sullinger
7. Temperance ---------- W. H. Ford
8. Home Missions ---------- A. B. Murphree
9. Sunday Schools ---------- J. L. Brown
10. B. Y. P. U. ---------- Roy Huggins
11. W. M. U. ---------- Mrs. C. R. Staggs
12. Orphanage ---------- Roy C. Bennett
13. Christian Education ---------- N. A. Melton
14. Church Music ---------- C. R. Cunningham

Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.

A. B. MURPHREE, Principal

Members of Board of Trustees from Carolina Association

One Year Term: T. L. Durham, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders, and N. B. Phillips. **Two Year Term:** J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker and Noah Hollowell. **Three Year Term:** A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, G. W. Justice, Roy C. Bennett, and W. H. Ford.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDINATION COUNCIL:

J. M. Justice, N. A. Melton, A. I. Justice, Carl Blythe and W. H. Ford.

Delegate To State Baptist Convention: N. B. Phillips.
Delegate To Southern Baptist Convention: W. H. Ford.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—E. S. Justus, Harvey Erwin, F. M. McCarson, B. H. Raines, Mrs. W. E. Henton, Mrs. W. P. Maxwell.
2. BARNWELL—Mrs. John Moore, John Moore, Edgar Barnwell, Mrs. Barnwell.
3. BAT CAVE—J. M. Baily, E. B. Hooper, M. G. Connor, L. L. Dotson.
4. BEAR WALLOW—T. L. Mann, J. O. Wall, G. S. Wall, Mrs. T. L. Mann, Mrs. H. J. Oates, Mrs. G. S. Wall.
5. BEREA—J. F. Capps, Charlie Garren, W. M. Blackwell, Ben Garren.
6. BEULAH—J. E. Blythe, J. L. Huggins, M. H. Bell, Euna Cantrell, Mrs. J. L. Huggins, Oleta Huggins.
7. BROAD RIVER—J. Ledbetter, P. C. Searcy, Luther Owenby, R. G. Owenby, Mrs. J. Ledbetter, Mrs. P. C. Searcy, Mrs. Luther Owenby, Mrs. R. G. Owenby.
8. CEDAR SPRINGS—Church Not Represented.
9. CRAB CREEK—Church Not Represented.
10. CROSS ROADS—R. M. Kuykendall, C. L. Osteen.
11. DOUBLE SPRINGS—W. T. Shipman, H. E. Rogers, B. B. Ward, Mrs. Maude Ward, Mrs. Gussie Shipman.
12. EAST FLAT ROCK—N. B. Phillips, M. L. Walker, Doc. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. Justus.
13. EBENEZER—Joe Goforth, Earl Grant, U. R. Lancaster, John Goforth, Mrs. Turner Williams, Mrs. Guy Newman, Mrs. Grace Hyder.
14. ETOWAH—G. O. Morgan, Mrs. Addie Morgan, William Hamilton.
15. FLETCHER—B. L. Cunningham, C. R. Cunningham, Mrs. W. E. Baldwin, Mrs. Meta Garren, Mrs. W. M. Moore.
16. FRENCH BROAD—S. W. Davenport, Mrs. L. A. Lewis, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, Mrs. Walter Hefner, J. H. McDonald.
17. FRIENDSHIP—Church Not Represented.
18. FRUITLAND—Fred Pressley, J. R. Towensend, A. P. Pittillo, Mrs. J. R. Towensend, Mrs. M. E. Edmundson, Mrs. W. A. Sinclair, Mrs. Clara Pace, R. M. Pryor, Gordon Jones, Mrs. Therlow Jackson.
19. GREEN RIVER—Church Not Represented.
20. HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—W. H. Ford, J. L. Brown, Foster Bennett, J. M. Justice, D. T. Mashburn, W. H. Davis, J. W. Kesterson, Mrs. Foster Bennett, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Miss Mamie Rymer, Mrs. J. M. Justice.
21. HOLLY SPRINGS—W. S. Tramwell, V. C. V. Orr.
22. HOOPERS CREEK—No Messengers' Name Listed on Letter.
23. HORSE SHOE—Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Houk, Wash Allison, Mrs. Betty Redden, Mrs. Ralph Galloway, Mrs. Henry Pruitt, Mrs. F. Galloway, Miss Lillian Allison.
24. JONES GAP—Joe McCarson, A. F. Finlay, B. F. Orr, Flosie Buckner, Rubie Blackwell.

25. LAUREL SPRINGS—E. A. Kirstein, A. C. Owenby, Sam Moore.
26. LIBERTY—William L. Hamilton.
27. MIDDLE FORK—B. E. Huntley, Dewey Huntley, S. L. Hill, E. C. Flynn, C. H. Hill.
28. MILLS RIVER—G. C. Field, R. K. Whitaker, L. L. Moore, Charles Sitton, Mrs. Charles Sitton, Mrs. Myrtle Gillespie, Joe Field, J. M. Goode, Robert Bryson.
29. MOUNTAIN HOME—Willie Martin, Eli Williams, V. Laughter, Miss Lucilla Williams, Miss Estelle Williams, Spurgeon Gilbert, Miss Mary Stepp, Mrs. V. Laughter.
30. MOUNTAIN PAGE—L. B. Revis, T. C. Pace, W. L. Jones, R. W. Bell, I. I. Pace, G. B. Dans, E. B. Metcalf.
31. MOUNTAIN VALLEY—D. R. Corn, Raleigh Maybin, E. E. Honeycutt.
32. MOUNT GILEAD—Branche Bishop, J. T. Butler, Miss Dorris Butler, Miss Vernie Rhodes, Miss Margaret Sexton, O. E. Gaylean, Miss Mildred Butler, Mrs. J. L. Butler, Mrs. Ralph McLean.
33. MOUNT MORIAH—J. D. Brown, Mrs. Albert Hill, J. D. Byers, Mrs. Nola Jackson, Mrs. J. O. Byers, Miss Bertha Ledbetter, Grady Gilliam, Mrs. Grady Gilliam, Mrs. J. D. Brown, W. W. Marshall.
34. MOUNT OLIVET—Church Not Represented.
35. MOUNT ZION—J. E. Cox, Carl Gibber, Miss Sadie McKinney, A. J. Nielsen.
36. MUD CREEK—Mrs. Roy Huggins, Mrs. John Perry, Denten Orr, Roy Huggins, Luther Pace, John Perry, Alex Hollingsworth, Miss Mary Hamilton, Mrs. Alex Hollingsworth, Mrs. D. W. McCall, C. E. Blythe, Mrs. Lewis Reed, Mrs. J. Brown, W. M. Blackwell, J. W. Brown.
37. OAK GROVE—Bill Williams, T. H. M. Tabor, Pink Thompson, R. H. Hill.
38. PLEASANT GROVE—Jones Banning, Richard Hamilton, W. W. Orr, J. C. Orr, Mrs. C. E. Blythe.
39. PLEASANT HILL—J. C. Brake, J. M. Prince, Arthur Gibbs, Mrs. G. C. Cornwell.
40. REFUGE—J. H. Lyttle, Joe Guice, Otho Blythe, Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, E. L. Marshall.
41. SALUDA—Mrs. C. O. Gray, M. F. Arledge, Miss Edna Fisher.
42. SHAWS CREEK—G. W. Woodall, Mrs. Geo. Mossey, Miss Frances Von Cannon, Mrs. F. G. Allen.
43. TRYON, FIRST—Dr. E. E. Bomar, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, R. H. Brady, Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mrs. R. H. Millikin, Mrs. T. J. Kennedy, Miss Iris Jackson, O. B. Kelley.
44. TRYON, SECOND—Edgar Covil, Charles Gosnell, L. W. Corn, B. W. Reid.
45. TUXEDO—J. O. Bell, D. G. Wilkie, S. B. Laws.
46. VALLEY HILL—J. L. Redden, O. J. Smith, Margaret Stepp, Mrs. D. H. Kilpatrick, Reginald Kilpatrick.

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Morning Session

The fifty-seventh annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association met with the Bat Cave Baptist Church, Bat Cave, N. C., Tuesday, August 8, 1933. The Moderator, Dr. E. E. Bomar, called the Association to order at 10:00 o'clock.

1. DEVOTION: After several familiar hymns were sung, J. M. Justice led the opening devotion.

2. ORGANIZATION:

(1) The churches represented presented their letters to the clerk and the members present were recognized as delegates.

(2) Dr. E. E. Bomar declined to be re-elected as Moderator and N. B. Phillips was elected Moderator in his place; A. J. Nielsen was re-elected Vice-Moderator; W. H. Ford was re-elected as Clerk with J. L. Brown as Assistant Clerk; Foster Bennett was re-elected as Treasurer and M. L. Walker was re-elected as Auditor; A. I. Justice was re-elected as Historian and J. M. Justice was elected as Assistant Historian.

3. REINSTATEMENT: The Mountain Valley Baptist Church applied for membership in this Association. This church was formerly Popular Springs Baptist Church. The Association voted to reinstate this church under its new name.

4. FRUITLAND COMMITTEE: A motion was made and passed that M. L. Walker, W. B. Sinclair, and Roy C. Bennett be appointed as the Fruitland Committee with the duty of reporting future plans for Fruitland to the Association.

5. VISITORS: The following visitors were recognized; A. B. Murphree, new principal of Fruitland Institute; H. G. Bryant, pastor of the Pacolet Baptist Church; Dr. O. E. Sams, representing Mars Hill College; J. A. McMillan, representing the Mills Home; M. A. Huggins, representing the State Mission Board; Hugh Latimer, representing the Relief and Annuity Board; Ves Walton and Don Walton of Plant City, Fla.; J. N. Norville of Rutherfordton, N. C.; W. C. Pate was recognized as the new pastor at the Broad River Church and David T. Mashburn as the new Assistant Pastor of the Hendersonville First Church.

(On account of the increasing cost of printing and the decrease in contributions from our churches, we find it absolutely necessary to leave out the written reports from the various committees. We regret this very much, but there was simply no other way out.)

6. REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE: This report was read by J. L. Brown in the absence of N. A. Melton. Discussion was led by J. L. Brown, E. E. Bomar, J. M. Justice, J. A. McMillan, Mrs. H. T. Justus, M. L. Lewis and O. B. Kelley. The report was adopted.

7. ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON: W. Herschel Ford, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, preached the Associational sermon, his subject being, "Christian People and the Liquor Question." After the sermon everyone in the house stood and pledged their allegiance to and their vote for the Dry Cause in North Carolina.

8. SPECIAL RESOLUTION: J. M. Justice offered a resolution endorsing the Associational Sermon and asking that Brother Ford be requested to publish the sermon in the Biblical Recorder and in the two County papers.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: M. L. Lewis, Carl Blythe and E. E. Bomar were appointed as the Nominating Committee.

10. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: J. B. Guice, Mrs. John Perry and H. T Justus were appointed as the Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: J. L. Brown, J. O. Wall, and J. R. Townsend were appointed as the Resolutions Committee.

12. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: It was reported that there had been some irregularities in the past in the matter of ordaining ministers in the Carolina Association. Therefore, J. M. Justice, A. J. Nielsen and M. H. Dry were appointed as a committee to report later to the Association on the advisability of appointing an Ordaining Council for the Association.

13 ADJOURNMENT: After prayer by Dr. O. E. Sams, the Association adjourned and enjoyed a bountiful dinner supplied by the Bat Cave Church.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

14. DEVOTION: David T. Mashburn led the Devotion on the subject, "Removing Ancient Landmarks."

15. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: This report was read by Miss Martha Sullinger and discussed by Dr. O. E. Sams and A. B. Murphee. M. L. Walker made a report for the Fruitland Committee at this time. The report was adopted.

16. REPORT ON ORPHANAGE: J. L. Brown read this report for E. A. Kilstrom. It was discussed by J. A. McMillan, representing the Mills Home. Report was adopted.

17. REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK: This report was read by Mrs. C. R. Staggs and discussed by Mrs. Eugene Coker of Fairview. Report was adopted.

18. REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL: This report was made by J. L. Brown and discussed by him, W. H. Ford, M. L. Lewis and A. I. Justice. The report was adopted. J. L. Brown was re-elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent and a vote of thanks and co-operation was given him by the pastors and superintendents present.

19. HISTORIAN'S REPORT: No written report was offered, but A. I. Justice spoke on the work of the Historical Commission appointed to gather data on Baptist history in the Western part of the State. A. I. Justice and J. M. Justice were appointed to help in the matter of gathering this data.

20. REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE: This report was discussed and adopted. The Nominating Committee was instructed to name the members of the Advisory Committee mentioned in the report.

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Believing that it will be for the best interests of the work of the Master's Kingdom, we recommend that the Carolina Association appoint an Advisory Committee of five, to be used by our churches that may so desire to use it in the matter of examining and recommending for ordination to the Gospel Ministry candidates who aspire to this high calling.

We also recommend that this same committee serve in an advisory capacity in the matter of the organization of new churches within the bounds of the Association by any group of believers who are contemplating the organization of a new church.

21. ADJOURNMENT: The Association adjourned to meet again at 9:00 o'clock Wednesday morning.

Wednesday Morning Session

22. DEVOTION: The morning devotion was led by Arnold Edney.

23. REPORT ON HOSPITAL: This report was presented by Dr. E. E. Bomar and discussed by him. Report adopted.

24. REPORT ON OLD MINISTER'S RELIEF: This report was read by R. P. Corn and discussed by Hugh Latimer, M. L. Lewis, R. P. Corn, W. H. Ford and E. E. Bomar. Report was adopted.

25. REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC: This report was read by D. G. Wilkie and discussed by J. L. Brown and M. L. Lewis. Report was adopted.

26. REPORT ON OBITUARIES: This report was read by J. L. Brown in the absence of W. H. Davis.

27. REPORT ON TEMPERANCE: This report was read by Roy C. Bennett and discussed by him. Report was adopted. Cards were distributed and those present signed these cards, signifying their intention to vote Dry in the election of November 7th.

28. REPORT ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:

(1) Report on State Missions read by A. J. Nielsen.

(2) Report on Home Missions read by M. L. Lewis.

(3) Report on Foreign Missions read by N. B. Phillips.

Secretary M. A. Huggins was present and delivered a great speech on the Co-operative Program. A. J. Nielsen and M. L. Lewis also discussed this report. Reports were adopted.

29. REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK: This report was read by Roy Huggins and discussed by him. The report was adopted.

30. TREASURER'S REPORT: Foster Bennett made the treasurer's report which appears elsewhere in these minutes. Report was adopted.

31. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This Committee recommended that we meet next year at the East Flat Rock Baptist Church on Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1934. The Associational Sermon is to be preached by Rev. J. M. Justice.

32. REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS: This report was read by J. L. Brown and adopted.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

Resolved that we express to the Pastor, Rev. M. L. Kirstein, the Sunday School Superintendent, Brother J. M. Bailey, and community of Bat Cave our heartfelt appreciation for the hospitality shown in the entertainment of the messengers of the Carolina Baptist Association during the session of 1933.

Whereas, we are facing in the immediate future the abandonment of one of the most important amendments in our National Constitution, that of the Prohibition Act, and Whereas an election is to be held in our GREAT OLD NORTH STATE that will decide this matter, Resolved that we as Christians, will pray and work to that end, that on November 7th at the polls we will line up in BATTLE ARRAY and present a SOLID FRONT with our ballots to show to the world that good old North Carolina is determined to get rid of that demon, STRONG DRINK, and furthermore we unanimously endorse the great Associational Sermon delivered on this subject by Rev. Herschel Ford on August 8, 1933.

Resolved, that we extend our thanks to the Sunday School Association for its excellent work during the past year, and especially of the great round up and rally from July 16th to 23rd, by the State Workers under the leadership of Perry Morgan, our State Secretary, when 64 new classes were started, 136 new officers and teachers were trained and 881 people were added to the Sunday Schools enlisted in the work.

Resolved, "That we sense afresh the meaning of the last few verses of the 28th Chapter of the Gospel of Matthew, remembering that we cannot claim His promise unless we carry out His command."

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Brown, Chairman

33. REPORT ON NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted and appears elsewhere in these minutes.

34. After the song, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," and prayer, the Association adjourned.

TREASURER'S REPORT
August 8, 1933

RECEIPTS

Churches as Follows:

Bat Cave	$ 2.00
Bear Wallow	2.00
Bear Wallow, Co-operative Program	10.18
Beulah	.25
Etowah	1.00
Ebenezer	2.00
East Flat Rock	7.50
Fletcher	5.00
French Broad	1.50
Fruitland	10.00
Hendersonville, First	30.00
Horse Shoe	.30
Green River	1.00
Laurel Springs	.50
Laurel Springs	1.00
Mountain Home	3.00
Mills River	3.00
Mount Moriah	.85
Mills River	2.00
Pleasant Grove	2.00
Refuge	2.00
Refuge	5.50
Shaws Creek	1.00
Tuxedo	5.00
Tryon, Second	4.00
Minute Book	.15
Tryon, First	10.00
Balfour	2.65
Total Receipts	$115.38

DISBURSEMENTS AS FOLLOWS:

Aug. 16, 1932 Flanagan Printing Shop	$ 24.48
Dec. 21, 1932 Waynesville Publishing Co.	60.00
Jan. 4, 1933 Cash for Postage on Minutes	5.50
Jan. 6, 1933 Check for Postage, etc.	2.50
Jan. 20, 1933 Waynesville Publishing Co.	7.50
April 24, 1933 Miss Claris Russ	5.00
April 24, 1933 M. A. Huggins Co-operative program	10.18
Stamps on Checks	.12
Total Disbursements	$115.28

BILLS PAYABLE

Miss Claris Russ	$5.00
Balance due on Postage	2.76
Total	$7.76

Respectfully submitted
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer

In Memoriam

Blessed Are the Dead Who Die in the Lord
(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Miss Martha Tabor, J. W. Gosnell

BAT CAVE—Eugene Dodson

BEULAH—L. H. Mace

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mrs. Syrepta Revis, Mrs. Mary Ann Hudson

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Eliza Shipman, Mrs. Don Sorton, Mrs. Bertie Cunningham

EBENEZER—J. A. Goforth, G. R. Hyder

ETOWAH—Mrs. Myrtle Moffitt

FLETCHER—Jimmie Moore

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Hensley, Willie Wooten

FRUITLAND—J. A. Garren

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—H. S. Anderson, Fred Seibert, G. D. Tatum, A. B. Freeman, Dr. J. L. Egerton, Mrs. Maurice Manning, Mrs. John Morris, Mrs. F. E. Curtis, Mrs. W. A. Garland, Mrs. A. I. Justice, Mrs. D. B. Mull.

HORSE SHOE—Mrs. Mary McKinney, W. N. Corn, Butler Capps

MOUNTAIN HOME—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones

MOUNTAIN VALLEY—Roy Camp

MOUNT MORIAH—S. S. Creasman, Ulyess Hill

MOUNT ZION—Mrs. M. J. Garren

MUD CREEK—Mrs. Cordelia Tinsley, Mrs. W. A. Slattery

OAK GROVE—Jeff Surrett

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Alice Gray, Mrs. Delia Sentelle, Mrs. Myrtle Gray

PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. W. M. Brown

SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. Lula Burrell Hendrix, W. A. Merrill, Mrs. Joseph McCrary

TRYON, FIRST—R. T. McFee, James Butler

VALLEY HILL—Pink Pruett

B. Y. P. U. Directors, Presidents and Leaders

Church	Name	Postoffice
Balfour	Travis Barnwell (S), Mrs. J. C. Dunlap (I), Mrs. H. C. Lusk (J)	Balfour, N. C.
Bear Wallow	S. C. Merrell (S)	Gerton, N. C.
Beulah	Haul Drake (A), Miss Evelyn Huggins (J)	Hendersonville, N. C.
East Flat Rock	W. C. Whitlock (D), Miss Merietta Rozier (S)	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Etowah	Annie Mae McKinna (S), Mrs. T. T. Whitesides (J)	Etowah, N. C.
Fletcher	C. R. Cunningham (D), E. W. Ward (A), Miss Edna Cunningham (S), Mrs. W. E. Baldwin (I), Miss Rubie Davis (J)	Fletcher, N. C.
Fruitland	Charlie Sumner (D), Miss Erline Garren (S), Miss Eleanor Pressley (I), Miss Ethen Eleanor (J)	Hendersonville, N. C.
H-ville, First	David T. Mashburn (D), Mrs. R. P. Freeman (A), Vernon Henderson and Blanche Stepp (S), V. E. Rector and Izorah Reese (I), Mamie Perry and Ruth Brown (J), Miss Elsie Ficker and Mrs. W. K. Shipp (Story Hour)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Hoopers Creek	W. J. Youngblood (D), Brownlow Garren (S), Cecil Worsham (I)	Fletcher, N. C.
Mills River	Bill Sitton (D)	Horse Shoe, N. C.
Mount Gilead	Woodford Marlowe (S)	Arden, N. C.
Mud Creek	Harold Jones (D), Miss Amy Stepp (S), Mrs. John Perry (I), Mrs. Elmer Gray (J)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Refuge	E. M. Watterson (S)	Dana, N. C.
Saluda	Miss Myrtle Thompson (D), Morris Summey (S)	Saluda, N. C.
Shaws Creek	Claude Drake (S), Miss Gladys Bruce (J)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Tryon, First	Dr. E. E. Bomar (D), Miss Ola Mae McFee (S), Mrs. E. E. Bomar (I)	Tryon, N. C.
Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne (D), D. G. Wilkie (A), Miss Bertise Dorsey (S), Robert Erwin (I), Mrs. D. G. Wilkie (J)	Tuxedo, N. C.
Valley Hill	Mrs. Delno McCall (D), Mrs. O. J. Smith (A), O. J. Smith (S), Delno McCall (I), Mrs. M. A. Harden (J)	Hendersonville, N. C.

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

W. M. U. Presidents and Leaders

Church	Names	Postoffice
Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs (W.M.S.), Mrs. W. E. Heaton (Y.W.A.), Mrs. H. C. Lusk (G.A.), Mrs. Horace Corn (R.A.), Mrs. Frank Pruitt (S.B.)	Balfour, N. C.
Beulah	Mrs. B. B. Blythe (W.M.S.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
East Flat Rock	Miss Eugenia Morrison (W.M.S.), Miss Bessie Steadman (Y.W.A.), Mrs. D. B. Hart and Mrs. W. R. Hoots (G.A.), Miss Edith Hart (R.A.)	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Fletcher	Mrs. W. E. Baldwin (W.M.S.)	Fletcher, N. C.
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (W.M.S.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
H-ville, First	Mrs. Noah Hollowell (W.M.S.), Mrs. W. H. Ford (Y.W.A.), Mrs. W. F. Bowman and Mrs. G. C. Peebles and Mrs. W. A. Howard (G.A.), Mrs. W. A. Bennett (R.A.) Mrs. J. H. Liles (S.B.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Horse Shoe	Mrs. J. L. Bragg (W.M.S.)	Horse Shoe, N. C.
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Della Lance (W.M.S.), Mrs. Ellen Moore (S.B.)	Arden, N. C.
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Albert Hill (W.M.S.)	Edneyville, N. C.
Mud Creek	Mrs. J. W. Brown (W.M.S.), Mrs. Donis Justus (G.A.), Mrs. John Perry (S.B.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
Refuge	Mrs. G. L. Stevenson (R.A.)	Dana, N. C.
Saluda	Mrs. Alice Hill (W.M.S.)	Saluda, N. C.
Tryon	Mrs. E. E. Bomar (W. M. S.)	Tryon, N. C.
Tuxedo	Mrs. D. G. Wilkie (W.M.S.), Mrs. Lyda Waters (Y.W.A.)	Tuxedo, N. C.

(W.M.S.) Presidents, (Y.W.A.) Councilor, (G.A.) Leader, (R.A.) Leader, (S.B.) Leader.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	----------
1878*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1879*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1880*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1881*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1882*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Josua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891*	----------	----------	----------	----------
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gillimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B .Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford

*Copies of the Minutes for these years are missing. Anyone having any of these will render the Association a real service by placing them in the hands of our Historian, the Rev. A. I. Justice.

Statistical Report of The Churches in The Carolina Association, July 31, 1933

CHURCHES	PASTOR and POSTOFFICE	S. S. SUPT. and POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc)	Grand Total (Add last two totals)
1. Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1	W. E. Hammond, Balfour, N. C.	23	299	276	$ 69.25	$ 782.00	$ 851.25
2. Barnwell	J. B. Guice, H'ville, Rt. 1	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville, N. C.	----	22	37	-------	20.00	20.00
3. Bat Cave	M. L. Kirstein, A'ville, Star Rt.	J. M. Bailey, Bat Cave, N. C.	----	104	90	96.33	396.20	492.53
4. Bear Wallow	M. L. Kirstein, A'ville, Star Rt.	T. L. Mann, Bear Wallow, N. C.	8	81	88	36.86	134.29	171.15
5. Berea	W. M. Blackwell, H'ville, Rt. 3	Nicholas Stepp, H'ville, N. C., Rt. 3	8	53	20	2.00	--------	2.00
6. Beulah	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock	J. E. Blythe, H'ville, N .C., Rt. 4	6	286	117	173.37	385.71	559.08
7. Broad River	W. C. Pate, Spindale	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave, N. C.	8	83	55	4.08	76.81	80.89
8. Cedar Springs	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock	Alvin Allen, H'ville, N. C.	----	136	39	-------	--------	--------
9. Crab Creek	Mingus Hamilton, H'ville	Selden Osteen, H'ville, N. C.	----	199	30	-------	--------	--------
10. Cross Roads	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock	M. L. Jones, Zirconia, N. C.	4	71	56	-------	93.14	93.14
11. Double Springs	J. D. Greer, Tigerville, S. C.	H. E. Rogers, Zirconia, N. C.	7	104	62	18.00	150.00	168.00
12. East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock, N. C.	2	371	367	234.51	1,870.59	2,105.10
13. Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, H'ville	J. W. Lawter, Flat Rock, N. C.	8	211	210	156.78	377.57	534.35
14. Etowah	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1	F. F. Weese, Etowah, N. C.	10	119	162	7.00	214.21	221.21
15. Fletcher		N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher, N. C.	9	289	200	85.80	775.72	861.52
16. French Broad	E. A. Kilstrom, H'ville	A. G. Hefner, Horse Shoe, N. C.	2	47	90	42.00	276.50	318.50
17. Friendship			----	161	----	-------	--------	--------
18. Fruitland	N. A. Melton, H'ville	Fred Presley, H'ville, N. C.	8	204	221	208.68	438.95	647.63
18. Green River	Jessie Osteen, H'ville	W. C. Levi, Zirconia, N. C	----	83	60	-------	--------	--------
19. H'ville, First	W. H. Ford, H'ville	W. B. Sinclair, H'ville, N. C.	33	1,134	848	2,251.12	10,095.68	12,346.80
20. Holly Springs	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose, N. C.	----	73	52	-------	70.00	70.00
21. Hooper's Creek		Curtis Wilkie, Fletcher, N. C.	4	216	154	-------	--------	--------
22. Horse Shoe	J. L. Bragg, Horse Shoe	H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe. N. C.	2	117	138	-------	83.75	83.75

Table above continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR and POSTOFFICE	S. S. SUPT. and POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add last two totals)
23. Jones Gap	H .H. Mace, H'ville	Joe McCarson, H'ville, N. C.	----	81	96	-------	85.50	85.50
24. Laurel Springs	M. L. Kirstein, A'ville, Star Rt.	E. A Kirstein, Fairview, N. C.	----	21	67	4.25	36.50	40.75
25. Liberty	W. L. Hamilton, Fruitland Inst-	Mrs. Minnie Rhodes, Edneyville	----	18	30	-------	8.00	8.00
27. Middle Fork	S. F. Huntley, H'ville	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow, N. C.	16	87	54	-------	90.00	90.00
28. Mills River	C. F. Owen, Canton	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe, N. C.	----	97	144	32.50	197.00	229.50
29. Mountain Home	M. H. Dry, H'ville	W. F. Merrell, Edneyville, N. C.	8	172	114	8.81	171.94	180.75
30. Mountain Page	R. H. Morgan, Saluda	L. B. Revis, Saluda, N. C.	11	185	92	-------	72.99	72.99
31. Mountain Valley	H. H. Mace, H'ville, Rt. 2	Grant Maybin, Zirconia, N. C.	----	33	50	-------	-------	-------
32. Mount Gilead	D. H. Cohn, Candler	M. E. Lance, Arden, N. C.	21	160	152	50.31	159.34	209.65
33. Mount Moriah	M. H. Drye, H'ville	W. W. Marshall, H'ville, N. C., Rt. 1	6	177	156	31.21	312.41	343.62
34. Mount Olivet			----	85	----	-------	-------	-------
35. Mount Zion	J. R. McKinna, H'ville, Rt. 2	Dale Gibber, H'ville, N. C., Rt. 2	----	20	53	3.00	10.40	13.40
36. Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1	John Perry, Jr., H'ville, N. C.	17	350	315	88.28	525.12	613.40
37. Oak Grove	Josiah Halbert, Saluda	F. H. Mabor, Flat Rock, N. C., Rt. 1	----	155	66	-------	30.00	30.00
38. Pleasant Grove	Harvey Souther, Pisgah Forest	Jones Banning, Penrose, N. C.	6	156	67	-------	64.44	64.44
39. Pleasant Hill	William Tinsley, Ninety-six, S. C.	A. G. Gibbs, H'ville, N. C.	----	112	100	-------	67.15	67.15
40. Refuge	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	A. P. Hyder, H'ville, N. C., Rt. 1	6	107	182	92.54	764.25	856.79
41. Saluda	R. H. Morgan, Saluda	J. H. Bell, Saluda, N. C.	14	196	156	8.00	393.50	401.50
42. Shaws Creek	S. F. Huntley, H'ville	A. J. Nanney, H'ville, N. C.	----	133	130	-------	440.03	440.03
43. Tryon, First	Dr. E. E. Bomar, Tryon	R. H. Brady, Tryon, N. C.	1	127	131	366.71	1,701 75	2,068.46
44. Tryon, Second	A. T. Howard, Taylors, S. C.	Chas. Gosnell, Tryon, N. C.	17	93	134	20.00	293.00	313.00
45. Tuxedo	M. L. Lewis, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo. N. C.	17	184	277	89.30	585.70	675.00
46. Valley Hill	Walter Holtzclaw, Penrose	Mrs. J. L. Redden, H'ville, N. C.	----	176	320	53.81	1,008.20	1,062.01
Totals			282	7,388	6,258	$4,234.50	$23,258.34	$27,492.84

Perry Morgan.

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1934

Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

East Flat Rock Baptist Church

August 8-9, 1934

Next session will be held with the Mud Creek Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1935

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1934

Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

East Flat Rock Baptist Church

August 8-9, 1934

Next session will be held with the Mud Creek Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1935

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

N. B. PHILLIPS, Moderator ---------- East Flat Rock
M. L. WALKER, Vice-Moderator ---------- East Flat Rock
JAMES L. BROWN, Clerk ---------- Hendersonville
A. G. SARGENT, Assistant Clerk ----------
J. M. JUSTICE, Historian ---------- Hendersonville
A. I. JUSTICE, Assistant Historian ---------- Hendersonville
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer ---------- Hendersonville
D. T. MASHBURN, Auditor ---------- Hendersonville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Officers of the Association are Ex-Officio Members
All Pastors of Churches in the Association are Ex-Officio Members

Name of Church	Address	Executive Committee Members
Balfour	Balfour	F. McCarson, Mrs. W. E. Heaton
Barnwell	Hendersonville, R 2	Miss Daisy Barnwell
Bat Cave	Bat Cave	J. P. Duvall
Bear Wallow	Gerton	T. M. Merrell
Beulah	Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell
Double Springs	Zirconia	Mrs. L. A. Anderson
East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock	Harley Justice, John Sinclair
Ebenezer	Hendersonville, R 2	W. M. Nix
Etowah	Etowah	Homer McKinna
Fletcher	Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, T. S. Bagwell
French Broad	Hendersonville, R 5	N. A. Drake
Fruitland	Hendersonville, R 2	J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren
Hendersonville, First	Hendersonville	Roy C. Bennett, J. F. Brooks J. L. Brown, G. W. Justice, J. E. Shipman
Horse Shoe	Horse Shoe	H. P. Houk
Hooper's Creek	Fletcher	J. H. Williams
Mills River	Horse Shoe	G. A. Field
Mountain Home	Edneyville	Leroy Nix
Mountain Page	Saluda	R. W. Bell
Mount Gilead	Fletcher	M. E. Lance
Mount Moriah	Edneyville	Frank Gilbert
Mud Creek	Hendersonville	Roy Huggins
Oak Grove	East Flat Rock	L. T. Cantrell
Pleasant Grove	Penrose	W. W. Orr
Refuge	Dana	J. B. Hyder
Saluda	Saluda	A. J. Ballard
Shaws Creek	Hendersonville	Carl M. Anders
Tryon, First	Tryon	C. L. Brewer
Tuxedo	Tuxedo	Dono G. Wilkie
Valley Hill	Hendersonville	Mrs. J. L. Redden

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
1934-1935

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES
Which Are to Report Next Year

1. State Missions ---------- A. J. Nielsen
2. Foreign Missions ---------- J. M. Justice
3. Old Ministers' Relief ---------- J. E. Osteen
4. Hospitals ---------- J. W. Kesterson
5. Obituaries ---------- M. L. Lewis
6. Periodicals ---------- A. G. Sargent
7. Temperance ---------- W. B. Sinclair
8. Home Missions ---------- Arnold Edney
9. Sunday Schools ---------- James L. Brown
10. B. Y. P. U. ---------- N. A. Melton
11. W. M. U. ---------- Miss Martha Sullinger
12. Orphanage ---------- N. B. Phillips
13. Christian Education ---------- A. B. Murphree
14. Church Music ---------- Mrs. John Sinclair

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE, Hendersonville, N. C.

A. B. MURPHREE, Principal

Members of Board of Trustees from Carolina Association

ONE YEAR TERM: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

TWO YEAR TERM: A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, G. W. Justice, Roy C. Bennett, Broadus E. Jones.

THREE YEAR TERM: T. L. Durham, N. A. Melton, W. B. Sinclair, R. G. Anders, N. B. Phillips.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDINATION COUNCIL

N. B. Phillips, N. A. Melton, A. I. Justice, Carl Blythe, M. L. Lewis, A. J. Nielsen.

Delegate to State Baptist Convention: A. I. Justice.

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention: Broadus E. Jones.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—E. S. Justus, W. N. Shoults, George Burrough, E. Dunlap, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Mrs. W. P. Maxwell, Miss Florence Justus, Mrs. J. A. Hammond, Mrs. W. N. Shoults.
2. BARNWELL—Rev. J. Guice, Mrs. E. B. Barnwell, E. B. Barnwell.
3. BAT CAVE—T. L. Mann, E. B. Hopper, Mrs. J. P. Duvall.
4. BEAR WALLOW—S. C. Merrell, W. E. Oates, O. F. Settle.
5. BEREA—Church not represented.
6. BEULAH—T. A. Drake, J. L. Huggins, H. L. F. Drake, Junius Huggins, Laxton Cantrell.
7. BROAD RIVER—E. M. Owensby, W. P. Searcy, Horace Ledbetter, Luther Ledbetter, Luther Owensby.
8. Cedar Springs—W. P. Bane, Paul Shipman, Cyrus Ward.
9. CRAB CREEK—Church not represented.
10. CROSS ROADS—Church not represented.
11. DOUBLE SPRINGS—Messengers not given.
12. EAST FLAT ROCK—M. L. Walker, Mrs. Nanney, H. T. Justus, Clayton Ward, Doc Ferguson, Mrs. John Sinclair.
13. EBENEZER—W. G. Lawter, W. W. Bagwell, R. V. Lane, Virgil Smith.
14. ETOWAH—T. E. Duncan, Surret Nicholson, G. O. Morgan.
15. FLETCHER—Claude Cunningham, Ed Ward, Mrs. A. Dukes, Mrs. Meta Garren, N. B. Baldwin.
16. FRENCH BROAD—S. W. Davenport, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, M. E. Settle, Mrs. Walter Hooper, Georgia Bradley.
17. FRIENDSHIP—Church not represented.
18. FRUITLAND—J. M. Garren, M. Pressley, A. B. Murphree, Clara Pace, Mrs. Azalea Prestwood, E. J. Pryor, Fred Pressley, Mrs. J. W. Powell, Mrs. N. A. Melton.
19. GREEN RIVER—Two letters; Committee appointed to report at the next Association.
20. HENDERSONVILLE—List not furnished.
21. HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. M. Hamilton, Miss Lula McCall, V. Orr.
22. HOOPERS CREEK—Curtis Wilkie, Brownlow Garren, J. K. Williams, W. D. Bagwell.
23. HORSE SHOE—H. P. Houk, Mrs. H. P. Houk, W. Allison, Mrs. Flem Galloway, Harvey Corn.
24. JONES GAP—A. F. Finlay, Mrs. Ethel Drake, Joe McCarson.
25. LAUREL SPRINGS—Emil Kirstein, Harry Kirstein.

26. LIBERTY—Church not represented.

27. MIDDLE FORK—William Huntley, C. H. Hill.

28. MILLS RIVER—Robert Bryson, J. M. Goode, Mrs. R. F. Brittain, Mrs. Edward Gillespie.

29. MOUNTAIN HOME—V. Laughter, Mrs. V. Laughter, Grant Jackson, Jesse Jones, Mrs. Jesse Jones, M. H. Drye.

30. MOUNTAIN PAGE—Ed Hill, L. V. Revis, U. S. Davis, R. P. Ward.

31. MOUNTAIN VALLEY—D. R. Corn, Raleigh Maybin, H. L. Maybin.

32. MOUNT GILEAD—Branch Bishop, M. E. Lance, J. H. Sexton, Ernest Gaylean, Woodford Marlow.

33. MOUNT MORIAH—J. O. Byers, W. B. Hoots, Mrs. Ruth Owensby, Miss Nellie Nix, LeRoy Nix.

34. MOUNT OLIVET—Church not represented.

35. MOUNT ZION—Miss Suder McKinney, Carrol Gilbert, J. E. Cox, A. J. Nielsen.

36. MUD CREEK—Mrs. John Perry, Sr., Mr. Russell, W. A. Slattery, Mrs. Roy Huggins, E. Hollingsworth.

37. OAK GROVE—I. Kuykendall, T. H. M. Tabor, L. T. Cantrell, Mrs. Maud Dryman, Mrs. Cora Pace.

38. PLEASANT GROVE—Nicholos Sentell, Richard Hamilton, Mrs. C. E. Blythe, J. C. Orr.

39. PLEASANT HILL—Church not represented.

40. REFUGE—Herbert Pace, Ben Justice, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. Joel Guice, Mrs. Luther Lyda.

41. SALUDA—L. S. Dameron.

42. SHAWS CREEK—B. B. Caldwell, Mrs. F. G. Allen, Mrs. A. J. Nanney, Mrs. Alonzo Stepp, G. W. Woodall.

43. TRYON, FIRST—L. J. Keels, R. H. Brady, O. B. Kelly.

44. TRYON, SECOND—B. W. Reid, Stewart Bradshaw, Mrs. Lecie Bridgman, Mrs. Mayme Ross.

45. TUXEDO—D. G. Wilkie, J. O. Bell, Mrs. W. O. Waters, Mrs. R. B. Huggins.

46. VALLEY HILL—R. P. Quinn, Reginald Kilpatrick, Mrs. Delano McCall, D. H. Kilpatrick, Mrs. J. F. Stepp.

47. PACOLET—Mrs. Walter Green, Miss Dorothy Strauss, Mrs. T. A. Rippey, T. A. Rippey, Charles Foster.

48. WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Garrett, Mrs. Early, Floyd Johnson.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Name	Post Office
Blackwell, W. M.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Blythe, Carl	Penrose, N. C.
Blythe, J. E.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Caldwell, B. B.	Mars Hill, N. C.
Cohn, H. D.	Candler, N. C.
Corn, R. P.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Davis, W. H.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Dotson, G. H.	Bear Wallow, N. C.
Drye, M. H.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edney, Arnold	Flat Rock, N. C.
Guice, J. B.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Hamilton, W. G.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, T. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Howard, A. T.	Landrum, S. C.
Huntley, David	Fairview, N. C.
Huntley, S. F.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Huntley, William	Bear Wallow, N. C.
Jones, Broadus E.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Jones, J. T.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Justice, A. I., Pastor Emeritus	Hendersonville, N. C.
Justice, J. M.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kesterson, J. W.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kilstrom, E. A.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Kirstein, M. L.	Fletcher, N. C.
Kuykendall, I. N.	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Kuykendall, R. M.	Zirconia, N. C.
Lewis, M. L.	Tuxedo, N. C.
Mace, H. H.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Martin, Dr. D. B.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Melton, N. A.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Middleton, J. B.	Saluda, N. C.
Morris, W. A.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Nielsen, A. J.	Fletcher, N. C.
Osteen, J. E.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Owen, C. F.	Canton, N. C.
Owensby, J. W.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Pace, U. G.	Saluda, N. C.
Phillips, N. B.	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Porter, H. E.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Reese, A. V.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Searcy, D. D.	Penrose, N. C.
Sentelle, J. E.	Penrose, N. C.
Sexton, J. H.	Fletcher, N. C.
Taylor, Ben	Dana, N. C.
Wall, J. O.	Gerton, N. C.
Wolfe, George	Zirconia, N. C.

PROGRAM OF THE ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

9:45. Devotion
10:00. Enrollment of Messengers
10:15. Election of Officers
10:30. Religious Literature
(1) Biblical Recorder.
(2) Charity and Children
(3) Other Periodicals and Literature
11:00. Mills Home (Orphanage)
11:40. Associational Sermon.
Appointment of Committees
12:30. Announcements and Adjournment for Dinner

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30. Praise and Worship
1:45. The State of the Churches
(1) One Minute Report from the Churches
(2) Preliminary Report on Digest of Letters
2:45. The Co-operative Program
(1) State Missions
(2) Home Missions
(3) Foreign Missions
3:30. Historian's Report

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30. Devotion
9:45. Woman's Work
10:30. The Co-operative Program
(1) Christian Education
(2) Hospitals
(3) Old Ministers' Relief
11:35. Final Report on Digest of Letters
(1) Summary of Year's Achievement
(2) Our Goals for Next Year
12:15. (1) Report on Memorials
(2) Report on Church Music
12:30. Adjournment for Dinner

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30. Devotion
1:45. Temperance and Public Morals
2:15. Sunday Schools
2:40. B. Y. P. U.
3:00. Report of Committees: Executive, Finance, Resolutions, Time, Place, and Preacher
3:15. Closing Inspirational Address

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

The Fifty-eighth Annual Session of the Carolina Missionary Baptist Association met with the East Flat Rock Baptist Church Tuesday, August 7, 1934. The Moderator, Rev. N. B. Phillips, called the Association to order at 9:45 o'clock.

1. DEVOTION: Rev. L. J. Keels, pastor of Tryon Baptist Church, led the opening devotion.

2. ACTING CLERK, James L. Brown, read the program for the two days and this was adopted.

3. ENROLLMENT: The roll of churches being read, delegates stood and were welcomed by the Moderator.

4. ORGANIZATION: Rev. N. B. Phillips was re-elected Moderator; M. L. Walker, Vice Moderator; James L. Brown, Clerk; A. G. Sargent, Assistant Clerk; Foster Bennett, Treasurer; D. T. Mashburn, Auditor; J. M. Justice, Historian; A. I. Justice, Assistant Historian.

5. DIGEST OF LETTERS: It was announced that a digest of letters would be spread upon a large blackboard at one of the sessions on the second day.

6. REINSTATEMENT: The Pacolet Baptist Church, which had formerly been a member of our Association, presented her letter and its delegates asked for reinstatement. The church was received into the body.

7. NEW CHURCHES: Warrior Mountain Baptist Church asked for admittance into the Association, and the following committee was appointed to report: M. L. Lewis, J. W. Kesterson and A. I. Justice; and, as they reported favorably, the church was received into the Association.

8. VISITORS: The following visitors were recognized: Dr. O. E. Sams, J. J. Boone, B. B. Caldwell, Joseph S. Davis, Smith Hagerman, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Blizzard, I. H. Greer, and M. A. Huggins.

9. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Rev. N. A. Melton was not present but later in the session read his report, which was adopted and is printed below. The report was discussed by Broadus E. Jones, and A. I. Justice.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The program of Jesus calls for teaching. The Master himself by His example and command points the way. Paul writes to Timothy, "The things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also".

Present day world conditions emphasize the need of Christian education. This is an age of schools with more children and young people in the class rooms than ever before. But much in the world's system of education is pagan in its origin, godless in its application, and harmful to our Christian civilization in its practical results.

In America the religious denominations led the way in education by establishing most of the first colleges and universities. Many of these have been lost to the churches both in the matter of their control and in the matter of any positive religious influence. In later years many other institutions, under state or private control, have come into existence. These now greatly outnumber all Christian schools, and must be depended upon to educate most of the people.

However, there is still great need for the distinctly Christian school. Perhaps the need is greater than ever before because of the increased facilities for general education. These Christian institutions serve in many ways, of which the following four are emphasized: (1) Training men and women for leaders in church and denominational life; (2) Helping to establish ideals and standards in the general field of education, and in social and political life; (3) Preparing teachers and other leaders for state and private schools; (4) Establishing Christian standards of life and service in any and all walks of life.

Let us seek to strengthen our own Fruitland Institute to which we owe so much, both by our gifts and our patronage. Let us send our boys and girls to our Baptist schools and colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
N. A. MELTON.

10. ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON: Rev. James M. Justice, of Hendersonville, preached the Associational Sermon, using as his subject, "The Great Commission". Brother Justice spoke with great force on this most important subject. Having had many years on the mission field, he spoke out of a great experience.

11. RELIGIOUS LITERATURE: Miss Martha Sullinger read a report on periodicals, which was approved, and the report is printed below. C. A. Upchurch, of Raleigh, was present, and spoke on The Biblical Recorder. Rev. J. M. Justice and O. B. Kelly both spoke for The Recorder. O. B. Kelly also spoke for Charity and Children.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We are what we think. Reading is the most potent factor in our thinking. It has been said that "Reading is the master key to every treasure house of human intelligence".

Our denominational leaders have recognized this great truth. They furnish in our periodicals knowledge, enthusiasm, and inspiration, as well as the needs of the work of the Lord has been placed in our hand.

Our Home and Foreign Fields keeps us vitally interested in the work of our representatives across the seas and in our home land.

Our W. M. U. gives to our women, Royal Service; to our Y. W. A., The Window, to our G. A., R. A. and Sunbeams, World Comrades.

We can not intelligently cooperate in our mission work without this knowledge thus given.

Charity and Children brightens our homes each week as it gives us glimpses of the happy orphan children entrusted to our care.

The Next Step, edited by Dr. Walt N. Johnson, comes to many of us each month and impels us to higher standards of Christian living.

Last, but really first, is our Biblical Recorder. We urge that this, our Baptist organ, be a weekly visitor in every Baptist home. It is THE source of information of our definite work and a blessing always.

Oh! that our Christian people might awake to the great privilege we have in our periodicals and take advantage of the keys to the treasure house.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA SULLINGER.

12. COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following committees to report at this session:

(1) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: J. R. Townsend, C. E. Blythe, and J. M. Justice.

(2) TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER: A. G. Sargent, A. J. Neilsen, and B. B. Caldwell.

(3) RESOLUTIONS: M. L. Lewis, L. J. Keels, and A. I. Justice.

13. After prayer led by Rev. A. I. Justice, the Association adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

14. THE DEVOTION: This was led by Rev. Henry Mace in an opening prayer.

15. The following resolution of thanks and appreciation was read and approved:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS AND APPRECIATION

Resolved, First: That we, the Committee of the Board of Trustees, express the thanks and appreciation of the entire Board to Brother M. L. Walker, of East Flat Rock, for his splendid leadership as Chairman of the campaign last fall to raise produce and funds in the Carolina Baptist Association for Fruitland Institute.

Resolved, Second: That we express the thanks and appreciation of the Board to the speakers who spoke in the different Baptist churches in the Carolina Baptist Association in behalf of Fruitland Institute.

Resolved, Third: That we express the thanks and appreciation of the Board to the members of the committees of the various Baptist churches for their splendid cooperation in raising produce and funds during the campaign for Fruitland Institute.

Resolved, Fourth: That we express the thanks and appreciation of the Board to every person in the Carolina Baptist Association who contributed in any way to the support of Fruitland Institute during the session of 1933-34, and we pray God's richest of blessings upon every one of them.

Respectfully submitted,

NOAH HOLLOWELL
A. B. MURPHREE
N. A. MELTON
F. H. RYMER
W. B. SINCLAIR

A. B. Murphree and M. L. Walker spoke on the above report, after which the following committee was appointed to continue the work among the churches of aiding Fruitland Institute: W. B. Sinclair, chairman; M. L. Walker, Roy C. Bennett, Noah Hollowell, Miss Martha Sullinger, and A. B. Murphree.

15. MARS HILL: Dr. O. E. Sams, of Mars Hill, was present as a guest of the Association, and spoke for Mars Hill College.

16. CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM: The following reports were read and approved: State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has ever sought to be truly missionary, in purposes and endeavors. This has been shown through the one hundred and four years of its organization. During the past ten or twelve years the gifts to State Missions has been greatly reduced, hence the work in every department has been curtailed. We feel that many of our churches ought to do better. In 1929 there were listed 2,306 Baptist churches in the state. 667 of these did not contribute to missions. In 1930 we reported 2,034; 726 of which gave nothing. In 1931 there were 2,339; 752 of which gave nothing. In 1932 there were 2,347; 767 of which gave nothing. In 1933 there were 2,378; 804 of which gave nothing to Missions.

During the last year 21 churches of the 42 in the Carolina Association did not give anything to the Co-operative Program. Brethren, in God's name, are we missionary? Notwithstanding these facts, our great secretary is forging ahead, reducing debts and carrying on an aggressive program.

We need a revival that will revitalize our church membership and lead them to think of every phase of our work. May God give us a revival of Christian living and giving.

Respectfully submitted,

N. B. PHILLIPS.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Fields of Work

The old frontiers of Home Missions have passed and new frontiers have taken their place. The geographical frontiers have given place to the social, racial, and economic frontiers, and the wide expanse of the

prairies of the West as mission fields have been replaced by industrial centers and rapidly growing cities. The "man who does not have a chance" in the homeland today is not on the far-flung horizon-line, but in the congested sections of our cities; and these cities are more and more becoming pagan in their thought and life. The Indians, the Foreigners, the Jews, the deaf mutes, the underprivileged, the mountaineers, and the Negroes are our field and together they "Cover Dixie like the dew".

Home Mission fields, therefore, cannot be defined simply by geographical metes and bounds; they must be defined in terms of soul-values as well. The rapidly developing industrial life of the South, together with the world-currents that are flowing through and around our Southern Zion, are creating ever enlarging opportunities for mission work. The problem of races in the homeland is a cross-section of the world-field. It is Foreign Missions at home. Our people face a changing order. Great social and moral issues are rapidly shaping themselves within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. The supreme challenge of the hour is to make the homeland Christian.

Social and Moral Menaces

Here in the homeland, as elsewhere in the world, forces are at work on a gigantic scale to give a new "set" to our social, economic, cultural and religious life for generations to come. Vast changes are taking place. A new world is being created right in our midst. The forces at work are mighty and sinister. There is the modern-world spirit, the passion for possession, the revolt against tradition, the throwing off of the restraint of authority, gross materialism, atheistic communism, racial antagonisms, and casts of labor and capital. We cannot meet these mighty opponents of the Cross of Christ in isolated groups. In this field of cross-currents and adverse elements we must bring the impact of the whole denomination to bear upon the task of creating a Christ-like social order.

Cause For Rejoicing

The outlook for the Home Mission Board is brighter now than it has been since 1928. There has not been a year since 1928 that the Board has not lived within its income and paid something on the principal of its debts. During this time over $700,000.00 has been paid on the principal of the debts and the mission work, that part of the work which has to do directly and specifically with the making and baptizing of disciples, has been maintained and, in fact, increased.

The Board this year, through the magnificent offering of the women in the Annie W. Armstrong Week of Prayer, will put 32 new missionaries in the field. It is now in the process of adjusting its debts so that it can go on with its mission program and pay its debts as it gets the money. The overhead operating expense for the last Convention year was only $10,063.49. The many expressions of appreciation for the way the affairs of the Board are handled are indeed heartening. We take courage and press on.

The Work Being Done

The Board has in all departments and fields of its work 202 workers and missionaries. It is maintaining in all over 400 mission stations and preaching places; it is operating in whole or in part five Good Will centers, two rescue missions, and a Seamen's Institute; it has 15 schools operated by its missionaries, and is furnishing the property of eight Mountain Schools free of charge to local Boards of Trustees for the operation of schools in the mountains; it is operating a Tubecular Sana-

torium; and has a Building and Loan Department with over a million dollars loaned to churches.

The Challenge of Home Missions

The challenge of Home Missions is a call to new frontiers of work; it is a call to love for the lost because they are lost, of every tribe and nation, right here in our midst; it is a call of the neighbor to the help of the spiritually helpless who lie wounded and stripped on the side of the road that runs by the door where he lives; it is a call for the adjustment of racial relations here at home that test the Christ-spirit of our churches and prove or disprove the reality of our mission passion and love for the peoples of lands afar to which we are sending missionaries; it is a call to denominational strategy in the winning of the foreigner of our land that we may have his help in winning the foreigner in his land; it is a call to emulate the spirit of Christ who died for the whole human race and who has commissioned us to preach the Gospel both at home and abroad; it is a call to establish, through the Gospel wrought into the actuality of conduct and character, a Christ-like social order here in the homeland as a demonstration of what Christ can do for a nation that accepts Him.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MURPHREE.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In 1926 the Board received a total of $2,272,197.96 for the current budget, the greatest amount ever received in one year. Now for seven years, we have been on a retreat and our income has been disastrously and progressively downward. We came to the end of the year 1933 with a total income from all sources of $600,630.94, a decrease in seven years of $1,671,567.02!

Truly, they have been seven years of terrible struggle and sacrifice, and the number of missionaries in active service has decreased during this period from 544 to 378. All phases of native work, such as evangelism, colportage, primary and middle schools, colleges, seminaries and hospitals, have been discontinued or greatly curtailed. The seminaries have been closed entirely in Italy, Spain, and Japan. Three hospitals have been closed in China and scores of primary and intermediate schools have been discontinued.

The greatest loss sustained in our foreign mission work during these seven lean years has been in missionary personnel,—not alone in numbers, but in morale and spirit, as well as in health and physical vigor.

We would remind you that your missionaries, as a group, are old or middle-aged men and women. Very few young people have been sent out in seven years, and the ranks are terribly and cruelly thinned and the wavering line is breaking everywhere. One year ago, we made a careful survey and found over 50 missionaries in active service who were already 65 and beyond. Many were in the 70s, and four were beyond 80. These seven lean years have taken a fearful toll of the missionary personnel of this Board.

We believe the worst is over, and we devoutly hope the terrible lean years are past. For the first quarter of 1933 we received for our current budget $241,398.16, while for the first quarter of 1934, we received $313,472.32, a gain in three months of $72,074.16.

"So mightily grew the Word of God and prevailed". That is the

way Luke, the writer of the Acts, described the triumphs of Paul's missionary labors in Ephesus, even in the face of cruel and bitter persecution. The Gospel was advancing in the face of many and multiplying difficulties.

A careful study of the reports of the missionaries from the several Mission fields will show conclusively that the Gospel is advancing gloriously everywhere even in the face of the most devastating and worldwide political, social and economic upheaval and readjustment the world has witnessed since the French Revolution. With unfaltering courage and unshaken faith in the great cause of world-missions, the Foreign Mission Board has endeavored earnestly to carry out every instruction given by the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. NIELSEN, for Committee.

17. HISTORIAN'S REPORT: This report was read by Rev. J. M. Justice, and approved.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

The Carolina Association was organized at the Double Springs Church in the year 1877, and was composed of six churches. In the year 1882 the Henderson County Association was formed of that part of the Salem Association which lay in Henderson County. After some four years it dissolved and united with the Carolina, which has now grown to embrace 46 churches, all of them being in this county except Saluda, Friendship, Tryon, Laurel Springs, and the new churches just received, Warrior Mountain and Pacolet.

In the past few years there have been some changes in pastorates and some new pastors coming into our midst, which we note as follows:

In January of the present year, Dr. E. E. Bomar resigned the care of the Tryon Church, after some twelve years in the Carolina, spending eight at Hendersonville and four at Tryon. He was our efficient Moderator of the Carolina from 1929-1932. He is now located at Landrum, S. C.

Dr. Bomar was succeeded at Hendersonville by Rev. Arthur Jackson, who did a notably fine work there and in the Carolina Association for six years. No pastor, in the memory of the writer, has ever wrought better or left a more outstanding contribution to the Kingdom at Hendersonville, than he. Good reports come to us of his work at the First Baptist Church of Savannah, Ga.

Brother Jackson was succeeded by Rev. W. H. Ford, who came to Hendersonville in February, 1932, and labored for two years, terminating his pastorate in March of the current year. Brother Ford did an outstanding work at Hendersonville, stressing evangelism strongly and adding to the church around 400 members, which is thought to be a record in all the Church's 90 years of history. He is located at the Broadway Church in Knoxville.

We note with pleasure that Brother A. G. Sargent, after spending two years in the seminary at Louisville, and a pastorate in Kentucky, has returned to the Carolina Association and is stationed at Bat Cave. Brother Sargent was formerly Clerk of the Association and made a good one.

Rev. M. L. Kerstein, who has labored a number of years in the Buncombe Association, has recently succeeded Rev. M. L. Lewis at Fletcher, and is living there now, giving full time to this important field.

Rev. M. L. Lewis has accepted the Tuxedo and Refuge churches and is residing at Tuxedo.

In July of 1933, Brother A. B. Murphree, of Alabama, was elected Principal of Fruitland Institute and moved to Fruitland. We note with pleasure the good year's work he has done in our school and feel fortunate that he is to continue with us as the head of this institution. Dr. M. E. Dodd, in his book on Missions, says that 90 per cent of our Christian leaders come from our denominational schools. We can not afford to neglect our Christian schools for their work is fundamental in Kingdom work.

We remind the people of the Carolina Association with great pleasure that Miss Martha Sullinger, in the providence of God, is still with Fruitland Institute after 32 years of fine and faithful service, in good health and promise of more years of service to our boys and girls whom we send to this truly Christian school. May she live many years to continue the work to which she has lovingly dedicated her life.

We also note with great pleasure that the founder of this school, Rev. A. I. Justice, has in the providence of God, been spared to us to this good day. In the 37 years that he has labored in the Carolina he has greatly endeared himself to the hearts of our people and many are the prayers and wishes of his friends that he may be spared yet other years to labor and counsel among us.

Your Historian would remind you that for several years, I know not how many, that Brother James L. Brown has done an outstanding work among us in the Sunday Schools of the Carolina Association. Brother Brown has put some real sacrifice into this work as he has gone from place to place, often walking, and at his own expense. In his labors he has given the Sunday Schools of the Association a new vision of their task and furnished for them real leadership. For all this we are due him our heart-felt thanks and gratitude to God for his labor of love.

We record with pleasure the coming of Rev. Broadus E. Jones, of Cedartown, Ga., to the Hendersonville Church in June of this year. To him we bid a hearty welcome and bespeak for him and his good church a long and prosperous pastorate.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. JUSTICE, Assistant Historian.

18. GREEN RIVER CHURCH: It was called to the attention of the Association that two letters had been presented from this church, and after some discussion in the matter, Rev. M. L. Lewis made a motion, which was carried, that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to make a thorough investigation of the matter and report one year hence. The Moderator appointed the following committee: A. T. Howard, A. E. Edney, J. R. Townsend, H. T. Justus, J. B. Guice.

19. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The report of this committee was read and approved by the Association.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Resolved, (1) That we hereby set our approval on Associational-wide Fifth Sunday meetings; (2) That M. Pressley be named as Chair-

man of these meetings, with power to name helpers and prepare programs.

2. Resolved, That we here and now, express our appreciation to the ladies of this Church and Community for the fine hospitality expressed at the noon hours of this session.

3. Resolved, That the Clerk be directed to have printed and distributed 300 copies of the Minutes of the Association and that he have $25.00 for his services.

Whereas, there are pastors of churches in the Carolina Association who are not in sympathy with our Co-operative Program and who discourage their churches against doing any thing to help forward our work,

Resolved, that we again, in all kindness, warn our churches against calling such men as pastors.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

20. DEVOTIONAL: After the singing of some of the old familiar songs Brother M. H. Drye read the Scripture and made the opening prayer.

21. WOMAN'S WORK: No report.

22. THE MILLS HOME: There was no report read, however, the Superintendent of Mills Home, I. H. Greer, was present, and made a splendid talk on practical religion and the orphanage. J. D. Mathias was present from the Illinois State Orphanage and spoke on the work of the orphanage.

23. CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:

(1) CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: This report had already been read and approved and is printed elsewhere.

(2) OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF: No report was offered.

(3) HOSPITALS: The following report was submitted and approved.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital, located at Winston-Salem, is now 11 years old. It had the misfortune to lose in the last year its Superintendent, Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, who has done a notably fine work.

The Trustees of the Hospital and those who know him feel that we are very fortunate in the new Superintendent, Brother Smith Hagaman. He is not a preacher as Brother Lumpkin was, but is a consecrated layman.

In a letter recently received from him he well says: "The soul of the hospital can not be measured in cold figures but must be seen and experienced by touch with the doctors, nurses, and entire hospital

force as they go about their ministry of relieving sickness and suffering day and night every day, and also seen when coming in touch with those grateful patients who go back to life and health and home again".

The report of Superintendent Hagaman for the six months period of January 1, 1934, to June 30, 1934, follows:

Patients entered hospital, 1,472; Full pay patients, 981; Part pay patients, 355; Free patients, 136; Patient days, 12,204.

Free patient days, 3,669. Cost of free patients, $14,676.00.

Average number of patients per day, 67; Average number of charity patients per day, 22.

Mother's Day offering, $13,057.97.

Number of nurses, 42; Number of doctors, 60.

Number of patients since opening of Hospital May 28, 1923, to July 28, 1934, 25,454.

It costs $4.00 per day to care for a patient. There is no discrimination against patients because of their religion or lack of affiliation with any Christian denomination. It will be seen from the above report that the Mother's Day offering of this year lacked $1,619 of covering the work done for charity patients treated. We most heartily recommend that every church in the Association take an offering on Mother's Day each year for our Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. JUSTICE

R. P. CORN, For the Committee.

24. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: This fine report was made by Rev. N. A. Melton, who could not be present at this session; however, both Revs. A. I. Justice and Broadus E. Jones spoke to the report and in general on this great subject, both endorsing Fruitland Institute and the great work being done there.

25. OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF: Our good friend, Dr. E. E. Bomar, was named last year to make this report; however, Dr. Bomar has sometime ago moved into another association and, therefore, no report was made; however, Rev. A. I. Justice spoke of the plan offered by the Southern Baptist Annuity Board, and endorsed it. Dr. D. B. Martin, our good friend, was recognized and asked to speak on this subject.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

26. DEVOTION: Rev. Broadus E. Jones, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, read the Scripture and made the opening prayer.

27. TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS: Judge J. Foy Justice had been asked to speak on this subject and made a straightforward, practical talk. There is no written report.

28. SUNDAY SCHOOLS: James L. Brown made the following report, which was read and approved.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

As it was practically impossible to get more than half of the Sunday Schools to make reports during the past year, and for many years, in fact, it is impossible to make the sort of report you ought to hear. Upon advice of the Group Superintendents we abandoned requests for reports. The fact that year after year we hear first, "The Sunday School is progressing nicely", and a year later we hear, "We've reorganized again", is sufficient evidence that our churches need to sit up and take notice of our Sunday Schools, and give them the attention they should have. The largest Sunday School in the Association is now, and for many years has been short of teachers. I congratulate them on recently starting a Teachers Training Class. It has been needed for many years, and no doubt by the end of this year will have many more and better teachers.

It is no uncommon thing to have a teacher straggle up in front of his class on Sunday morning and take five minutes in explaining his inability to find the time to study the lesson, and ask if someone else will teach the lesson. THIS OUGHT NOT SO TO BE, and our coming generation is suffering today because of this negligence on the part of our churches. It is highly important that pastors, together with two or three interested church leaders, once a year plan the church election of a Superintendent by the WHOLE CHURCH, and then the newly elected Superintendent together with the other members of the church committee, plan an election of the teachers and other officers to serve a year, and all should be selected on their fitness and ability for the job.

There are too many WORLDLY TEACHERS. I know some who never pray and who never study—just look over the lesson a bit. Our own people, whom we call Baptists, are publishing the "BEST SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERATURE" in the world, and any pastor, superintendent, deacon, or TEACHER would be helped on his "road to Christ" and to preach and TEACH Christ, if he would use this literature as a "GUIDE TO STUDY". I know a Sunday School Superintendent who spends more for cigarettes than his Sunday School does for literature. "God help this message from the heart" find its way in.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES L. BROWN.

29. S. S. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS: Dono G. Wilkie, of Tuxedo, and Alvin J. Nanney, of Shaws Creek, were unanimously elected to serve as Associational Superintendents for the ensuing year.

30. B. Y. P. U.: Roy A. Huggins read his report on the B. Y. P. U., which was adopted. Rev. A. I. Justice and Rev. A. J. Nielsen spoke to the report, which is printed below.

REPORT ON WORK OF B. Y. P. U.

The First Baptist Church was founded at Providence, R. I., in 1639, by Roger Williams. Later in years, 1891, seeing the need for young people's training, the Baptist Young People's Union was organized as a federation of all Baptist young people to bring them together in a common interest and sympathy in work, to develop Christian character, to increase Scriptural knowledge, and to impart a wider missionary outlook.

The training and educational side of greatest importance are the weekly topics—Doctrinal, Bible Study, and a Missionary topic during

each month—with the view of the great work that's being done in the different churches over the Association and at large. We Baptists are ready to answer the question "yes" which has been asked over and over again, "Is the B. Y. P. U. a Permanent Agency?" With knowledge of the help and results of the testimonies of many a Christian who has made a success in life we have no doubt of B. Y. P. U's. permanent use in our churches and national life.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY HUGGINS.

31. TREASURER'S REPORT: Foster Bennett made the Treasurer's Report, which appears below:

TREASURER'S REPORT AS OF AUGUST 8, 1934

RECEIPTS

Balance Brought Forward	$ .10	Pleasant Grove Church	2.04
Barnwell Church	1.50	Tryon, Second Church	3.00
Bat Cave Church	1.52	Tuxedo Church	4.00
Bear Wallow Church	1.60	Valley Hill Church	2.25
Beulah Church	.50	Bear Wallow, Co-op Program	11.87
Broad River Church	.90	Broad River, Baptist State Hospital	1.08
Double Springs Church	1.00	Broad River, Baptist Orphanage	.39
Ebenezer Church	2.40	Shaws Creek Church	3.00
East Flat Rock Church	5.00	Mud Creek Church	7.00
Fletcher Church	4.10	Mountain Valley Church	.80
French Broad Church	1.50	Middle Fork Church	2.00
Fruitland Church	5.00	Balfour Church	6.00
Horse Shoe Church	.75	Hendersonville, 1st Church	10.00
Laurel Springs Church	1.50	Tryon, 1st Church	10.00
Mills River Church	2.00	Mountain Page Church	2.00
Mountain Home Church	1.00	Refuge Church	7.50
Mount Gilead	.50	Saluda Church	4.00
Mount Moriah Church	2.00	Miscellaneous Receipts	2.28
Mount Zion Church	1.00		
Oak Grove Church	1.00		

Total Receipts $114.08

DISBURSEMENTS

Co-operative Program (Bear Wallow)	$ 11.87
Baptist State Hospital	1.08
Orphanage	.39
To W. H. Ford, Postage	2.76
To Miss Clarice Russ, Balance on Salary	5.00
To Waynesville Publishing Co., Printing the Minutes	40.00
To Miss Clarice Russ, Assistant Clerk	10.00
To W. H. Ford, Postage on Minutes	3.00
To James L. Brown, Postage	1.00
Tax on Checks	.12
Total Disbursements	$ 75.22
Balance on Hand August 7, 1934	38.86
	$114.08

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer.

32. The 1935 session of the Carolina Baptist Missionary Association will be held with the Mud Creek Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August. Rev. Broadus E. Jones, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, will preach the Associational Sermon.

33. The Association, after prayer, adjourned.

N. B. PHILLIPS, Moderator.

JAMES L. BROWN, Clerk.

SPECIAL NOTE

It has been a rather difficult undertaking to get out and publish these minutes. You will probably find some mistakes. Many of them you made, and some are inexcusable. They should not occur again. Too many church letters are gotten up hurriedly and at the last minute by Church Clerks who have not gleaned the proper information. Matters of information, and church records should be kept up all during the year by competent officers, and about one month before the meeting of the Annual Association inserted into a church letter, and then a copy be well written and carefully done and sent to the Associational Clerk, after being approved by the church in regular business session.

It is my purpose to call a meeting of all Pastors and Church Clerks during the Spring months to thoroughly discuss the importance of the church letter, and study the most approved plan of getting it ready.

JAMES L. BROWN, Clerk.

In Memoriam

Blessed Are the Dead Who Die in the Lord

(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Mr. Jeff Dunlap.

BARNWELL—Mrs. E. B. Laughter.

BAT CAVE—Mr. C. W. Bailey.

BROAD RIVER—Mr. Johnson Ledbetter, Deacon.

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mr. Rufus Kuykendall, Mrs. T. C. Westaw, Mrs. Kittie Westaw, Mr. John Kyle, Mrs. John Kyle.

EBENEZER—Rev. S. Smith, Minister; Mr. J. R. Wilkie, Mr. James Stepp, Mrs. Cora Stepp.

FLETCHER—Mr. W. J. Baldwin.

FRENCH BROAD—Miss Marie Lane, Mrs. A. G. Heffner.

FRUITLAND—Mr. S. M. Gilliam, Mr. Zeb Pittillo, Mrs. Mary Love.

HENDERSONVILLE—Dr. Frank Bright, Mrs. H. L. Hart, Mr. S. M. King, Mrs. E. H. Collins, Mr. Reginald Young, Mr. T. A. Jackson, Mrs. W. A. Garren, Miss Mary Burckmyer, Rev. J. A. Mason, Mrs. J. L. Brookshire.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Susie Sentelle.

HOOPERS CREEK—Mrs. W. J. Youngblood.

HORSE SHOE—Mr. W. B. Case, Deacon; Mrs. W. B. Case.

JONES GAP—Mr. William Mintz.

MILLS RIVER—Mrs. Angeline Cairnes.

MOUNTAIN HOME—Mrs. R. M. Gilbert.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mitchell Russell, Mrs. Victoria Staton, Mrs. Rachel Styles.

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Laura Allen.

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Celia Justus.

MUD CREEK—Mrs. Hattie McCall, Mr. P. A. Steadman, Mr. M. Neal, Mrs. Minerva Hollingsworth, Mrs. Viola McDaris.

OAK GROVE—Mr. Rupert Bennison.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Lee Moody, Mr. O. J. Margon.

REFUGE—Miss Noda Jones, Mr. M. L. Pace, Mr. Curtis Williams, Mr. Wallis Henderson.

TRYON, FIRST—Mr. T. W. Ballew, Deacon.

TRYON, SECOND—Mrs. Odessa Covil.

TUXEDO—Mr. W. L. Cothron.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	----------
1878	----------	----------	----------	----------
1879	----------	----------	----------	----------
1880	----------	----------	----------	----------
1881	----------	----------	----------	----------
1882	----------	----------	----------	----------
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	----------	----------	----------	----------
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	----------	----------	----------	----------
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	----------	----------	----------	----------
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Mrs. W. E. Heaton (WMS), Mrs. J. L. Hammitt (GA)	
	Mrs. H. C. Corn (RA), Mrs. Geo. Burrough (SB)	Balfour
Beulah	Mrs. J. B. Williams (WMS), Mrs. B. B. Blythe (SB)	Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Mrs. N. B. Phillips (WMS)	East Flat Rock
Fletcher	Mrs. M. L. Kirstein (WMS)	Fletcher
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (WMS), Mrs. S. Pittillo (GA)	
	Miss Thelma Melton (SB)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	Mrs. E. R. Osborne (WMS), Mrs. I. B. Hughes (YWA)	
	Mrs. I. E. Johnson (GA), Mrs. Roy Tillotson (GA)	
	Mrs. Fred Bowman (GA), Mrs. Odell Brock (RA)	
	Mrs. J. W. Farmer (SB)	Hendersonville
Mount Gilead	Mrs. M. E. Lance (WMS), Mrs. Ellen Moore (GA)	
	Miss Evelyn Hames (SB)	Arden
Mount Moriah	Mrs. J. O. Byers (WMS)	Edneyville
Mud Creek	Mrs. C. Thomas (WMS)	Flat Rock
	Mrs. E. Hollingsworth (WMS), Mrs. John Perry (SB)	H'ville
Refuge	Mrs. E. L. Marshall (WMS), Mrs. H. Waterson (YWA)	
	Mrs. E. L. Pace (GA), Mrs. E. L. Marshall (GA)	Dana
	Mrs. L. G. Marshall (SB)	Hendersonville
Saluda	Mrs. Roy Johnson (WMS)	Saluda
Tryon, First	Mrs. J. B. Hester (WMS)	Tryon
Tuxedo	Mrs. Donno G. Wilkie (WMS)	Tuxedo
Pacolet	Mrs. W. B. Parker (WMS)	Lynn

(WMS) Presidents, (YWA) Councilor, (GA) Leader, (RA) Leader, (SB) Leader.

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Mrs. E. S. Justus (D)	Hendersonville
	R. T. Barnwell (S), Miss Anna Belle Raines (I), F. M. McCarson (J)	Balfour
Bear Wallow	Miss Varena Huntley (S)	Gerton
Beulah	Mr. Laxton Cantrell (S), Mrs. R. A. Drake (I), Miss Margaret Huggins (J)	Hendersonville
Etowah	Mrs. E. T. Whitesides (D), Mrs. E. J. Dalton (J)	Etowah
Fletcher	C. R. Cunningham (D), Miss Jennie Wolfe (S), Mrs. M. L. Kirstein (I), Miss Alvera Taylor (J)	Fletcher
French Broad	Joseph Davenport (S)	Horse Shoe
Fruitland	Miss Elva Pressley (D), Mr. Joe Goforth (A), Miss Thelma Melton (S), Miss Eleanor Pressley (I), Miss Virginia Pittillo (J)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	David T. Mashburn (D), Mrs. R. P. Freeman (A), Earl Merrill (S), Miss Una Belle McMurray (S), Miss Dora Sossaman (S), Mrs. B. F. Baldwin (I), Mrs. Harley Shipman (I), Miss Blanche Stepp (J), Mrs. David T. Mashburn (J)	Hendersonville
Hoopers Creek	Curtis Wilkie (A)	Fletcher
Mills River	Mrs. Bill Sitton (D)	Horse Shoe
Mount Gilead	Sam Ruth, Jr. (A)	Arden
Mount Moriah	Albert Hill (D), Roscoe Townsend (S), Mrs. Whitt Owensby (J)	Edneyville
Mud Creek	Elezar Hollingsworth (D), Mr. Seldon Osteen (S) Mrs. Doris Justus (I), Mrs. Roy Huggins (J)	Hendersonville
Refuge	Mr. Herbert Pace (D), R. H. Linctorn (A), Miss Millie Pace (S)	Hendersonville
	Miss Annie Jackson (J)	Dana
Tryon, First	Elbert Arledge (S), Mrs. L. J. Keels (J)	Tryon
Tuxedo	R. B. Huggins (D), J. W. Bradley (A), Robert Erwin (S), Sam Bayne (I), Levada Lindsay (J)	Tuxedo
Valley Hill	Mrs. Delano McCall (D), Bertha Davidson (S), Mrs. M. A. Harden (J)	Hendersonville

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

Table I **CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August, 1934**

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	V-Village, O-City C-Country	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statement	Gains by Restorat'n	Loss by Letter	Loss by Death	Loss by Exclusion	Loss by Erasure	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Obs. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1. Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Penrose	V	1908	Every	297	56	20	5		11	1			343	Yes	2	2	
2. Barnwell	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville	C	1882	1-3											No	1		
3. Bat Cave	A. G. Sargeant, Hendersonville	V	1892	1-3	118		13			1	1			129	No	1	1	
4. Bear Wallow	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C	1868	4		4	2			6	1			80	Yes		1	
5. Beulah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C		1-3	286	8	3			2				295	Yes	1	1	
6. Broad River	W. C. Pate, Black Mt., Star R.	C	1866	1	83	5				2	1			85		1	1	
7. Cedar Springs	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	C		1-3		5	2			4				106		1	1	
8. Double Springs	Geo. D. Greer, Tigerville, S. C.	C		1-3						5					No	1	1	
9. East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	V	1910	Every	371	1	10	1		9	3			371	Yes	1	4	12
10. Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C		1-3	218		2	3		11	4	2		203	Yes			
11. Etowah	C. E. Blythe, Penrose	C		1	126	10	5		1	4				132	Yes	2	1	
12. Fletcher	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher	V		Every		7	8			10	1			293	Yes	2	1	
13. French Broad	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	C		2-4		2				1	2		1		No	1	1	
14. Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	V	1875	2-4		34		17		17	3			235	Yes	2	2	4
15. Hendersonville, 1st	B. E. Jones, Hendersonville	O	1845	Every	1134	36	46		3	43	11	4		1161	Yes		6	50
16. Holly Springs	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C		3	65	4	1			1	1			68	No	1	1	
17. Hoopers Creek	M. L. Kirstein, Flether	C		2-4		1				6	1					1		
18. Horse Shoe	J. L. Bragg, Horse Shoe	V		2-4	117	2				2	2	1		114	Yes	1	1	
19. Jones Gap		C		2-4										85				
20. Laurel Springs	Wm. Huntley, Bear Wallow	C	1906	3	19	8	2	5		1				33	No	1		
21. Middle Fork	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C		3-4											Yes		1	
22. Mills River	C. F. Owen, Canton	C	1902	1	97	1					1			97	No		1	2
23. Mountain Home	M. H. Drye, Hendersonville, R2	C		2-4	172					3	1			168	No	1	2	
24. Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C	1769	2-4	85	14	5			5	3			96	No	1	1	
25. Mountain Valley	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	C	1915	2-4	33	6	8							47	Yes	1	2	
26. Mount Gilead	H. D. Cohn, Candler	C		1-3				29		4	1			171	No	2	2	
27. Mount Moriah	M. H. Drye, Hendersonville, R2	C	1839	1-2	177	10	6	1		2	1			191	No	1	1	5
28. Mount Zion		C	1900	2	20								1	19				1
29. Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Penrose	C	1804	2-4	350	28	12			2	5			390	Yes	2	1	
30. Oak Grove	J. S. Holbert, Saluda	C	1875	2-4		18	4		2	1	1			175				
31. Pleasant Grove	Harvey Souther, Pisgah Forest	C		2-4	156					11	2	1		142			2	
32. Refuge	M. L. Lewis, Tuxedo	C	1837	2-4	121	20	10	8		8	4			147	Yes	1	4	10
33. Saluda	J. M. Justice, Hendersonville	V			196					7				189			1	4
34. Shaws Creek	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill	C	1873	2-4	133	3	4			5				135	No	1		
35. Tryon, First	R. L. Keels, Tryon	O	1891	Every	126	1	6			5	1			127	Yes		3	30
36. Tryon, Second	A. T. Howard, Landrum	V	1924	1-2-3	84	46	8			3	1	1	15	119	Yes	3	1	
37. Tuxedo	M. L. Lewis, Tuxedo	V	1926	1-3	185	1	9			9	1			185	Yes	1	4	6
38. Valley Hill	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester	C	1908	2	176	3	3			5				177	Yes	1	1	
39. Pacolet	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	V	1910	Every	160	3	1			12		1		155	Yes	1	2	2
40. Warrior Mountain	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	C	1933	2-4		4	27	1						32	Yes	1		
TOTALS					5105	341	217	69	6	218	54	10	17	6495		36	55	126

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Berea, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Friendship, Liberty, Mount Olivet, Pleasant Hill.

Table II

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1934

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms From School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enroll. of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold Daily Vacation Bible Sch.	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Av. Att. Daily Vacation School
1.	Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	22	50	55	60	85	68			14	354	292	Yes	No	3	56	No		No		
2.	Barnwell	No Sunday School																				
3.	Bat Cave	T. L. Mann, Bear Wallow									15		54	No	No			No		No		
4.	Bear Wallow	K. G. Owensby, Gerton	7		10	11	21	11			12	72	41	Yes	No	3		No				
5.	Beulah	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville R3	7	10	25	10	33	32			12	129	80	No	No	5	6	No		No		
6.	Broad River	Horace Ledbetter, Dome									8	50	30				4					
7.	Cedar Springs	Alvin Allen, Zirconia											56	No	No					No		
8.	Double Springs	H. E. Rogers, Zirconia	4	6	10	13	15	12			9	79	50	No	No		8	No		No		
9.	East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	47	78	112	40	98	12	12	11	25	413	170	Yes	No	10	1	No		No		
10.	Ebenezer	R. V. Lane, Hendersonville																				
11.	Etowah	F. F. Weese, Etowah	12	10	14	13	25	33	15		15	123	74	Yes	No		10			No		
12.	Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	8	6	21	27	23	40			21		95	Yes	No	7	7	No				
13.	French Broad	M. E. Settle, Fletcher		17	18	14	14	35	4		7	109	44	No	No		2			No		
14.	Fruitland	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	15	23	32	40	27	57	8	12	30	244	135	Yes	Yes	25		No		Yes	72	59
15.	Hendersonville, 1st	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	42	83	146	95	81	283	26	35	71	862		Yes	No	45	20	No		No		
16.	Holly Springs	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	25	8	8	10	18	8	5	6	7	85	55	Yes	No	3	3	Yes	76	Yes	40	40
17.	Hoopers Creek	Curtis Wilkie, Fletcher																				
18.	Horse Shoe	H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe											55	Yes	No					No		
19.	Jones Gap	Tilman McCarson, Hendersonville											45	No								
20.	Laurel Springs	No Sunday School																				
21.	Middle Fork	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow																				
22.	Mills River	Robert Bryson, Horse Shoe	12	8	22	20	20	15	10		13	120	60	Yes	No	3		No		No		
23.	Mountain Home	J. E. Williams, Edneyville	5	10	15	20	30	15			6	106		No	No			No		No		
24.	Mountain Page	L. B. Revis, Saluda R1	12	12	20	20			15		7	87	75	No	No			Yes				
25.	Mountain Valley	Harley Capps, Zirconia	7	4	8		5	11	6		7	48	30	No	No		6	No				
26.	Mount Gilead	M. E. Lance, Arden	10	14	29	44	36	21	8		14	176	86	Yes	No							
27.	Mount Moriah	J. O. Byers, Edneyville	16	8	18	19	22	29	8	9	20	149	98	Yes	No	8	8			Yes	45	34
28.	Mount Zion	Carol Gilbert, Hendersonville R2	6	12	8			10			4	40	25			1						
29.	Mud Creek	Homer Edney, Flat Rock	15	30	56	35	51	27	20		18		190	Yes	No	2				No		
30.	Oak Grove	John Stepp, Flat Rock	10	15	20	15	12	15					70	No	No		18	No		No		
31.	Pleasant Grove	Jones Banning, Penrose									8	80	46									
32.	Refuge	George E. Gibbs, Dana	11	32	40	41	22	57			21	224	124	Yes	No	12	15	No		No		
33.	Saluda	W. F. Troutman, Saluda	10	8	13	20	14	10			13	88	60	Yes								
34.	Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	6	10	14	10	30	33			10	113	81	Yes	No	2				No		
35.	Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	11	14	15	11	31	16	3	24	12	137	70	Yes	No	6		No		No		
36.	Tryon, Second	B. W. Reid, Tryon	10	13	25	25	26	20	10		11	140	100	No	No							
37.	Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	22	26	38	33	57	22			22	250	120	Yes	No	10	1	No		No		
38.	Valley Hill	R. P. Quinn, Hendersonville	25	20	25	25	45	30	25		23	218	113	No	No	10	3	Yes				
39.	Pacolet	Fred Revan, Lynn	18	24	28	31	80	32			13	222	133	Yes	No		2	No		Yes	74	66
40.	Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda R1		13	16	12		54			6	101	77	No	No		4			Yes	21	20
TOTALS			393	564	841	715	923	1008	175	97	474	4819	2815			155	174		76		252	219

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Berea, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Friendship, Liberty, Mount Olivet, Pleasant Hill.

Table III **CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August, 1934**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel, If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Balfour	E. S. Justus, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	W B C	400		10	10	$ 9,000	$	$	$ 9,000	$ 108	$ 5,000
2. Barnwell	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville	Yes		Wood		1	1	1	$ 500			500	0	
3. Bat Cave	M. G. Connor, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	5	4	4	4,500			4,500	0	2,000
4. Bear Wallow	G .S. Wall, Gerton	Yes		Wood		1	6		3,500			3,500		
5. Beulah	J. M. Huggins, Hendersonville R3	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	2	8	2,500			2,500		
6. Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000			2,000		
7. Cedar Springs	W. P. Bane, Zirconia	Yes		Wood	200	1			500			500		
8. Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, irconia	Yes		S & W	500	14	14	14	10,000			10,000		4,000
9. East Flat Rock	R. L. Jones, Hendersonville	Yes	1912	Wood	400	11	8	8	5,000			5,000	0	3,000
10. Ebenezer	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville													
11. Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	Yes		Brick	200	1		8	2,000			2,000	200	
12. Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	325	10	10	10	20,000		5,000	25,000	2,000	3,000
13. French Broad	Georgia B. Bradley, Fletcher	Yes	1906	Brick	350	1	1	4						
14. Fruitland	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	No							1,200			1,200		
15. Hendersonville, 1st	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	Yes	1911	Brick	700	47	7	42	79,000			79,000		24,000
16. Holly Springs	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	No		Wood	200	1			1,000					
17. Hoopers Creek	J. K. Williams, Fletcher	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1			3,000			3,000	0	0
18. Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Wood	150	2	2	2	2,000					
19. Jones Gap	A. F. Finlay, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	120	1							0	
20. Laurel Springs	Naomi Owenby, Fairview	Yes	1906	Wood	300	1			600			600		
21. Middle Fork	C. H. Hill, Bear Wallow	Yes	1920	Wood	300							1,500	0	0
22. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	3	1	3	2,000			2,000	0	0
23. Mountain Home	J. H. Williams, Hendersonville R1	Yes	1892	Wood	300	1						2,500	0	0
24. Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	Yes	1769	Wood	400	1	1	1	1,500			1,500		
25. Mountain Valley	D. R. Corn, Zirconia	No	1933	Wood		1			1,500			1,500	125	0
26. Mount Gilead	Claud Ballard, Fletcher	Yes		Wood	200	1		9					0	0
27. Mount Moriah	Albert Hill, Edneyville	Yes	1898	Wood	600	1		9	3,500			3,500	0	0
28. Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville, R2	Yes	1933	Logs	100	1				400		400		
29. Mud Creek	Mrs. Roy A. Huggins, Hendersonville	Yes	1804	Wood	300	4	7	7		6,000		6,000	80	1,800
30. Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	Yes	1920	Wood	200									
31. Pleasant Grove	Nichols Sentelle, Penrose	Yes		Wood	300	1				2,000				
32. Refuge	Mrs. Daisy Pace, Dana	Yes	1837	Wood	500	4	4	4	4,000			4,000		
33. Saluda	Roy Ward, Saluda													
34. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	Yes	1828	Brick	300	5		4	4,000			4,000	300	0
35. Tryon, First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1930	Wood	250	3	3	5	5,000		5,000	10,000	0	6,000
36. Tryon, Second	E. W. Corn, Tryon	No		Tiles	250	5		10	5,000					
37. Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	8	3	8	8,000			8,000	0	4,000
38. Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	W & B	300	15	2	13	2,500			2,500	0	0
39. Pacolet	Rosa Henson, Lynn	Yes	1910	Wood	250	11	2	10	8,150			8,150	0	3,000
40. Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda R1	Yes	1932	Wood	150	1	2		1.000			1,000		
TOTALS					7370	170	87	194	$192.450	$8.400	$10,000	$218.375	$281.349	$55,800

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Berea, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Friendship, Liberty, Mount Olivet, Pleasant Hill.

Table IV **GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August, 1934**

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Ptg. Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Other Obects	Given By All W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	$ 540.00	$	$ 33.00	$ 201.80	$ 121.60	$ 99.00	$	$ 6.00	$ 23.00	$	$	$ 1,024.63
2. Barnwell	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville	25.00											25.00
3. Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	254.64		33.16		56.10	20.18	75.00	2.00	55.00			487.12
4. Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	65.19				12.33	26.58		1.00	1.00			106.10
5. Beulah	J. M. Huggins, Hendersonville R3	137.81			25.00	15.60	21.00						199.41
6. Broad River	None Given	36.81					10.00		1.00	2.00			49.81
7. Cedar Springs	None Given	25.00				12.50							
8. Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	116.65		24.00		12.00							152.65
9. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	1,133.00		101.40	83.35	81.50	311.43	153.60	5.00		122.95	351.43	1,869.37
10. Ebenezer	G. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	212.00				40.00	40.00	56.85	1.00				349.85
11. Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	45.02		27.45	75.25	14.65	38.74		2.00				203.11
12. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	450.00		15.30	155.30	131.77	94.88		5.00				787.08
13. French Broad	Walter Heffner, Hendersonville	86.52			33.36	30.37							150.25
14. Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, H'ville R3	300.00			25.45	32.00	108.03		10.00	8.00			483.48
15. Hendersonville, 1st	J. H. Lampley, Hendersonville	2,775.00	1,814.00	255.10	1,327.96	759.48	754.85	52.55	10.00	420.66			8,169.60
16. Holly Springs	None Given	85.00	11.00		2.00	4.00	20.00		4.00				126.00
17. Hoopers Creek	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher	100.00				50.00							150.00
18. Horse Shoe	Flem Galloway, Hendersonville	110.00				10.00	24.00						144.00
19. Jones Gap	None Given												
20. Laurel Springs	Dewey Kirstein, Fairview	11.86		12.37					1.50	12.16			37.89
21. Middle Fork	C. H. Hill, Bear Wallow	41.12											41.12
22. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	75.00				10.00	48.65			11.50			145.15
23. Mountain Home	J. E. Williams, Edneyville	75.00	2.70		3.00	24.00	30.00	6.00					140.70
24. Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	100.00	20.00				15.00	10.00	2.00				147.00
25. Mountain Valley	D. R. Corn, Zirconia	28.50			32.50								61.00
26. Mount Gilead	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher	112.33			63.37	10.00	30.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	18.00	63.37	223.75
27. Mount Moriah	J. O. Byers, Edneyville	208.03		23.06		5.88	34.00		2.00	34.75			301.84
28. Mount Zion	None Given	15.00	1.00		150.00		6.00		1.00				173.00
29. Mud Creek	Horace Jones, Hendersonville	378.31		45.00		42.76	42.76						508.83
30. Oak Grove	None Given	50.00											50.00
31. Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Penrose				20.00	5.00	15.00	4.20					44.20
32. Refuge	Burgin Hyder, Dana	367.50		58.07	50.00	48.58	81.47	32.58	5.00		42.58	226.47	643.20
33. Saluda	Miss Vernon Thompson, Saluda	326.00					36.00		4.00			40.00	366.00
34. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	128.09		31.95	12.00	32.91	35.36		2.00			1,270.27	1,430.31
35. Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	1.077.28				204.22	71.34		5.00	43.56		161.00	1,401.25
36. Tryon, Second	L. W. Corn, Tryon	150.00		108.00		14.00	47.95		3.00				322.95
37. Tuxedo	Fred Freeman, Tuxedo	535.00		33.24	350.00	141.20	112.50		3.00	34.60	202.58	306.20	1,210.54
38. Valley Hill	Reginald Kilpatrick, H'ville R3	130.00				78.99	69.00		1.30				279.29
39. Pacolet	Virgil Gaines, Lynn	476.00			35.00	85.32	73.65	1,000.00				158.97	1,669.97
40. Warrior Mountain	Floyd Johnson, Saluda R1	54.14				4.65	3.50		.25				62.54
TOTALS		$10.827.78	$1,848.70	$801.10	$3.833.34	$2,091.50	$2,320.92	$1.395.78	$79.05	$647.23	$386.11	$3,614.49	$23.737.94

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Berea, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Friendship, Liberty, Mount Olivet, Pleasant Hill.

Table V **GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, CAROLINA ASSO.** **August, 1934**

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-Operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Min. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total Given for All Purposes Last Year
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	$ 35.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 20.00	$		$ 15.00	$	$	$ 70.00	$ 1,059.63
2. Barnwell	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville														25.00
3. Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	33.50		5.50				57.40	3.45			99.85		99.85	586.27
4. Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	7.68						8.77						16.45	122.55
5. Beulah	J. M. Huggins, H'ville R3	12.00			10.10	12.20	52.30	19.00	1.75		77.96	160.31	25.00	185.31	384.72
6. Broad River	None Given							1.25	2.12					3.37	53.18
7. Cedar Springs	None Given														37.50
8. Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	1.68												1.68	154.33
9. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	24.95		42.59		51.00	10.80	113.50	8.00		22.75	210.09		273.59	2,142.96
10. Ebenezer	G. P. Searcy, Hendersonville			3.50				25.00		3.50				32.00	381.85
11. Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	3.00		3.00										3.00	206.11
12. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	31.60		5.52				14.33	3.72					65.17	852.25
13. French Broad	Walter Heffner, Hendersonville	52.50				27.50		25.00						52.50	202.75
14. Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, H'ville R3	113.85		55.00	24.00	37.00		87.37				77.80	130.02	221.92	705.40
15. Hendersonville, 1st	J. H. Lampley, Hendersonville	2,502.71		115.75		73.74	15.00	353.56	1.00		52.28	1,228.59		3,114.04	11,283.64
16. Holly Springs	None Given														126.00
17. Hoopers Creek	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher														150.00
18. Horse Shoe	Flem Galloway, Hendersonville							6.00							150.00
19. Jones Gap	None Given														
20. Laurel Springs	Dewey Kirstein, Fairview														37.89
21. Middle Fork	C. H. Hill, Bear Wallow							2.00							43.12
22. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	10.00						41.22	1.26		20.00			72.48	217.63
23. Mountain Home	J. E. Williams, Edneyville							10.00				10.00		10.00	150.70
24. Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda														147.00
25. Mountain Valley	D. R. Corn, Zirconia														61.00
26. Mount Gilead	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	4.00		27.88				22.00	17.88	37.88	261.58
27. Mount Moriah	J. O. Byers, Edneyville							15.65			1.00	13.00	3.65	16.65	314.84
28. Mount Zion	None Given							5.00						5.00	178.00
29. Mud Creek	Horace Jones, Hendersonville						2.25	71.85			1.80			75.90	584.73
30. Oak Grove	None Given														50.00
31. Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Penrose														44.20
32. Refuge	Burgin Hyder, Dana	48.48		5.85	19.76	34.60		27.97			34.64	66.06	48.47	171.30	814.50
33. Saluda	Miss Vernon Thompson, Saluda							3.50	3.80				7.30	7.30	373.30
34. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville														1,430.31
35. Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	144.28		10.00				26.08					26.08	180.31	1,581.56
36. Tryon, Second	L. W. Corn, Tryon	20.00						14.00						34.00	356.95
37. Tuxedo	Fred Freeman, Tuxedo	73.22			2.00	6.75		53.70			7.50	20.75	61.20	143.17	1,353.71
38. Valley Hill	Reginald Kilpatrick, H'ville R3							49.06						49.06	328.35
39. Pacolet	Virgil Gaines, Lynn	19.20		13.29	23.75	52.20		17.48				52.20	54.57	125.97	1,795.94
40. Warrior Mountain	Floyd Johnson, Saluda R1														62.54
TOTALS		$3,134.65	$1.00	$262.00	$81.61	$298.99	$80.35	$1,096.57	$25.10	$3.50	$233.23	$1,959.65	$374.17	$5,067.90	$28,811.99

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Berea, Crab Creek, Cross Roads, Friendship, Liberty, Mount Olivet, Pleasant Hill

Table VI

B. Y. P. U.'s OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1934

CHURCHES	Does Church Have General B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College
Balfour	Yes	1	1	2		4		20	24	29		73	30	10	15	
Barnwell																
Bat Cave																
Bear Wallow			1									16	14	14	12	
Berea																
Beulah	No		1	1	1	3			33	10	7	50	12	6		
Broad River																
Cedar Springs																
Crab Creek																
Cross Roads																
Double Springs																
East Flat Rock			1	1	1	3			15	35	16	66	41	16	28	
Ebenezer																
Etowah		1			1			24			12	36				
Fletcher	Yes		1	1	1	3			15	20	12	47	6	13	25	
French Broad																
Friendship																
Fruitland	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	2	18	34	30	15	97	71	68	73	2
Green River																
Hendersonville, 1st	Yes	1	3	2	2	9		18	49	55	41	187	85	97	107	7
Holly Springs																
Hoopers Creek			1			1			27				15	20	27	
Horse Shoe																
Jones Gap																
Laurel Springs																
Liberty																
Middle Fork																
Mills River			1			1			20			20				
Mountain Home																
Mountain Page																
Mountain Valley																
Mount Gilead			1			1			39			39				
Mount Moriah			1		1	2			26		26	52	17	42	36	
Mount Olivet																
Mount Zion																
Mud Creek	Yes		1	1	1	3							28			
Oak Grove																
Pleasant Grove																
Pleasant Hill																
Refuge	Yes	1	1		1	3		12	20		18	50		18	18	
Saluda																
Shaws Creek																
Tryon, First			1		1	2			20		9	29	12	15	17	
Tryon, Second																
Tuxedo	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		15	20	29	25	87	18	20	15	
Valley Hill	Yes		1		1	2			36		24	60	13	30		
Pacolet																
Warrior Mountain																
TOTALS		6	18	10	13	45	2	107	378	206	205	909	362	369	375	9

Table VII

W. M. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1934

CHURCHES	Number of W.M.S.'s	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Balfour	1		1	1	1	4	12		23	14	22	71	
Barnwell													
Bat Cave													
Bear Wallow													
Berea													
Beulah	1			1		2	12			8		20	
Broad River													
Cedar Springs													
Crab Creek													
Cross Roads													
Double Springs													
East Flat Rock	1	1	2	2	1	7	37	20	40	50	18	165	105
Ebenezer													
Etowah													
Fletcher	1						22						
French Broad													
Friendship													
Fruitland	1		1		1	3	22		19		25	66	
Green River													
Hendersonville, 1st	1	1	3	1	1	7	138	25	49	12	50	274	172
Holly Springs													
Hoopers Creek													
Horse Shoe													
Jones Gap													
Laurel Springs													
Liberty													
Middle Fork													
Mills River													
Mountain Home													
Mountain Page													
Mountain Valley													
Mount Gilead	1		1		1	3	17		10		15	42	
Mount Moriah	1					1	12					12	
Mount Olivet													
Mount Zion													
Mud Creek	1	1	1		1	4						35	
Oak Grove													
Pleasant Grove													
Pleasant Hill													
Refuge	1	1	2		1	5	18	12	21		30	81	18
Saluda	1											12	
Shaws Creek													
Tryon, First	1					1	21					21	12
Tryon, Second													
Tuxedo	1					1	12						4
Valley Hill													
Pacolet	1											26	
Warrior Mountain													
TOTALS	14	4	11	5	7	38	323	57	162	84	160	825	311

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1935

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Mud Creek Baptist Church

AUGUST 6th-7th, 1935

Next session will be held with the French Broad Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday in August, 1936

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

W. B. SINCLAIR, Moderator ---------- Hendersonville
M. L. WALKER, Vice-Moderator ---------- East Flat Rock
ROY C. BENNETT, Clerk ---------- Hendersonville
DAVID MASHBURN, Assistant Clerk ---------- Hendersonville
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer ---------- Hendersonville
J. R. TOWNSEND, Auditor ---------- Fruitland
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian ---------- Hendersonville
J. M. JUSTICE, Assistant Historian ---------- Hendersonville

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
1935-1936

Chairmen of Standing Committees Which Are to Report Next Year:

1. State Missions ---------- Rev. J. M. Justice
2. Foreign Missions ---------- Rev. J. W. Kesterson
3. Home Missions ---------- Rev. N. B. Phillips
4. Old Ministers' Relief ---------- W. B. Sinclair
5. Obituaries ---------- James L. Brown
6. Periodicals ---------- Rev. W. H. Davis
7. Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Rev. M. L. Lewis
8. B. Y. P. U. ---------- Tenor Bennison
9. Sunday Schools ---------- Mrs. H. L. F. Drake
10. Christian Education ---------- Rev. Broadus E. Jones
11. Church Music ---------- Mrs. John Sinclair
12. Hospitals ---------- Rev. Luther Kerstein
13. W. M. U. ---------- Mrs. W. L. Swanson
14. Orphanage ---------- Mrs. W. A. Bennett

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE
Hendersonville, N. C.

R. G. ANDERS, President - A. B. MURPHREE, Principal

Members of Board of Trustees from Carolina Association

ONE YEAR TERM: Rev. A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, G. W. Justice, Rev. Broadus E. Jones, Roy C. Bennett.

TWO YEAR TERM: Rev. N. A. Melton, Rev. N. B. Phillips, R. G. Anders, W. B. Sinclair, T. L. Durham.

THREE YEAR TERM: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

DELEGATE TO STATE CONVENTION: Rev. A. I. Justice.

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION: Rev. Broadus E. Jones.

CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. OFFICERS

J. D. KESTERSON, President ---------- Horse Shoe
MARETA HUGGINS, Vice-President ---------- Route 3, Hendersonville
MILLEY PACE, Secretary ---------- Route 1, Hendersonville
ANNA BELLE RAINES, Junior and Intermediate Leader ---------- Balfour
REV. N. A. MELTON, Pastor Advisor ---------- Hendersonville
MRS. DEWEY ORR, Pianist ---------- Hendersonville

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—E. S. Justus, George Burroughs, W. N. Shults, Harvey Erwin, J. D. Barnett, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Mrs. George Burroughs, Mrs. W. E. Heaton.
2. BARNWELL—E. B. Barnwell, John Moore, Mrs. E. B. Barnwell, Mrs. Willie Moore, Rev. G. B. Guice.
3. BAT CAVE—E. B. Hopper, Jessie Freeman, Mrs. W. F. Cannon, Mrs. J. L. Hill, Mrs. D. T. Freeman.
4. BEAR WALLOW—Church not represented.
5. BEREA—Church not represented.
6. BEULAH—Junius Huggins, B. F. Orr, J. B. Williams, H. L. F. Drake, Mrs. J. L. Huggins, Mrs. R. J. Fletcher, Mrs. Foulds Drake.
7. FRENCH BROAD—Burgin Dinsdale, P. C. Searcy, Clyde Ledbetter, Howard Gilliam, W. P. Searcy, Luther Owenby.
8. CEDAR SPRINGS—Lewis Levi, Alvin Allen, J. H. Capps, Webb Capps, Dock Morgan.
9. CRAB CREEK—G. J. Patterson, Robert Hurt, D. A. McCrary, Mrs. G. J. Patterson, Mrs. Eva Ward, Mrs. Mathews McDowell.
10. CROSS ROADS—Church not represented.
11. DOUBLE SPRINGS—Dean Ward, W. T. Shipman, Mitchell Ward, Blanche Corn, Nettie Hudson.
12. EAST FLAT ROCK—M. L. Walker, H. T. Justus, Tennor Bennison, Glenn Waldrop, Mrs. Nora Nanney, Dr. W. L. Ferguson, Mrs. J. A. Sinclair, Miss Eugenia Morrison.
13. EBENEZER—J. H. Merrill, Teet Pittit, G. W. Laughter, W. M. Nix, S. T. Camby.
14. ETOWAH—T. E. Duncan, E. Hollingsworth, G. W. Allison, G. O. Morgan, Raymond Orr, W. T. Simpson, Mrs. Pearl Holtzclaw, Mrs. G. W. Allison.
15. FLETCHER—C. R. Cunningham, E. W. Ward, B. L. Cunningham, Mrs. A. G. Wolf, Mrs. W. E. Baldwin.
16. FRENCH BROAD—A. G. Heffner, M. E. Settle, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, Mrs. Elizabeth Heffner, Mrs. George Bradley, S. W. Davenport, Mrs. Walter Hooper.
17. FRIENDSHIP—Church not represented.
18. FRUITLAND—J. R. Townsend, A. P. Pittillo, E. J. Pryor, Fred Pressley, Mrs. Clara Pace, Mrs. M. E. Edmundson, Howard Pryor, Ethan Pressley, Helen Melton, Burnette Pittillo, Celia Garren, Mrs. Bess Jackson, Tom Mann, Mrs. Sidney Pittillo.
19. GREEN RIVER—Two letters.
20. HENDERSONVILLE—W. B. Sinclair, Foster Bennett, Rev. B. E. Jones, David Mashburn, Roy C. Bennett, James L. Brown.
21. HOLLY SPRINGS—Church not represented.

22. HOOPERS CREEK—John Youngblood, Curtis Wilkie, W. F. Rhodes, Brownlow Garren.
23. HORSE SHOE—Finley Pace, Napoleon Kesterson, Mrs. H. B. Houk, Nanza Allison, Macey Fore.
24. JONES GAP—Cecil Buckner, Thelma Nelson, A. W. Drake, Nellie Buckner, Mrs. M. S. McCarson.
25. LAUREL SPRINGS—C. L. Morgan, A. C. Owenby, Mrs. N. B. Morgan.
26. LIBERTY—Church not represented.
27. MIDDLE FORK—Church not represented.
28. MILLS RIVER—Robert Bryson, George Whitaker, Reba Fields, Mrs. L. L. Moore, Mrs. E. C. Whitaker, Mrs. Ed Gillespie, Mrs. R. K. Whitaker, Mrs. Chas. Sitton, Mrs. H. B. Owens.
29. MOUNTAIN HOME—J. E. Williams, Voley Laughter, I. K. Gilbert, Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. Voley Laughter.
30. MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. L. B. Revis, Mrs. G. B. Davis, Mrs. Nina Hill, Lyda Bell Davis, Mrs. T. J., Pace.
31. MOUNTAIN VALLEY—D. R. Corn, Harley Capps, Fayet Maybin, Grant Maybin, H. L. Maybin, Raleigh Maybin, Albert Calloway, E. E. Huneycutt.
32. MOUNT GILEAD—Branch Bishop, Woodford Marlowe, Ray Crawford, Mrs. M. E. Lance, Mrs. W. E. Hawes.
33. MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Ruth Owenby, J. O. Byers, Albert Hill, Willie Nix, Bessie Marshall, Mrs. Albert Hill, Leroy Nix, Willard Hoots, W. F. Hill, Mrs. J. O. Byers.
34. MOUNT OLIVET—Church not represented.
35. MOUNT ZION—Rev. A. J. Nielsen.
36. MUD CREEK—Mrs. Roy Huggins, Mrs. Alex Hollingsworth, Mrs. Florence Albea, Mrs. O. M. Drake, Mrs. J. W. Brown, Glenn McCraw, W. B. Reed, W. A. Slattery.
37. OAK GROVE—Dock Pettit, Bill Williams, R. H. Hill, T. H. M. Tabor.
38. PACOLET—W. W. Capps, Perry Newman, Krider Ross, Charlie Foster.
39. PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. C. E. Blythe, Nicholas Sentelle, Richard Hamilton, Jones Banning, Mrs. C. E. Blythe, Mrs. Nicholas Sentelle, W. W. Orr.
40. PLEASANT HILL—Church not represented.
41. REFUGE—Herbert Pace, Early Marshall, Ben King, Mrs. S. B. Justice, Mrs. Harold Waterson.
42. SALUDA—J. M. Justice, Mrs. J. M. Justice, F. B. McCarson, Mrs. F. B. McCarson, Mrs. C. O. Gray, R. B. Staton, John Bell.
43. SHAWS CREEK—G. W. Woodall, B. B. Caldwell, Miss Della Garren, Miss Gladys Blythe, Mrs. Alonzo Stepp.
44. TRYON, FIRST—Rev. A. J. Keels, Miss Carolyn Upton, Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mrs. W. Y. Wilkins.
45. TRYON, SECOND—Earl Covil, B. W. Reid, T. S. Ford, C. T. Whitmire, Edgar Covil, John Chapman.
46. TUXEDO—D. G. Wilkie, J. O. Bell, W. O. Waters, Joseph Beddingfield, S. W. Bayne, F. W. Sells, Mrs. J. O. Bell, Mrs. B. A. Barnette.
47. VALLEY HILL—J. L. Redden, Mrs. J. L. Redden, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Miss Erma Pace, Reginald Kilpatrick.
48. WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Matt Early, Miss Struce, Mrs. Garrett.
49. WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Rev. H. M. Mace, Rev. W. A. Morris, Mrs. Roxie McCrary, X. Ray, Mrs. W. A. Morris.

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Mrs. J. C. Dunlap, Mrs. Joe Newman, Mrs. W. E. Hammond, Jack Levi.

BAT CAVE—Mrs. Lizzie Freeman, Mrs. Garnold Sumner.

BEULAH—Mrs. H. D. Drake, Mrs. Sarah Blythe, Mrs. J. W. Cantrell, Sr., W. P. Cantrell, W. J. Bryant, J. V. Blythe.

CRAB CREEK—Mrs. Janie Thompson, M. F. Osteen, Mrs. Rebecca McCall, Mrs. Loueaser McCrary.

CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Elmina Kuykendall.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mrs. Gussie Shipman.

EAST FLAT ROCK—John A. Ward, Mrs. Mavis Harding Bell.

EBENEZER—T. J. Shipman, Mrs. Lizzie Vaughan, J. P. Laughter.

FRENCH BROAD CHURCH—Mrs. George Dryman, Thomas Heffner.

FRUITLAND—Mrs. R. M. Pryor.

HENDERSONVILLE—Henry G. Justice, E. R. Osborne, E. E. Lott, Gray B. Hampton, W. C. Stradley, A. O. Jones.

HORSE SHOE—Mrs. Julia Galloway.

JONES GAP CHURCH—Mrs. Loretta Rouse.

LAUREL SPRINGS—James Craig.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. G. B. Prewett.

MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. Miriam Carland.

MOUNT MORIAH—J. C. Barnwell, W. W. Marshall, Jacob L. Hill, Whitt Owenby, Moses Morgan, Mrs. Moses Morgan, G. W. Ledbetter, Mrs. Leah Brown, Mrs. Sallie Hoots.

MUD CREEK—Alexander Hill, R. C. Thomas, J. H. Beck, Rev. A. B. Jones, Miss Mae Ledbetter, Mrs. Louvenia Justus.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Mavis Bell, S. F. Surrett, Mrs. M. M. Tabor.

PACOLET—N. W. Randell.

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. J. E. Sentell, Mrs. Miriam Hamilton.

REFUGE—Mrs. Cora King Marshall, Mrs. Elizabeth Staton, Mrs. Otho Blythe, William Hyder, David Morrison, James A. Marshall, Mrs. Malinda Justice.

SALUDA—Mrs. Martha Paris.

TRYON, FIRST—T. T. Ballenger, Mrs. Nell Carpenter.

TUXEDO—Mrs. Jane Staton.

VALLEY HILL—Joe Cantrell.

WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Mrs. Minnie Glover, Robt. Thompson.

PROCEEDINGS

The Fifty-ninth Annual Session of the Carolina Missionary Baptist Association met with the Mud Creek Baptist Church, Tuesday, August 6, 1935. The Moderator, Rev. N. B. Phillips, called the Association to order at 9:45 o'clock.

DEVOTION: Led by Rev. M. L. Lewis.

ENROLLMENT: The roll of churches being read, messengers stood and were recognized by the Clerk, James L. Brown.

ORGANIZATION: Officers were elected as they appear on page 1 of this directory.

PROGRAM: A suggested program was read and adopted with the privilege of a change by motion of the body. Upon motion of Rev. A. I. Justice, the subject of The Biblical Recorder and Prohibition was discussed by Rev. J. C. Owens.

Upon motion, all Messengers present were recognized as such and were declared official Messengers of the Association for the year 1935.

Visitors were recognized and given a word of greeting.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: This report was read by Prof. A. B. Murphree, and discussed by Rev. A. I. Justice, Prof. A. B. Murphree, M. Pressley, and Miss Martha Sullinger.

MILLS HOME: The report on Mills Home was brought to the Association by Rev. J. A. McMillian.

ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON: The Associational Sermon was delivered by the Rev. B. E. Jones, the subject of the message being "The Christian Reflector".

COMMITTEES: The following were appointed by the Moderator:

NOMINATIONS: M. L. Walker, Chairman, J. E. Osteen, Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

TIME AND PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. N. A. Melton, Chairman, E. L. Marshall, King Gilbert.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES: Rev. J. M. Justice, Chairman, Rev. M. L. Lewis, James L. Brown.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. N. B. Phillips, Chairman, Rev. J. B. Guice, Rev. M. L. Kerstein.

After prayer led by Rev. T. C. Holtzclaw, the Association adjourned for dinner.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

DEVOTION: Led by Rev. F. M. Huggins.

FRUITLAND COMMITTEE: M. L. Walker was appointed Chairman.

Chaplain T. C. Holland, of the CCC camps was recognized and made a few remarks.

STATE OF THE CHURCHES: Report was read by James L. Brown and discussed by him.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Report was read by Rev. M. L. Lewis.

STATE MISSIONS: Report was read by Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

HOME MISSIONS: A report was prepared by Rev. Arnold Edney and read by James L. Brown.

FOREIGN MISSIONS: A report was read by Rev. J. M. Justice.

Upon motion the report of State of the Church was adopted.

Upon motion the report of Foreign Missions was adopted.

Rev. J. C. Pikes was recognized and spoke on the subject of State Missions.

Rev. W. H. Tipton was recognized and spoke on Foreign Missions.

Motion carried that goals as suggested by the Executive Committee be recommended to the various churches in the Association for their adoption.

The session adjourned for the afternoon with prayer by Rev. N. A. Melton.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

Report on B. Y. P. U. was read by Rev. N. A. Melton and discussed by Jeter Kesterson and Miss Winnie Rickett.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

DEVOTION: Conducted by Rev. J. H. Lackey.

WOMEN'S WORK: Report was read by Mrs. O. J. Smith and discussed by Mrs. E. R. Osborne, Mrs. John Perry, and Mrs. O. J. Smith. Upon motion, this report was adopted with thanks to the ladies, and with the request that the following statement of Mrs. Smith be included in the minutes:

"There are pastors in this Association who say that ninety per cent of the money given to Foreign Missions never reaches the field. If I believed this I would start walking, if necessary, and go all over this Southland telling people and let them do something. If I did not believe it I would never say it again for I might cause some soul who would enjoy giving not to do so, thereby depriving them of this joy".

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Second Session: Discussed by Victor Rector, R. G. Anders, Rev. N. A. Melton, Rev. Broadus E. Jones, and Dr. Moore of Mars Hill.

SERMON on "Discipleship" by Dr. Edwin McNeil Poteat.

HOSPITALS: Report read by Rev. J. M. Justice and discussed by C. W. Hilemon and Rev. Broadus E. Jones.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Session opened with prayer by Rev. H. H. Mace.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF: Report was read and discussed by Rev. A. J. Nielsen.

Upon motion the Cooperative Program reports were adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORTS: Read by James L. Brown and discussed by L. L. Morgan. Motion made and carried that this report be adopted.

Upon motion, Dono G. Wilkie and Alvin G. Nanney were elected Sunday School Superintendents for the Association for the ensuing year.

PUBLIC MORALS: Report was read by W. B. Sinclair and discussed by Rev. Broadus E. Jones, W. B. Sinclair, Rev. A. J. Nielsen, Wess Davenport, Victor Rector, Rev. A. I. Justice, and Roy C. Bennett. Upon motion this report was adopted.

The following resolution was read and adopted:

"Resolved, that, we, the members of the Carolina Missionary Baptist Association, go on record again today as in the past, that we are bitterly opposed to the manufacture and sale of all alcoholic beverages, regardless of the contents of same, and that we urge our officials to assist us in the matter in every way possible, and that we as individuals pledge our support in the suppressing of this evil; and further, that our County Commissioners be requested not to grant licenses for the sale of same where the matter is in their discretion".

RECEPTION OF CHURCHES: Upon recommendation of the Committee, the West Hendersonville Baptist Church was duly received into the Association.

NOMINATIONS: This report appears elsewhere in minutes.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1936; Place: French Broad Baptist Church; Preacher: Rev. M. L. Kerstein.

RESOLUTIONS: This report was read and accepted and appears elsewhere in the minutes.

Motion was made and carried that the Association abolish the custom of the hostess church furnishing the dinners.

GREEN RIVER CHURCH: This Committee made a report requesting additional time and two additional men on the committee. The report was discussed at some length and the decision was reached that the Association had no right to interfere with this or any other church in matters of this nature, whereupon, the Committee was dismissed. Upon motion, the Clerk was requested to communicate with the Green River Church, requesting that they adjust their own differences and be prepared to come into the Association as a united body at the next session. A motion was passed expressing deep sympathy and requesting prayers for this Church in their difficulties.

Rev. J. M. Justice discussed the matter of Prohibition for a few minutes.

Rev. A. I. Justice made an announcement with reference to Fruitland Institute.

TREASURER'S REPORT was read and adopted.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Upon motion this Committee is to consist of all officers and pastors of the Association.

MINUTES: On account of the shortage of funds a motion was made authorizing the Clerk to reduce or leave out all reports necessary for the printing of the minutes.

Upon motion, the Association adjourned with prayer.

W. B. SINCLAIR, Moderator.

ROY C. BENNETT, Clerk.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Southern Baptists support 18 academies, which report property and endowment values of $1,855,549.00, with faculty members 122, and enrollment of 1600; Junior Colleges 21, valued at $7,500,000.00, with 421 members of their faculties, and with a student body of 5,216, of whom 216 are ministerial students; Senior Colleges 29, valued at $41,454,212.00, with 1,051 faculty members, and with 16,000 students, 910 of whom are students for the ministry; Seminaries 5, with property and endowment valued at $6,493,739.00, with 51 regular faculty members and a student body of 1,000.

Southern Baptists have their largest, by far, single investment in schools, aside from what they have invested in local church property—an investment of nearly $51,000,000.00 in school property and endowment.

In some sections these schools have been turned loose to live or die, the churches refusing to assume any responsibility for their existence. In some Southern states, statistics show that 18% of the sons and daughters of Baptist preachers and 58% of the sons and daughters of Baptist deacons are in state schools, as compared with the total numbers in both State and Baptist schools.

Often, about all the attention and support our Baptist schools get is in the adoption of some suggested report on Christian education by our district associations. With this fact in mind, many of our ablest brethren are pleading for a re-birth of interest in our schools as one of our mightiest factors in Kingdom work.

In Carolina Association last year, 18 Baptist churches supported the Cooperative Program and by doing so contributed to the support of our Colleges and Seminaries. Several hundred individual Baptists representing a majority of the live churches in Carolina Association, supported Fruitland Institute by contributions of money, canned goods, and farm produce.

What support do you and your church give our Baptist schools? We are urging the hearty support of your own school—Fruitland Institute and Junior College.

All these schools make it their first concern to maintain a Baptist attitude and atmosphere for the son and daughter you send to them. These schools are the training centers for the ideals and culture of our preachers, missionaries, and lay leaders. As go our schools, so will go the future of our great denomination.

The horizon of the Christian school includes the whole of man—physical, mental, moral, and spiritual—and also both time and eternity. It seeks to train men and women for sound, efficient, and competent citizenship, even more competent because of the emphasis which it lays upon moral and religious considerations. But it goes beyond the claims of mere citizenship and looks at man as related to the human race and to the divine purpose and work in the world. Men and women need this complete education and they can get it only in the Christian schools. Let us maintain, strengthen, and develop our Baptist schools.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MURPHREE, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF CHURCHES

The churches hardly know themselves. Many of them, no doubt, are in a deplorable condition. Some have practically quit, and many others are playing on the job.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION. Since you permitted me to serve as your Associational Sunday School Superintendent for about four years, then Assistant Associational Clerk for one year, and finally for one year your Associational Clerk, somehow I believe I owe it to you to give you the benefit of what I gleaned during these six years, that is, if it will help you get out of a rut and put you on higher ground.

I want it thoroughly understood that I have no particular church in mind, nor churches for that matter, nor is there anything personal in the whole matter. I love every one of you, and I have great reverence for the Church of the Living God, and what I shall say is with a feeling that I want to be of real help to each of you and to every church, God being my helper and guide.

(1) Each and every church should notify the Associational Clerk of the full name and address of newly elected pastor, church clerk or Sunday School superintendent. (Rev. Joe Mason, Crab Creek).

(2) If a church finds itself without a pastor, the church in regular conference should appoint a committee, with God's help, to find the man, one active deacon and two regular members to compose a committee of three, and let them go out with the prayers of the church after God's man. I think it well to give them sixty days to find the man entirely satisfactory to the whole church, but at the end of the sixty days a new committee of the same sort should be selected. The committee may only recommend to the church, and in regular church conference. The church in regular conference must extend the call.

(3) Preferably about December 1, each year, the church in regular conference should elect a Sunday School Superintendent and a Church Clerk, and a Treasurer, and one, two or three deacons—to serve for one year only; if two deacons, then one may serve two years, and if three, one may serve three years, and these together with the pastor become a committee, by vote of the church, to nominate all the other officers and teachers, who should be elected by the church to serve just one year.

(4) At least a quorum of the deacons should meet once a month in regularly appointed session with the pastor, and their deliberations brought to the church for action.

(5) Suppose a church, now inactive, no pastor, few regular meetings, no active board of deacons, should decide to step out on the Lord's side, what steps should they take, and who is to take the lead to bring them out of this state of lethargy?

Baptist practice is that the church in regular church conference is sole authority. They may delegate certain authority to some committee, or to the deacons.

Having had many years experience as a deacon, once or twice in small churches, and once or twice in large churches, having always been active, I have made considerable observation, and I am sure that the practice of electing deacons without a time limit to serve is a sad mistake, both for the church and for the deacon. Many embarrassing situations are made out of this practice, and I am sure every newly

elected deacon would want a time limit put on him. Here's a church that is in a very poor condition, really doing nothing in Kingdom work, probably no pastor except just now and then, three, four, or maybe five deacons who were elected many years ago, one is dead, another deaf and blind (who does not come to meetings), still another peeved about some old score, and the other two more or less inactive. Never a deacon's meeting, never or seldom the Lord's Supper, a feeble effort now and then for a revival, and a large percentage of the membership strayed and no record of the enrollment. What is to be done, and who is to do it?

ONE God-fearing man, full of the Holy Ghost, could step out from the membership and boldly in God's name call a WHOLE MEMBERSHIP meeting, invite a few brethren: Brother A. I. Justice, Brother N. A. Melton, Brother Broadus Jones, your Associational Moderator and Clerk, and in a single day, with prayer and supplication to God, fully reinstate your church and put it on higher ground.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. BROWN, Chairman.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program includes Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Christian Education, Old Ministers' Relief, and Hospitals. Each of these phases will be reported and discussed during this session of our meeting. May I recommend that we endeavor to lead our churches to cooperate with Mr. M. A. Huggins and his co-workers in their plans to promote the whole program of Christ, both at home and abroad. I further recommend that we strive diligently to enlist more of our churches in all kingdom activities.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. LEWIS, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE MISSIONS

The work of State Missions has come to embrace many activities and interests. In the beginning the emphasis was almost wholly on aiding weak churches and struggling churches in strategic centers. This constituted almost the sole interest of State Missions until about a quarter of a century ago. During the years hundreds of churches have been thus aided; and some of them, for example the First Church of Greensboro, have now become our strongest churches. The major purpose was to evangelize North Carolina. The task is incomplete now, but the growth of Baptists in North Carolina has been due largely, very largely, to an aggressive State Mission Program of evangelism. People of other denominations are all but amazed at our growth.

In more recent times other activities have been added and have become a part of the State Mission Program. The result is that at present the program embraces the following activities:

1. AID TO CHURCHES. Aid by way of pastor's salary to weak and struggling churches and those in strategic centers. At present more than fifty missionary pastors are ministering to some 130 churches. There are at least 50 fields of churches, that is to say 200 churches—counting four churches to a field, which are in real need of aid from the State Board. At present the majority of the churches we are aiding

are in the eastern part of the state, while the west needs our help perhaps just as much.

2. BUILDING PROGRAM. Not only are pastors aided, but at the present time several churches are being aided with their building programs. Three of these are in educational centers. We have on file now scores of applications from small churches that tremendously need some little help and encouragement. Five thousand dollars appropriated to these struggling churches would perhaps result in stimulating them to raise ten to fifteen thousand more.

3. DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS. The growth of Sunday Schools in North Carolina has been very gratifying. Many notable advances have been made, partciularly with reference to equipment, training of teachers, etc. During the present season 334 churches were reached through the Sunday School revivals and 24,500 individuals in training classes.

4. B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT. What has been said about the aggressive program of the Sunday School Department may also be said about this department. Miss Winnie Rickett, head of the department, and Miss Mabel Starnes, her assistant, are constantly going from church to church, aiding and stimulating the young people in the B. Y. P. U. organizations. They reach personally scores of churches each year, and then through the district Associational meetings and state meetings they are constantly stimulating our young people toward higher forms of Christian living and toward more effective Christian service in the churches.

5. STUDENT WORK. We have only one worker who divides her time among several schools.

6. OTEEN HOSPITAL. Another important work which State Missions is doing is trying to minister, through W. W. Williams, to the sick soldiers at Oteen. Brother Williams has been there several years. He is a consecrated man and is serving in an effective way. He visits week by week and day by day the boys who are lingering there. Moreover, he is pastor of a very wide-awake church, and the church ministers to parents who often come to be for a little while with their boys as they get closer and closer to the brink of the river. The work is so important that several other states of the South are now cooperating with North Carolina in making it possible for Brother Williams to stay there.

7. INDIANS. Since the Home Mission Board has been compelled to devote such a large portion of its income to paying its debts, the State Board has found it necessary to assume the task of ministering to the Indians in North Carolina.

8. NEGROES. For lack of funds this work has almost been discontinued but one bright young Negro man has been employed.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. NIELSEN, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board would invite Southern Baptists to carefully consider and revalue the work which has been committed to it. We would ask that the brethren think Home Missions. The essential task of the Home Mission Board has not been changed. There are many groups and individuals who can not be reached by the regular work of

the Church. Therefore, we would request the brethren to rethink Home Missions. In recent years our thinking has been in terms of debts and methods, rather than in terms of salvation of the lost of the homeland.

Never shall we lose our emphasis on individual salvation, but we need to apply the principles of Jesus to the social and economic problems which confront us. We are far more than a debt-paying agency. The Board has, in all departments and fields of its work, 202 missionaries and workers. It maintains in all over 400 mission stations and preaching places. It is operating in whole or in part five Good Will Centers, two rescue missions and a Seaman's Institute. It has fifteen schools operated by the missionaries, and is furnishing the property for eight mountain schools free of charge to local boards of trustees for the operation of schools in the mountains. It is operating a tubecular sanitarium and has a building and loan department with over a million dollars loaned to the churches.

The time has passed when we must request the brethren to have confidence in the Board, for confidence has been restored and the importance of our task is recognized. What we do ask is the constant prayers and unwavering support of our brethren.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. EDNEY, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Just 90 years ago the Foreign Mission Board was organized and on August 4, 1845, Samuel Clopton and wife were appointed missionaries to South China, where we have what some consider the greatest Baptist Mission in the world. We have continued to enlarge until at present we are working in 14 fields, with about 400 missionaries.

Some wonderful results:

We now have on our foreign fields 2,728 churches, of which 2,000 are self-supporting. Our missionaries baptized last year 18,000 converts. In spite of world-wide depression great progress has been made and marvellous doors have been opened for service. Great courage and heroism have been shown alike by missionaries and native converts. Owing to the going off the gold standard our missionaries lost about one-third of their usual salaries in the purchasing power of the dollar, but kept on sharing with needy helpers their limited incomes.

Great encouragement has come to our missionary forces in Europe, Palestine, China, and Japan by the visit of our Foreign Mission Secretary, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, and his wife, and Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon and his wife. This visit will greatly help our Secretary in the wise and understanding administration of our work. It has made possible a new day on these fields.

The work of the 100,000 Club has helped considerably to reduce the Board's indebtedness. The income from this Club, together with the proceeds from the sale of some property in Italy belonging to the Foreign Mission Board, has made it possible to reduce our indebtedness close to $400,000 in one year, bringing it down from above $900,000 to something like $575,000. This good fortune to our Board has so greatly enheartened our people that our indebtedness is no longer a millstone about our necks.

Special mention should be made of the work of our noble women.

The objective of the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for 1934 was $150,000, but they passed their goal by $64,000, reaching the fine total of $214,000. This made possible the paying of many missionaries' salaries and much needed equipment.

The Foreign Mission Board has set its budget for the year 1936 at $659,927. With a membership of around 4,000,000 Baptists we can pay that amount if each member contributes 16 cents. We ought to contribute many times that amount for a cause so worthy and behind which is the imperial words of the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. JUSTICE, Chairman.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Just as the Sunday School is the teaching agency of the Church, the Baptist Training Union is the training agency of the Church in developing Christian character, in increasing Scriptural knowledge, and in imparting a wider missionary outlook. In this general organization there is a place for any person of any age from the children in the story-hour group to the adult in the B. A. U.

As reported in the minutes of our Association of 1934, seventeen of our churches had one or more of the B. T. U. organizations making a total of forty-three unions as follows: Five adult unions, fifteen senior, eight intermediates, and twelve junior unions. Seven churches reported three or more unions with a general director of the training service. We find that this year there are a total of twenty-two churches with organized unions.

In the churches where the interest can be made to justify it we would recommend the following general organization known as the Baptist Training Union including Baptist Adult Union, Senior, for the young men and women, Intermediate for the young people from 13 to 16 years of age, and the Junior for boys and girls from 9 to 12, also a story-hour for children under 9 years. There should be a general director elected by the church for the promotion and the oversight of all this training service.

Let the churches with organizations cooperate with the Associational leaders, Jeter Kesterson and Miss Annie Belle Raines, in interesting other churches until all our young people shall have the advantages offered by well organized, efficient training service in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. MELTON, Chairman.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. work of the South has grown by leaps and bounds. It has grown in proportion to the vision that our women have had. Not having undertaken "great things for God" we do not expect great things from Him. However, He has found us faithful in a "few things" and has rewarded us openly. A consciousness that God is what He is makes it possible for us to launch out and do greater things for Him.

In order to be able to pray for others to attain a spiritual ideal, to become deep Bible students, or shining lights for the enlightning of

other lands, we must strive earnestly for these higher attainments. Therefore, we strive for a deeper standard of Christian living.

When we realize what God has done for us, through nature, in His plan of salvation and His Word, we can do no more than make the most of ourselves and our circumstances. God knows both.

Perseverance is the only cornerstone on which great achievements rest. Our women know how to persevere. But we have not informed ourselves on the mission work as we should. So many of us do not avail ourselves of the opportunities of getting in touch with our South-wide work either by subscribing for periodicals or attending the meetings that are held near us.

"God has His best things for the few
Who dare to stand the test;
God has His second best for those
Who will not have His best.
I want in this short life of mine
As much as may be pressed
Of service true to God and man;
Help me to have thy best".

When God gives us a mind and an opportunity to develop that mind in His work and we fail we are not appreciative of His gift. When He has made it possible for us to occupy places of leadership in a community may we not fail Him.

The general officers of our Association have made many mistakes but hope to be blessed in the coming year with ability and spirituality for more inspiration and help in the cause may we have your prayers.

In the beginning of the calendar year the following churches were fostering Woman's Missionary societies: Balfour, Beulah, East Flat Rock, Fletcher, Fruitland, Hendersonville First, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Moriah, Mud Creek, Refuge, Saluda, Tryon, Tuxedo, Pacolet, and Bat Cave.

Not all of these have sent in reports for any one quarter. Hendersonville First, Beulah, Fruitland, East Flat Rock, and Refuge have sent in all reports. Mt. Moriah, Mt. Gilead and Tryon have sent in all but one. Saluda, Balfour, and Mud Creek have sent in only one. No report has been sent in from Pacolet, Fletcher, and Bat Cave.

One new society has been added to that list, Valley Hill.

The women have given $387.33 to various objects since the first of January.

On May 22 we held our annual Associational meeting with Mt. Gilead Church with a very successful program. Miss Mary Currin, our State Young People's Leader, was with us and gave a talk on that work.

There is a great need of enlargement in that work. Many churches need encouragement. Many need the cooperation of the pastors. If the pastor is not missionary the people will not be. No stream rises above its source. We have revivals often and evangelize our people, but we stop there and fail to teach them to follow the entire teaching of Jesus.

Some pastors will preach an entire year and never preach a missionary sermon. Those churches that have pastors who are missionary have a great responsibility. It is your duty to help the weak churches. Let us go forward in the work of the Master preaching and practicing the whole gospel.

"Go ye therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world".

Respectfully submitted,

(MISS) MARTHA SULLINGER.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

North Carolina Baptists were rather slow to lay hold of the work of social service in the way of establishing a hospital. We were pioneers in the orphanage work but slow in the way of making provision for our sick and suffering of the state.

Since our Baptist Hospital was established at Winston-Salem about twelve years ago we have received a new vision. While our hospital is still young in the work, Superintendent Hagaman states that during the first six months of the current year we have received as patients 1,760. Of this number 5,941 days were full pay, 4,852 days were part pay patients, and 4,836 were free patients. This makes a total of 5,530, an average of 86 per day.

According to the statement of Mr. Hagaman the work of the first half of the year has been very encouraging and it is probable that during the latter half of the year there will be about 100 patients per day. About one-half of these will be free or charity patients.

Our hospital is second to none in the state. It has a staff of 60 doctors and surgeons, a specialist for particular cases demanding such care and these are at our service day and night. Much of their work is given the patients without remuneration.

There are 45 nurses in the employ of the hospital. It is gratifying to note that there is no discrimination against patients because of their belief or lack of affiliation with any Christian denomination.

Your Committee recommends that each Church in the Carolina Association emphasize Mother's Day and that a substantial offering be taken for the support of our Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. KESTERSON, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

Ministers Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, Dr. Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary. Organized 1918.

Total holdings December 31, 1934, $4,212,678.89, an increase over the past year of $196,026.26. A total of 1,271 ministers, missionaries, widows and orphans received an aggregate sum of $63,083.07 in 1934. The total relief beneficiaries on the roll as of April 30, 1935, were 1,215.

Thirty missionaries are now drawing pensions from this board, the total in 1934 being $9,833.08. There are 1,062 active members in the old annuity fund.

The reserves of this fund on December 31, 1934, were $3,124,025.92.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. OSTEEN, Chairman.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

It is impossible to make a complete report of the Sunday Schools in the Carolina Baptist Association as we have been unable to get reports of the work of many of the schools. We have mailed out report blanks to every Superintendent in the Association, but did not hear from all of them. We have put on twelve programs during the year in various churches in the Association, and we feel that these meetings have helped some of the Sunday Schools.

The Sunday Schools that we have visited and had reports from seem to be doing very good work and have made some progress during the year. Some new classes have been organized and class rooms have been added to some of the churches. Still others are planning the work of building more class rooms. Study courses are also being planned in some of the churches in the near future. We also note from the reports to our meetings each month that some of the Sunday Schools are building larger and better schools.

How we wish that every Pastor, Superintendent and Officer of the Carolina Association would get a broader vision of the task that lies before us in our own individual churches, and begin the work now of prayerful study and planning the work of the school.

The Sunday School is the best equipped organization of the Church to enlist and promote the general interests and causes of the Church. We trust that all the Sunday Schools will become more interested in the work of enlisting the great throngs of people who are not now enlisted in Church services. "The harvest truly is plentious".

We wish to thank every Church and individual who has taken an active part in the Associational Sunday School work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. WILKIE.

A. J. NANNEY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

A discussion of the question of Public Morals need not necessarily be pessimistic, but we have but to observe conditions in our own communities to find that in some respects at least public behavior is on a low level. Every day our papers give accounts of crime, not just in the large cities, but here at home. They tell of horrible accidents caused by drunkenness and debauchery—not in New York or Chicago, necessarily—but here in Henderson County. Many boys are becoming criminals in our communities. They are the children we have seen and known since they were babes-in-arms.

Among the causes which have contributed to this appaling condition are:

1. Indifference of Public Officials. Any thinking person knows that the officers of the law could do more than they are doing toward enforcing the laws. Here and there we find an outstanding official, conscientious and patriotic, who is doing his utmost for the good of the community which elected him. But usually his hands are tied by the lack of cooperation of the public or the outright crookedness of his fellow-officials.

2. Repeal of the National Prohibition Law and Lack of Enforcement of Our State Laws. Regardless of wet propaganda, every person whose thinking powers are not prejudiced knows that conditions have become worse since repeal. This is so palpably true that the fact need not be discussed and I shall not discuss it here.

3. Scarcity of Jobs. The public schools of the state are graduating thousands of young people every year. What is there for them to do? Usually they leave school with the fine ideals which the good teachers of the land have instilled into their souls. But they soon find they are not needed by their communities. There is no work for them to do. They begin to loaf, hanging around stores, filling stations, and other public gathering places. You see them everywhere, drifting, hopeless. They have no money. Their parents cannot support them. Many of them are becoming petty thieves. Some are becoming hardened criminals.

4. It is the fashion to blame parents and schools for the wave of crime among the young people. And unfortunately, they cannot be absolved of blame. We are all too familiar with the product of the over-indulgent parent. Many of the speed-fiends, drunkards, and wastrels are children of parents who did not know how to say "no". But what of the thousands of parents who love their children devotedly and want to help them but find themselves almost helpless. What can they do for their boys and girls in such a time? How can we expect mothers and fathers whose thoughts are concentrated on the problem of putting food into the mouths of their children to have the wisdom, the moral stamina, or the means of guiding the footsteps of these children as they enter adolescence.

And there are some teachers who are indifferent to their responsibilities. We find such people in all professions. But the majority of them are doing their best to prepare their pupils to take their places in a society which seems to have no places for them. An impossible task!

Can Christian people do anything about it? Certainly not, if we limit our efforts to reports, discussions, and wishing for better conditions.

We must go to work. As much as we deplore what has been termed "over-organization" in our churches, we know nothing can be done without some organization. "What's everybody's business is nobody's business". The Christian people of all denominations should put on a program, the main objective of which should be to direct public opinion against the forces of evil which are causing these deplorable circumstances. This church program could do much Christian education:

First, by calling attention of the public to the evil conditions, and to the causes of the conditions.

Second, by helping those boys and girls whose outlook is discouraging. Shall we help them now or fill the jails with them later?

Third, by arousing the public to revolt against the selfishness and crookedness of those politicians and public leaders who are making no effort to improve conditions and who are responsible for many of our present evils.

Fourth, by protesting against conditions which cause war. The World War was brought about by lying propaganda and false enthusiasm worked up by those who had selfish interests at stake. Shall the Christian people stand by and see the world thrown into another such cata-

clysm? It can be prevented only by the revolt of public opinion. Public opinion should be enlightened by the thinking Christian people of the world who believe that war is wrong and can result in no good. The deplorable condition of the world today is a direct result of that war which was to "end all wars". Let us not be the dupes of selfish interests again.

Fifth, by cooperating with the leaders who are already working to bring about improvement in affairs, and by protesting against the unfair treatment which such reformers usually receive from those in power. We all know how these good men are hounded, slandered, and how they so often find themselves facing the impenetrable wall of public ignorance, indifference, and of crooked determination on the part of the evil forces they are fighting. The Hon. Wickes Wamboldt of Asheville, is a good example of men who in their fight for better public morals, have failed to get the cooperation they have a right to expect from Christian people.

Have I painted the picture too black? Perhaps I might have shown you a brighter side of the question of Public Morals. I might have called your attention to the hundreds of fine young people in our churches, many of whom are going to our Christian schools and colleges to train themselves to do the work of the Master. But in congratulating ourselves on our noble children who are doing such fine things, let us be sure we do not overlook those unfortunate ones who have been unable, through no faults of their own, to adjust themselves to the conditions around them. Jesus died to save them, too. He said, "I came to save sinners".

Brethren, if the Christian people of this land fail to rouse themselves in this emergency, then God pity America!

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. SINCLAIR, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. Resolved, that, we here and now express our appreciation to the Ladies of this Church and Community for the fine hospitality expressed at the noon hours of this sessions.

2. Resolved, that, in the future all Messengers are requested to carry or furnish their own lunches, thus relieving the ladies of the Church of an unfair amount of worry and work.

3. Whereas, there are Pastors of Churches in the Carolina Association who are not in sympathy with our Cooperative Program and who discourage their churches and others in doing anything to help forward our work; Be it resolved, that, we heartily endorse the statement made during the giving of the Woman's Missionary Union Report by Mrs. O. J. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. N. B. PHILLIPS.

REV. J. B. GUICE.

REV. M. L. KERSTEIN.

TREASURER'S REPORT AS OF AUGUST 6, 1935

RECEIPTS:

Balfour Church	$ 3.00	Mt. Valley Church	.75
Barnwell Church	1.00	Mt. Zion Church	1.00
Bat Cave Church	2.00	Mt. Home Church	2.60
Bear Wallow Church	1.00	Pleasant Grove Church	1.00
Bear Wallow Church, Co-Operative Program	7.68	Oak Grove Church	1.00
Beulah Church	1.45	Refuge Church	5.00
Broad River Church	1.00	Shaws Creek Church	2.00
Cedar Springs Church	1.25	Tuxedo Church	3.00
Double Springs Church	1.00	Tryon, Second Church	3.00
Ebenezer Church	8.05	Valley Hill Church	1.30
Etowah Church	2.00	Warrior Mountain Church	.50
Fruitland Church	10.00	East Flat Rock Church	5.00
Holly Springs Church	1.05	Hendersonville, 1st Church	15.00
Horse Shoe Church	1.00	French Broad Church	1.00
Laurel Springs Church	1.00	Total Receipts	$ 88.13
Mountain Page Church	.50	Bal. Brt. Forward, 1934	38.86
Mt. Moriah Church	2.00		
Middle Fork Church	1.00	Grand Total	$126.99

DISBURSEMENTS:

Postage	$ 2.30
M. A. Huggins, Cooperative Program	7.68
James L. Brown, Salary	25.00
Flanagan Printing Co., Dec. 16, 1934, Minutes	75.00
Tax on Checks	.06
Flanagan Printing Co., May 16, 1935, Minutes	15.00
Total Disbursements	$125.04
Balance on Hand	1.95
Bills Payable:	$126.99
Flanagan Printing Company	$ 35.00
Less Cash on Hand	1.95
Balance Owing	$ 33.05

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	----------
1878	----------	----------	----------	----------
1879	----------	----------	----------	----------
1880	----------	----------	----------	----------
1881	----------	----------	----------	----------
1882	----------	----------	----------	----------
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	----------	----------	----------	----------
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1898	----------	----------	----------	----------
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	----------	----------	----------	----------
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Mrs. George Burrough (WMS)	Balfour
	Mrs. T. O. Babb (GA)	Balfour
Beulah	Mrs. B. F. Orr (WMS)	Route 4, Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Mrs. N. B. Phillips (WMS)	East Flat Rock
	Miss Bessie Steadman (YWA)	East Flat Rock
	Mrs. D. B. Hart (GA)	East Flat Rock
Etowah	Mrs. Pearl Holtzclaw (WMS)	Etowah
Fletcher	Mrs. M. L. Kerstein (WMS)	Fletcher
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (WMS)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Louise Pittillo (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. A. A. Prestwood (SB)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville, First	Mrs. E. R. Osborne (WMS)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. J. E. Shipman (YWA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. J. W. Farmer (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Fred Bowman (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. B. E. Jones (GA)	Hendersonville
Mount Gilead	Mrs. M. E. Lance (WMS)	Arden
Mount Moriah	Mrs. J. O. Byers (WMS)	Edneyville
	Miss Roscoe Townsend (SB)	Edneyville
Mud Creek	Mrs. John Perry (WMS)	Route 3, Hendersonville
	Mrs. Alex Hollingsworth (YWA)	Route 3, Hendersonville
	Mrs. D. C. Orr (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. John Perry (SB)	Route 3, Hendersonville
Refuge	Mrs. E. L. Marshall (WMS)	Dana
	Mrs. Harold Waterson (YWA)	Dana
	Mrs. E. L. Pace and Mrs. M. L. Pace (GA)	Dana
	Mrs. L. G. Marshall (SB)	Route 1, Hendersonville
Saluda	Mrs. C. O. Gray (WMS)	Saluda
Shaws Creek	Mrs. B. F. Durdle (WMS)	Hendersonville
Tryon, First	Mrs. T. L. Justus (WMS)	Tryon
Valley Hill	Mrs. O. J. Smith (WMS)	Hendersonville

(WMS) President, (YWA) Councilor, (GA) Leader, (RA) Leader, (SB) Leader

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Florence Justus (S)	Route 5, Hendersonville
	Mrs. J. L. Hammett (J)	Balfour
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell (D)	Route 3, Hendersonville
	Miss Gervia Huggins (S)	Route 3, Hendersonville
	Mrs. Roy Drake (I)	Route 4, Hendersonville
	Mrs. B. B. Blythe (J)	Route 4, Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Tenor Bennison (D)	East Flat Rock
	Miss Beatrice Maybin (S)	East Flat Rock
Etowah	Harvey Laughter (S)	Etowah
Fletcher	Miss Louise Watkins (D)	Fletcher
	Miss Jennie Wolf (I)	Fletcher
	M. L. Kerstein (J)	Fletcher
French Broad	Miss Elizabeth Heffner (D)	Route 1, Horse Shoe
	Miss Elizabeth Heffner (S)	Route 1, Horse Shoe
	Miss Mary Merrill (J)	Route 5, Hendersonville
Fruitland	Miss Helen Melton (D)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Joe Goforth (A)	Hendersonville
	Hilliard Henderson (S)	Hendersonville
	Miss Eleanor Pressley (I)	Hendersonville
	Miss Ethan Pressley (J)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville, First	David T. Mashburn (D)	Hendersonville
	James Harrelson (A)	Hendersonville
	Hubert Harrelson (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Harley Shipman (I)	Hendersonville
	Isabelle Keith (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. David Mashburn (J)	Hendersonville
	Myrtle Bennett (J)	Hendersonville
Horse Shoe	Miss Nanza Allison (A)	Horse Shoe
	Mrs. H. P. Houk (I)	Horse Shoe
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Albert Hill (D)	Edneyville
	Foy Hill (S)	Edneyville
	Mrs. Ruth Owenby (I)	Edneyville
	Mrs. Belle Byers (J)	Edneyville
Mud Creek	Miss Salena Pace (D)	Hendersonville
	Miss Cornelia Drake (S)	Hendersonville
	Roy Huggins (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Lewis Reed (J)	Hendersonville
Refuge	Herbert Pace (D)	Route 1, Hendersonville
	Mrs. L. V. Lytle (A)	Route 1, Flat Rock
	Kenneth Garrett (S)	Route 1, Flat Rock
	Miss Annie Jackson (I)	Route 1, Flat Rock
	Miss Millie Pace (J)	Route 1, Hendersonville
Shaws Creek	Clyde Drake (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. A. J. Nanney (J)	Hendersonville
Tryon, First	Elbert Arledge (S)	Tryon
	Mrs. L. J. Keels (J)	Tryon
Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie (D)	Tuxedo
	Jack Cleveland (S)	Tuxedo
	Mrs. W. E. Crawford (I)	Tuxedo
	J. F. Lindsey (I)	Tuxedo
	R. B. Huggins (J)	Tuxedo
Valley Hill	Mrs. Delano McCall (D)	Hendersonville
	Frank Mintz (A)	Hendersonville
	L. L. Morris (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. J. L. Redden (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. M. A. Hardin (J)	Hendersonville

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

Table I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1935

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	V-Village, O-City C-Country	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statement	Gains by Restorat'n	Lost by Letter	Lost by Death	Lost by Exclusion	Lost by Erasure	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Obs. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Balfour	C. E. Blythe, R1, Penrose	V	1908	Every	343	21	5			13			4	399	Yes	2	3	1
Barnwell	J. B. Guic,e Hendersonville	C	1882	1-3														
Bat Cave	M. L. Kerstein, Fletcher	V	1892	Every				1		11			2	117	No	1	1	
Beulah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C		1-3	286	4	3			6			6	281	Yes	1	1	2
Broad River	William Huntley, Bear Wallow	C	1866	1-3	85	17	4			2				104	Yes	2		
Cedar Springs	C. C. Reese, Lyman, S. C.	C	1847	1-3		3	2			5		6		130	No	1	1	
Crab Creek	Joe Mason, Hendersonville	C	1834	2-4		4	2						4	202	No	1	1	1
Cross Roads	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	C		1-3	66	5				5			1	65	No	1	1	
Double Springs		C	1876	1-3		5							1		No	1	1	
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	V	1910	Every		19	2			9			2	388	Yes	1	4	
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C			197	41	6	3		4		1	3	239	Yes	1	1	
Etowah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C	1926	2-4	131	16	14			2				161	Yes	1	1	
Fletcher	M. L. Kerstein, Fletcher	V		1-3		12	3			11				200	Yes	1	3	2
French Broad		C	1792	2-4			2			4			2		No	1	2	
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	C	1875	2-4	235	8	9			26			1	226	Yes	2	4	5
Hendersonville, First	B. E. Jones, Hendersonville	O	1845	Every	1161	25	46	5	12	26			6	1176	Yes	1	6	30
Hoopers Creek	W. C. Huntley, Bear Wallow	C				9				2			2	146	No			
Horse Shoe	J. W. Kesterson, Horse Shoe	C	1888	2-4	121	3	10			7			1	126	Yes	1	2	
Jones Gap	H. H. Mace, R4, Hendersonville	C	1913	2-4	81	26	4						1	115	No		1	
Laurel Springs	Wm. Huntley, Bear Wallow	C	1906	1-3			4		2	1			1	37		1		
Mills River	J. P. Mason, Hendersonville	C	1835	4	97	22	2		1	2				120	No	1	1	2
Mountain Home	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C	1892	2-4		5	1			2		106	3	63	No	1	1	
Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C	1790	2-4		10				4			1	101	No	1	1	
Mountain Valley	C. B. Hollingsworth, Penrose	C	1915	1-3	42	6	2			2				53	No	1	1	
Mount Gilead	S. J. Fortner, Arden	C		1-3	159	7	3	1		2			1	167	No	3	2	
Mount Moriah	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock	C	1839	1-3	184	10	4	1		2			9	188	No	1	1	4
Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, R1, Penrose	C	1804	1-2-4		18	7			7			6	404	Yes	2	3	
Oak Grove	J. C. Holbert, Saluda	C	1875	2-4	175	13				3			3	182	No	1	2	
Pacolet	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	V	1910	2-4	155		1			14			1	141	No	1	3	
Pleasant Grove	Jesse Owensby, R1, Flat Rock	C	1859	2-4	142	9				1		1	2	147	No	1	2	2
Refuge	M. L. Lewis, Dana	C	1837	Every	147	28	15	6	1	3			7	187	Yes	1	4	10
Saluda	J. M. Justice, Hendersonville	V	1888	Every	189	6	10	1		2			1	203	Yes	1	1	1
Shaws Creek	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill	C	1873	1-3	135	17	9			4		24		107	No	1	2	
Tryon, First	L. J. Keels, Tryon	O	1891	Every	127	1	7			4			2	129	Yes		4	30
Tryon, Second	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	V	1924	1-3-4	119	13	1					2		131	Yes	2	2	
Tuxedo	George D. Greer, Tuxedo	V	1926	1-3	185	68	23	1		4			1	277	Yes	1	4	
Valley Hill	J. P. Mason, Hendersonville	C	1908	1-3		46	2	2		5			1	221	Yes	2	1	
Warrior Mountain	M. L. Lewis, Dana	C	1933	2-4	32		3			1			2	32	Yes	1	1	1
West Hendersonville	H. H. Mace, R4, Hendersonville	V	1934	1-3		6	24	3		5				28	Yes	1	2	1
TOTALS					4594	503	230	24	16	201		140	77	6993		43	71	90

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Bear Wallow, Berea, Friendship, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mount Olivet, Mount Zion, Pleasant Hill.

Table II

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1935

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	What is Your Avg. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms From School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Dil You Hold Daily Vacation Bible Sch.	Enrollment of Daily Vacation School	Avg. Att. of Daily Vacation School
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	20	50	65	60	60	91	---	---	14	360	305	Yes	No	---	21	---	---	---	---	---
Barnwell	No Sunday School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bat Cave	Mrs. W. H. Garvin, Bat Cave	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	52	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Beulah	B. F. Orr, R4, Hendersonville	7	10	17	---	33	32	---	---	12	111	60	No	No	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Broad River	L. B. Ledbetter, Dome	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Springs	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	60	40	No	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crab Creek	Spurgeon Pace, Hendersonville	---	8	18	---	28	12	---	---	10	76	32	No	No	---	---	No	---	No	---	---
Cross Roads	M. L. Jones, Zirconia	---	6	4	15	---	10	---	---	6	41	35	No	No	---	---	No	---	No	---	---
Double Springs	H. E. Rogers, Zirconia	10	8	5	11	15	15	---	---	10	74	55	Yes	No	2	5	Yes	68	No	---	---
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	45	54	74	35	47	28	15	20	20	358	162	Yes	No	10	2	No	---	No	---	---
Ebenezer	R. B. Love, R1, Hendersonville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Hendersonville	14	18	28	20	34	30	16	---	10	170	74	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	No	---	---
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	8	10	24	31	24	46	21	---	---	164	98	Yes	No	7	---	No	---	No	---	---
French Broad	M. E. Settle, R1, Horse Shoe	---	15	16	20	30	16	2	---	8	107	57	No	No	2	---	No	---	No	---	---
Fruitland	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	7	32	25	35	56	59	3	15	30	262	113	Yes	Yes	25	8	No	---	No	---	---
Hendersonville, First	W. B. Sinclair, R3, Hendersonville	43	93	139	110	85	293	30	80	80	802	400	Yes	No	15	15	---	---	---	---	---
Hoopers Creek	Curtis Wilkie, Fletcher	10	15	22	42	45	17	5	---	10	166	95	No	No	---	---	No	---	No	---	---
Horse Shoe	Finleey Pace, Hendersonville	8	8	9	7	32	6	3	---	11	84	39	Yes	No	3	---	No	---	No	---	---
Jones Gap	J. M. Nelson, R4, Hendersonville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	---	---
Laurel Springs	A. C. Owenby, Fairview	12	---	---	14	---	14	---	---	4	40	25	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mills River	Robert Bryson, Horse Shoe	15	9	26	20	25	25	---	---	12	132	84	Yes	No	2	20	---	---	No	---	---
Mountain Home	None Given	---	18	14	---	12	12	---	---	7	63	54	No	No	---	4	No	---	No	---	---
Mountain Page	R. W. Bell, Saluda	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	100	65	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain Valley	Harley Capps, Zirconia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	47	38	No	No	---	6	No	---	No	---	---
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	3	---	28	37	41	19	3	---	11	133	80	Yes	No	1	6	No	---	---	---	---
Mount Moriah	J. O. Byers, Edneyville	12	8	17	16	11	24	---	---	19	107	84	Yes	No	7	10	No	---	No	---	---
Mud Creek	Homer Edney, Flat Rock	18	40	47	34	43	37	---	---	16	235	170	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	John Stepp, Flat Rock	10	10	15	30	15	---	---	---	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacolet	Fred Rovan, Lynn	22	18	26	13	30	28	---	---	11	148	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	---	---
Pleasant Grove	Jones Banning, R1, Penrose	9	10	10	12	20	18	---	---	9	88	35	---	---	---	6	---	---	No	---	---
Refuge	George E. Gibbs, Dana	13	36	58	48	30	61	---	---	21	267	134	Yes	No	12	18	No	---	---	---	---
Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	8	10	12	15	18	12	---	---	8	75	60	Yes	No	1	5	No	---	Yes	60	55
Shaws Creek	E. J. Anders, Hendersonville	15	15	12	16	29	40	---	---	16	143	93	Yes	No	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	3	14	16	16	31	18	8	12	23	149	74	Yes	No	6	1	No	---	No	---	---
Tryon, Second	E. G. Ballew, Tryon	9	19	20	23	34	20	10	---	11	146	100	Yes	No	---	---	No	---	No	---	---
Tuxedo	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo	20	20	50	52	137	37	---	---	17	333	140	Yes	No	12	68	---	---	---	---	---
Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville	25	20	25	25	45	33	25	---	23	221	97	No	No	10	40	---	---	No	---	---
Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda	---	19	---	18	10	50	---	---	6	103	80	No	No	---	---	No	---	Yes	24	22
West Hendersonville	W. A. Morris, R3, Hendersonville	7	---	12	14	---	18	---	---	6	57	48	Yes	No	---	1	No	---	No	---	---
TOTALS		373	583	834	789	1121	1121	141	127	480	5503	3350	---	---	117	236	---	68	---	84	77

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Bear Wallow, Berea, Friendship, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mount Olivet, Mount Zion, Pleasant Hill.

Table III

CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1935

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Balfour	E. S. Justus, R5, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Wood	400	10		9	$ 9,000	$	$ 9,000	$ 10	$ 5,000
Barnwell	Mrs. Willie Moore, Edneyville	Yes	1882	Wood		1			350				
Bat Cave	M. G. Conner, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	6	6	6	5,000		5,000		2,000
Beulah	J. M. Huggins, R3, Hendersonville	Yes	1910	Wood	350	1	2	7	2,500		2,500		
Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000		2,000		
Cedar Springs	W. P. Bane, Zirconia	Yes		Wood	200	1					500		
Crab Creek	G. J. Patterson, Penrose	Yes	1858	Wood	300	1			1,200		1,200		
Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	Yes				1			2,000		2,000		
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1876	S&W	500	14	14	14	10,000		10,000		2,000
East Flat Rock	Miss Bessie Steadman, E. Flat Rock	Yes	1911	Wood	500	11	1	10	5,000		5,000		3,000
Ebenezer	B. E. Marlow, Hendersonville	Yes		Wood	300	1			2,000		2,000		
Etowah	W. T. Simpson, Etowah	Yes	1926	Brick	200	1		7	2,000		2,000	168	
Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	325	10	10	10	20,000	5,000	25,000	2,168	3,000
French Broad	M. E. Settle, R1, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Brick	350	1		4	3,000		3,500		
Fruitland	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	No							1,200		1,200		
Hendersonville, First	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	Yes	1844	Brick	700	6	6	48	77,000		77,000	9,600	12,400
Hoopers Creek	Brownlow Garren, Fletcher	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1					3,000		
Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1907	Wood	150	2		2	2,000		2,000		
Jones Gap	A. F. Finley, R1, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	250	1		1	1,500		1,500		
Laurel Springs	Naomi Ownbey, Fairview	Yes	1906	Wood	300	1			600		600		
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	3	1	9	2,000		2,000		
Mountain Home	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			2,500		2,500		
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	Yes	1893	Wood	400	1			1,000		1,000		
Mountain Valley	Hicks L. Maybin, Zirconia	Yes	1933	Wood	180	1			1,800		1,800	99	
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Roy Crawford, Horse Shoe	Yes		Wood	250	1			1,000		1,000		
Mount Moriah	Albert Hill, Edneyville	Yes	1896	Wood	500	1		1	3,500		3,500		
Mud Creek	Mrs. Roy Huggins, Hendersonville	Yes	1804	Wood	300	4	4	15	6,000		6,000	15	2,000
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	Yes	1920	Wood	200			3	2,000		2,000		
Pacolet	T. A. Rippy, Tryon	Yes	1910	Wood	165	11		10	7,500		7,500		3,000
Pleasant Grove	Nicholas Sentelle, R1, Penrose	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1			2,000		2,000		
Refuge	Mrs. Smyrna Hyder, R1, H'ville	Yes	1885	Wood	500	5	2	5	4,500		4,500		1,500
Saluda	Roy Ward, Saluda	Yes	1888	Wood	250	4	5	4	2,250		2,250		
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	300	5	1	4	6,500		6,500		
Tryon, First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1930	Wood	250	3	3	5	5,000	5,000	10,000		6,000
Tryon, Second	Evelyn Chapman, Tryon	No		Tile	250	5		10	5,000		5,000		
Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	9	9	9	8,000		8,000		4,000
Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	W&B	300	15	2	13	2,500		2,500	91	
Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, R1, Saluda	Yes	1932	Wood	125	2	2	2	1,000		1,000		
West Hendersonville	X. Ray, Hendersonville	No									210		
TOTALS					10,945	143	68	208	$255,400	$10,000	$224,260	$12,151	$43,900

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Bear Wallow, Berea, Friendship, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mount Olivet, Mount Zion, Pleasant Hill.

Table IV

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1935

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Ptg. Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Given By Church Only	(Local Work) Given By All W. M. U. Organizations	(Local Work) Given By the S. S.	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and All Its Organizations
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	600.00		23.65	302.80		130.99	70.94		3.50	41.44	1,173.32			1,173.32
Barnwell	Willie Moore, Edneyville	25.00										25.00			25.00
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	232.00		47.78	40.00		56.71	18.45	50.00	2.85		448.78			448.78
Beulah	J. M. Huggins, R3, H'ville	113.56					18.00	35.00	20.00	1.00		187.56			187.56
Broad River	None Given	58.60		54.16				9.00				121.76			121.76
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	76.18		12.20	34.74					1.30		124.42			124.42
Crab Creek	None Given	60.00			180.00		18.00	12.00				270.00			270.00
Cross Roads	None Given	45.00			8.00		9.60	7.48				70.08			70.08
Double Springs	None Given														9.50
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	1,0008.80		25.50	155.00		45.00	291.18		5.00	47.00		201.77		1,779.25
Ebenezer	None Given	161.64		36.00			12.00	38.84			44.00	293.08			293.08
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Hendersonville	152.14				40.00	1.26	32.90		2.00		228.30			228.30
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	442.50			50.00		72.48	58.00		5.00		627.98			627.98
French Broad	Houston Griffin, R5, H'ville	65.86			12.00	32.35	40.00							37.88	188.09
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, R2, H'ville	320.00					37.85			5.00		362.85	10.00	92.34	465.19
Hendersonville, First	David T. Mashburn, H'ville	3,600.00	1,342	215.00	1,104.26	500.00	1,351.12	734.25	47.00	15.00	735.51	9,644.14			9,644.14
Hoopers Creek	No Report														
Horse Shoe	Flem Galloway, R4, H'ville	90.00					55.68	29.78		1.35		176.81			176.81
Jones Gap	None Given	74.90		33.17	270.24					2.00		380.31		27.77	408.08
Laurel Springs	Dewey Kerstein, Fairview	59.32							3.61		5.00	67.93			67.93
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	25.00		48.00			10.00	30.00				113.00			113.00
Mountain Home	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville	113.82		24.10					25.00	2.50		165.42		24.24	189.66
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	63.06							2.87			65.93		15.00	80.93
Mountain Valley	None Given	51.00				31.00		9.00		1.15		92.15			92.15
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	96.24			34.00					1.06		131.30	7.75	23.60	162.65
Mount Moriah	Fred Gilliam, Edneyville	172.05		31.40	17.50		23.00	7.50				251.82	66.76	25.12	343.70
Mud Creek	W. N. Slattery, Flat Rock	395.48			248.49		102.24	91.66	12.80	8.50		859.17			859.17
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	75.00					20.00	20.00				115.00			115.00
Pacolet	Krider Ross, Lynn	235.87		33.00			21.23					390.10	8.60	181.29	579.99
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, R1, Penrose	95.00					3.00	15.00		2.00		115.00			115.00
Refuge	B. E. Hyder, Dana	755.00		87.15	539.80		86.45		10.00	5.00	50.35	1,533.75	107.00	235.20	1,875.95
Saluda	Mrs. Baity Hall, Saluda	265.00		28.75	25.00	240.00			5.00			563.75	1.00	74.98	639.73
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	333.78			5.85	329.66				2.00	17.62	688.91	107.13	151.06	947.10
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	1,200.00					200.64					1,400.64	36.49	103.24	1,540.37
Tryon, Second	Evelyn Chapman, Tryon	172.50					27.00	51.78	3.00		14.89	269.17			269.17
Tuxedo	None Given	350.88		56.78	2.65		122.09	104.81	6.95			644.16			644.16
Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville	240.00		87.00	115.00		100.00	80.00	10.01	2.46	25.00	659.47			659.47
Warrior Mountain	Floyd Johnson, R1, Saluda	144.25		9.51			4.29			1.00	500.00	659.05	7.50	11.05	677.60
West Hendersonville	X. Ray, Hendersonville	62.00					10.00					72.00		17.29	89.29
TOTALS		12,050.50	1,342	853.15	3,145.33	1,173.01	2,578.63	1,747.57	196.24	69.67	1,480.81	22,992.11	554.00	1,020.06	26,303.36

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Bear Wallow, Berea, Friendship, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mount Olivet, Mount Zion, Pleasant Hill.

Table V

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

August, 1935

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Min. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Given by the Church Only	(Missions, Etc.) Given by W. M. U. Organizations	(Missions, Etc.) Given by the Sunday School	Total Given for Missions and Ben. By the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes, Local and Missions, Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour						34.42					29.35		63.77	1,237.09
Barnwell	Willie Moore, Edneyville														
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	50.47					16.16	6.53						73.16	521.94
Beulah	J. M. Huggins, R3, H'ville	17.57				15.00					32.57	125.95	18.69	177.21	364.77
Broad River	None Given												11.35		133.11
Cedar Springs	None Given														124.42
Crab Creek	None Given														270.00
Cross Roads	None Given														70.08
Double Springs	None Given	3.00								1.50	4.50				14.00
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock						54.05					162.00		216.05	1,995.30
Ebenezer	None Given		5.00				25.00				30.00				323.08
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Hendersonville												29.25		257.55
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	2.40	2.60				5.00						10.00		637.98
French Broad	Houston Griffin, R5, H'ville					9.80	15.00						24.80		109.15
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, R2, H'ville	41.90	38.68	9.50	9.50			5.64			105.22	50.48	82.03	237.73	702.92
Hendersonville, First	David T. Mashburn, H'ville	708.66			99.69	12.00	40.00			246.85	1,107.20	426.07	150.00	1,683.27	11,327.41
Hoopers Creek	No Report														
Horse Shoe	Flem Galloway, R4, H'ville						7.80	.88			8.68			8.68	185.49
Jones Gap	No Report														
Laurel Springs	Dewey Kerstein, Fairview						5.00			3.61	8.61			8.61	76.54
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	11.00		1.30	1.32	2.05	20.00	1.50			37.17			37.17	150.17
Mountain Home	I. K. Gilbert, Edneyville						6.00						6.00	6.00	195.66
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda														80.93
Mountain Valley	None Given														92.15
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher											8.50	17.65	26.15	188.80
Mount Moriah	Fred Gilliam, Edneyville											11.67	7.67	35.68	379.38
Mud Creek	W. N. Slattery, Flat Rock											25.00	51.34	76.34	935.51
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock														115.00
Pacolet	Krider Ross, Lynn												33.94	33.94	613.93
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, R1, Penrose												8.50	8.50	123.50
Refuge	B. E. Hyder, Dana	83.81					71.21				155.02	61.71	9.67	226.40	2,102.35
Saluda	Mrs. Baity Hall, Saluda	5.95					3.00				8.95	7.00	14.69	30.64	670.37
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville							6.70	1.00		7.70		10.19	17.89	964.99
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	133.82								20.00	153.82	21.40	43.88	219.10	1,759.47
Tryon, Second	Evelyn Chapman, Tryon	20.00				5.00	24.00				49.00				318.17
Tuxedo	None Given		12.30	5.00	19.55	18.22	64.74	2.64			122.45				766.61
Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville											1.64	23.36	25.00	684.47
Warrior Mountain	Floyd Johnson, R1, Saluda	3.84			23.00		7.17				34.01		16.98	50.99	728.59
West Hendersonville	X. Ray, Hendersonville												14.73		104.02
TOTALS		1,082.42	58.58	15.80	153.06	62.07	398.55	23.89	1.00	271.96	1,864.90	930.77	656.72	3,262.73	29,324.90

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Bear Wallow, Berea, Friendship, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mount Olivet, Mount Zion, Pleasant Hill.

Table VI

B. Y. P. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1935

CHURCHES	Does Church Have General B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number of Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College
Balfour	Yes		1		1	2			26		25	51	8	10	27	
Barnwell*																
Bat Cave*																
Bear Wallow*																
Berea*																
Beulah	Yes		1	1	1	3			22	8	16	46	20	32	21	
Broad River*																
Cedar Springs*																
Crab Creek*																
Cross Roads*																
Double Springs*																
East Flat Rock	Yes		1			1			22			22	12	10	10	
Ebenezer*																
Etowah	Yes					1						24				
Fletcher	Yes		1	1	1	3			22	36	12	70	9	20	33	
French Broad	Yes		1		1	2							18		32	
Friendship*																
Fruitland	Yes	1	3	1	1	6	2	8	32	28	15	83	61	64	74	3
Hendersonville, First	Yes		2	2	2	6	4		40	60	40	140	50	113	104	5
Holly Springs*																
Hoopers Creek*																
Horse Shoe	Yes	1		1		2		20		17		37	12	18		
Jones Gap*																
Laurel Springs*																
Liberty*																
Middle Fork*																
Mills River*																
Mountain Home*																
Mountain Page*																
Mountain Valley*																
Mount Gilead*																
Mount Moriah	Yes		1	1	1	3			19	15	9	54	15	41	33	
Mount Olivet*																
Mount Zion*																
Mud Creek	Yes		1	1	1	3			24	30	15	69	37	30		
Oak Grove*																
Pacolet*																
Pleasant Grove*																
Pleasant Hill*																
Refuge		1	1	1	1	4		31	19	16	19	85	32	22	54	
Saluda*																
Shaws Creek			1		1	2			29		15	44	21			
Tryon, First			1		1	2			17		11	28	16		15	
Tryon, Second*																
Tuxedo	Yes		1	2	1	4			27	29	27	83	54	58	58	
Valley Hill	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		20	45	27	26	108	32	34	34	
Warrior Mountain*																
West Hendersonville*																
TOTALS		4	17	12	14	49	6	79	344	266	230	944	397	452	516	9

*NO REPORT.

Table VII

W. M. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1935

CHURCHES	Number of W. M. S.'s	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Balfour	1		1			2	16		12			28	
Barnwell*													
Bat Cave*													
Bear Wallow*													
Berea*													
Beulah	1					1	20					20	
Broad River*													
Cedar Springs*													
Crab Creek*													
Cross Roads*													
Double Springs*													
East Flat Rock	1	1	1			3	23	35	18			73	53
Ebenezer*													
Etowah	1					1	15					15	
Fletcher	1					1							
French Broad													
Friendship*													
Fruitland	1		1		1	3	25		18		20	63	
Hendersonville, First	1	1	3		1	6	126		60		25	212	
Holly Springs*													
Hoopers Creek*													
Horse Shoe*													
Jones Gap*													
Laurel Springs*													
Liberty*													
Middle Fork*													
Mills River*													
Mountain Home*													
Mountain Page*													
Mountain Valley*													
Mount Gilead	1					1	12					12	7
Mount Moriah	1				1	2	12				9	21	12
Mount Olivet*													
Mount Zion*													
Mud Creek	1	1	1		1	4	18	20			20	58	
Oak Grove*													
Pacolet	1					1							
Pleasant Grove*													
Pleasant Hill*													
Refuge	1	1	2		1	5	22	12	24		30	88	42
Saluda	1					1	15						
Shaws Creek	1					1							
Tryon, First	1					1	22					22	12
Tryon, Second*													
Tuxedo*													
Valley Hill*													
Warrior Mountain*													
West Hendersonville*													
TOTALS	15	4	9		5	33	326	67	132		104	612	126

*NO REPORT.

WHEN YOU NEED

LUMBER
BUILDERS' SUPPLIES
MILL WORK

SEE US

We are continually working for the Baptist Cause in this Association.

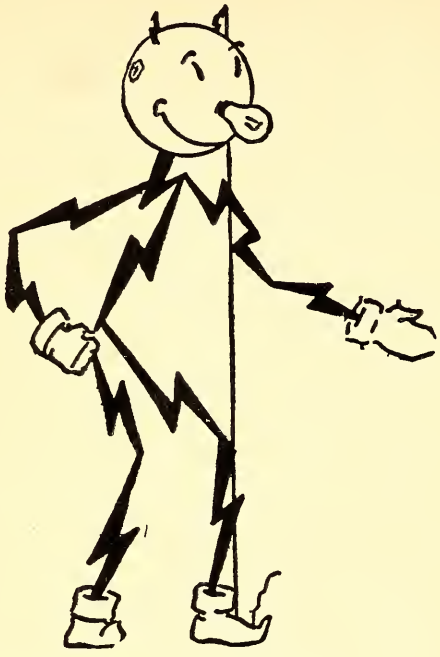
Your business in return will be appreciated.

Rigby-Morrow Co.

Fourth Avenue East — Phone 97

Owned and Operated By

FOSTER BENNETT ROY C. BENNETT



REDDY KILOWATT

Keeps
"On the Hop"
Doing Work in
Your Home

Phone 529

Duke Power Company

J. H. YELTON

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

"Service Beyond the Contract"

PHONE 844

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Phone 911 Seventh Ave. East

SHERMAN GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES

Feed of All Kinds - Vegetables in Season

Walter Hyder Bill Osborne

SEVENTH AVENUE GARAGE

GENERAL REPAIRING AND WELDING

Just Below the Depot Hendersonville, N. C.

Where Quality and Moderate Prices Meet . . .

BRUNSON FURNITURE COMPANY

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

COMPLIMENTS OF

THE W. D. LOHMAN COMPANY

ROOFING AND HEATING

335 Seventh Ave. East

Phone 52-W Hendersonville, N. C.

KANSAS MAID FLOUR

—o—

Overton's Cash Wholesale Company

Distributor

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Telephone 784 — 523 Main Street

MITCHELL'S GROCERY

Meats - Fruits - Vegetables

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Telephone 175 — Seventh Ave. East

STAR DRAY COMPANY

Better Grades of Coal

HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Telephone 132-J — 360 Seventh Ave. East

GUNTER'S GROCERY

and Meat Market

FRESH VEGETABLES A SPECIALTY

FLYNN'S GROCERY — Phone 72

CITY MARKET — Phone 61

SEVENTH AVE. EAST

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

EDW. R. SUTHERLAND COMPANY

LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

For Personal Protection

REAL ESTATE RENTALS AND SALES

Telephone 150 Jackson Bldg., Opposite Postoffice

Telephone 75 Main at Seventh

SHIPMAN MOTOR COMPANY

Sales Ford Service

HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

PHONE
284

GRAY & HUGGINS

Battery & Electric Service

107 S. Main Street

Hendersonville, N. C.

Stepp's
Funeral Home
Phones 147 and 382-W
420 King Street

King
Hardware Co.
At the Depot
7th Ave. East
PHONE 923

Whitaker's
SHOE SHOP
7th Ave. East
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Govan Hyder
The Seed Man, the Fertilizer Man, and the Fruit Jar Man. Prices Less. Seventh Ave. East. Telephone 830.

Kalin's Boston Store
Main Street
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

H. E. DRAKE
Dealer In
GROCERIES and FEED
Country Produce
PHONE 103

Keith Tire Company
7th Ave. East
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Jackson's
Flower Shop
Flowers For All Occasions
Phones: Day 84, Night 92-W
502 North Main St.

Wilson Drug Co.
7th Ave. East
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Compliments of
LEWIS
Department Store
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

STATE TRUST COMPANY

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

FLANAGAN PRINTING CO., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

mr - Roy c. Bennett
Hendersonville
NC -

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1936

Sixtieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

French Broad Baptist Church

AUGUST 4th-5th, 1936

Next session will be held with the Fruitland Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday in August. 1937.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

W. B. SINCLAIR, Moderator ..... Hendersonville
M. L. WALKER, Vice-Moderator ..... East Flat Rock
ROY C. BENNETT, Clerk ..... Hendersonville
MISS CHARLOTTE TURNER, Assistant Clerk ..... Hendersonville
FOSTER BENNETT Treasurer ..... Hendersonville
J. R. TOWNSEND, Auditor ..... Fruitland
A. I. JUSTICE, Historian ..... Hendersonville
J. M. JUSTICE, Assistant Historian ..... Hendersonville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. B. Sinclair, Roy C. Bennett, Rev. B. E. Wall, Rev. N. B. Phillips Rev. L. H. Gardner.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS 1936-1937

Chairmen of Standing Committees which are to report Next Year:

1. State Missions ..... Rev. N. A. Melton
2. Foreign Missions ..... Rev. J. M. Justice
3. Home Missions ..... Rev. M. L. Kerstein
4. Old Ministers' Relief ..... Rev. George B. Greer
5. Obituaries ..... Rev. W. H. Davis
6. Periodicals ..... Noah Hollowell
7. Temperance and Public Morals ..... James L. Brown
8. B. Y. P. U. ..... Vernon Henderson
9. Sunday Schools ..... Miss Anna Bell Raines
10. Christian Education ..... Rev. L. H. Gardner
11. Church Music ..... Rev. J. W. Kesterson
12. Hospitals ..... Rev. A. J. Neilson
13. W. M. U. ..... Mrs. L. H. Gardner
14. Orphanage ..... Rev. N. B. Phillips
15. Historian ..... Rev. A. I. Justice
16. Promotion Committee ..... Rev. N. B. Phillips

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE
Hendersonville, N. C.

Members of Board of Trustees from Carolina Association

ONE YEAR TERM: Rev. B. E. Wall, Rev. N. A. Melton, Rev. N. B. Phillips, R. G. Anders, W. B. Sinclair, T. L. Durham.

TWO YEAR TERM: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

THREE YEAR TERM: Rev. A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, Roy C. Bennett, Rev. J. W. Kesterson.

DELEGATE TO STATE CONVENTION: Rev. L. H. Gardner.

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION: Rev. B. E. Wall.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Dono Wilkie.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—E. S. Justice, F. M. McCarson, B. H. Raines, Mrs. C. T. Callahan, Virgil Jones, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Miss Anna Bell Raines.
2. BAT CAVE—E. B. Hopper, M. G. Conner, Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Mrs. W. H. Garvin.
3. BEAR WALLOW—John Searcy, K. G. Owenby, J. M. Sinclair, T. M. Merrell, W. L. Huntley.
4. BEREA—Charlie Garren, Robert Bell, J. D. Capps.
5. BEULAH—J. L. Huggins, P. F. Cantrell, B. F. Orr, Mrs. B. F. Orr, B. B. Blythe, Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Sol Cantrell.
6. BROAD RIVER—Clyde Ledbetter, P. C. Searcy, Horace Ledbetter, L. B. Ledbetter, Burgin Dimsdale, W. P. Searcy, Rector Ledbetter.
7. CEDAR SPRINGS—Webb Capps, Alvin Allen, Cyrus Ward, James Capps, W. P. Bane.
8. CROSS ROADS—J. C. Burrell, Irvin Jones, Miss Eloise Jones, Rev. George Woof, J. N. Hill.
9. DOUBLE SPRINGS—H. E. Rogers, W. T. Shipman, L. M. Ward, Hampton Levi.
10. EAST FLAT ROCK—M. L. Walker, H. F. Justus, J. A. Bryant, Tenor Bennison, Fred Stepp, Mrs. Fred Stepp, Rev. N. B. Phillips.
11. EBENEZER—W. M. Nix, V. R. Lancaster, Virgil Smith, Floyd Walker, Miss Blanche Searcy.
12. ETOWAH—Fuller Taylor, Jim Mann, G. O. Morgan, E. Hollingsworth, Tyre Duncan, Ralph McKinney, Mrs. G. O. Morgan.
13. FLETCHER—C. R. Cunningham, N. B. Baldwin, Ed Ward, Mrs. Mark Garren, Mrs. W. B. Moore, Mrs. Joe Morgan.
14. FRENCH BROAD—E. W. Constant, Walter Hooper, J. H. Griffin, S. W. Davenport, Miss Georgia Bradley, Mrs. J. H. Griffin, Mrs. Walter Hooper.
15. FRUITLAND—J. R. Townsend, A. P. Pitillo, J. M. Garren, Hilliard Henderson, Miss Martha Sullinger, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Mrs. N. A. Melton, Miss Sue Garren.
16. HENDERSONVILLE—W. B. Sinclair, Roy C. Bennett, David Mashburn, J. Foy Justice, W. R. Douglas, J. E. Shipman, Noah Hollowell, Vernon Henderson, C. B. Turner, Mrs. W. L. Swanson, Mrs. Fred Bowman, Mrs. Harley Shipman, Mrs. A. P. Cox, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Miss Myrtle Bennett, R. H. Staton, James L. Brown.
17. HORSE SHOE—Mrs. H. P. Houk, Mrs. J. W. Kesterson, Finley Pace, Mrs. Finley Pace.
18. JONES GAP—A. F. Finley, Mrs. Betty Blackwell, Frazier Mintz, Mrs. M. S. McCarson, Joe McCarson.
19. LAUREL SPRINGS—C. L. Morgan, Mrs. C. L. Morgan, Sam Moore.
20. MIDDLE FORK—T. B. Hill, Mrs. T. B. Hill.
21. MILLS RIVER—Clifford Fields, Mrs. W. T. Holden, Mrs. H. V. Owens, E. C. Whitaker, Mrs. R. K. Whitaker, Woodroe Barnette, Mrs. W. H. Whitesides.

22. MOUNTAIN HOME—V. Laughter, Ben H. Jones, J. E. Williams, Willie Martin.

23. MT. GILEAD—Branch Bishop, M. E. Lance, Mrs. M. E. Lance, Elbert Lanning, Mrs. Ray Crawford.

24. MOUNT MORIAH—J. O. Byers, Mrs. J. O. Byers, Fay Hill, Mrs. Ruth Laughter.

25. MOUNTAIN PAGE—L. B. Revis, G. B. Davis, Mrs. L. B. Revis.

26. MOUNT ZION—A. J. Neilson, J. E. Cox.

27. MUD CREEK—Mrs. Roy Huggins, Flem McCraw, W. M. Slattery, R. S. Steadman, Mrs. John Perry, Mrs. James Williams, Mrs. Bert Maxwell, Mrs. Floria Hollingsworth.

28. PACOLET—Rev. L. J. Keels, W. W. Ballard, Mrs. Lewis Blackwell, Mrs. Fred Ravan.

29. PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. C. E. Blythe, Mingus Hamilton, W. H. Gray, Mrs. W. H. Gray, Jones Banning, Nicholas Sentelle, J. C. Orr, W. W. Orr.

30. PLEASANT HILL—Arthur Freeman, Miss Letha Beal, Oscar Orr.

31. REFUGE—Henry Lively, L. V. Lyda, Mrs. David Morrison, Ben King, Mrs. Earl Marshall, Mrs. Ben Justice, Burgin Hyder, Rev. L. H. Gardner.

32. SALUDA—Rev. J. M. Justice, Mrs. Joe Brown, Mrs. Dan Pace, Mrs. Ben McCarson, Mrs. Chester O. Gray, Mrs. Minnie Stephenson.

33. SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. A. J. Nanney, Mrs. Opal Anders, Miss Frances Voncannon.

34. TRYON FIRST—Rev. L. J. Keels, R. H. Brady, Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mrs. W. C. Ward, Miss Iris Jackson.

35. TRYON SECOND—Alex Pittman, B. W. Reid, T. S. Ford, Mrs. T. S. Ford, Mrs. Lessie Bridgman.

36. TUXEDO—J. O. Bell, D. G. Wilkie, Mrs. M. J. Hester, M. J. Hester, Mrs. W. E. Crawford, S. C. Mullinax, Joe Beddingfield, Eugena Mullinax, Mrs. S. W. Bayne, C. L. Morgan.

37. VALLEY HILL—Mrs. D. H. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Margaret Kilpatrick, J. F. Staton, Mrs. L. L. Morris, L. L. Morris.

38. WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Matt Early.

39. WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Rev. W. A. Morris, Junius Huggins, Oscar Smith, Miss Janie Kuykendall.

40. ZION HILL—J. H. Boyd, Ray Hill, J. T. Ward, W. B. Morgan, E. Kuykendall, George Anders, Grover Burrell, Charles Gordon, Blythe Hill.

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
(Revelations 14:3)

BAT CAVE—Lenal Dotson, Mrs. Margaret Williams.

BEAR WALLOW—Mr. S. M. Freeman, Mrs. S. C. Merrell.

BEULAH—Mrs. W. E. Huggins.

CROSS ROADS—Mr. Levi Jones.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Miss Lena Ward.

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mr. Horace Waldrop.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Minnie Maxwell, Mr. W. G. Lawter.

HENDERSONVILLE, 1st—Mr. E. O. Holtzclaw, Mrs. Martha Collins, Mr. W. A. Smith, Mr. Charley Justice, Mr. L. P. Carter, Mrs. A. F. P. King, Mrs. Nora Hendrix.

FLETCHER—Mrs. Susan Campbell.

FRUITLAND—Mrs. Lela Hutchinson.

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. J. S. Heffner.

HORSE SHOE—Mrs. C. Summey, Mr. Buster Capps.

JONES GAP—Mrs. Ethel Drake. Mr. J. L. Mace.

MUD CREEK—Mrs. W. G. Stepp.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. Hattie Kilpatrick, Mrs. Salena Metcalf, Miss Virginia Revis.

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Hester Meese, Miss Flora Hudson, Mr. Henry Lance.

MILLS RIVER—Mrs. Theodocia Allison.

MT. MORIAH—Miss Mallie Clark.

PACOLET, Mrs. S. E. Williams.

PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. Frank Gilbert, Mr. Alex Drake, Mr. W. J. Drake, Deacon.

REFUGE—Mrs. J. W. Hoats, Mrs. Pink McCall, Mrs. Kirk Stepp, Mrs. Malenda Justice, Miss Essie King, Mr. Ben Pace.

SHAWS CREEK—Mr. J. P. Anders, Mr. W. W. Godfry.

TUXEDO—Mrs. O. I. Owens, Mrs. C. L. Morgan, Mrs. Fannie Waters.

TRYON 1st—Mrs. Anna G. Ballenger, Mrs. C. N. Weathers.

VALLEY HILL—Mr. L. A. Bell, Mark Case, Mrs. Mark Case

WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Mr. G. A. Jones.

"Looking for the blessed hope and appearing of the glory of our great God, and our Saviour, Jesus Christ," Titus 2:13.

PROCEEDINGS

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association met with the French Broad Baptist Church, August 4th-5th, 1936.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, W. B. Sinclair. The Devotion was led by Rev. B. E. Wall using the theme, "The Christian and the Bible."

ENROLLMENT: The Roll of the Churches was then called by the Clerk and Messengers were recognized.

ORGANIZATION: The meeting then went into the matter of Organization for the ensuing year. The result being the election of W. B. Sinclair as Moderator, M. L. Walker, Vice-Moderator, Roy C. Bennett, Clerk, Miss Charlotte Turner, Assistant Clerk, Foster Bennett, Treasurer, J. R. Townsend, Auditor, Rev. A. I. Justice, Historian and Rev. J. M. Justice, Assistant Historian.

PROGRAM: The Program for the session was then read.

ORPHANAGE: The Baptist Orphanage was presented by a report of Mrs. W. A. Bennett and discussed by Mr. I. G. Greer of the Orphanage. Upon motion the report was adopted.

PERIODICALS was brought to the attention of the Association in a report by the Rev. W. H. Davis and after adoption was discussed by Rev. Davis and Mr. R. F. Terrell of the Biblical Recorder.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: The Sunday School report was written by Mrs. H. L. F. Drake, and after being adopted was discussed by Mr. L. L. Morgan of the Sunday School Board.

Report of Historian read and adopted.

The following visitors were recognized and given a word of welcome by the Moderator. Mr. John Lane, Mrs. Emma Cook, Rev. James Ivey, Mr. Edgar M. Terrell, Rev. M. A. Adams, Rev. J. W. Tucker, Rev. M. L. Lewis, Mrs. S. E. Greenwood and the out of town speakers for the day.

COMMITTEES: The following committees were appointed:

NOMINATIONS: Rev. J. M. Justice, L. V. Lyda and J. O. Bell.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Noah Hollowell, N. B. Baldwin, and F. M. McCarson.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES: Rev. N. B. Phillips, J. R. Townsend and Rev. L. H. Gardner.

RESOLUTIONS: James L. Brown, Edgar Lance and H. L. F. Drake.

The Association adjourned to a sumptious dinner prepared by the good women of the French Broad Church and Mills River community assisted by lunches brought by the Messengers.

AFTERNOON SESSION

DEVOTION: Opened with a Devotion led by Rev. B. E. Wall the theme being used, "The Christian and Prayer." This was followed by the Convention Sermon by Rev. M. L. Kerstein.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM: The Co-operative Program was presented as follows: Foreign Missions Report read by Rev. J. W. Kesterson. State Missions by Rev. J. M. Justice and Home Missions by Rev. N. B. Phillips. Upon motion all reports were adopted. Rev J. M. Justice then discussed Foreign Missions and M. A. Huggins and J. C. Pipes discussed the Co-operative Program.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS: Report was read by Dr. L. H. Gardner. After adoption this was discussed by Dr. L. H. Gardner and Rev. M. A. Adams.

Session adjourned.

EVENING SESSION

DEVOTION: Led by Rev. B. E. Wall, the theme being, "The Church and the Young People."

The report of the Baptist Training Union was brought to the Association by Tenor Bennison and after the motion was made for adoption a program followed.

B. Y. P. U. reports were brought to the attention of the body by several Unions and recognition was given all groups. Especial mention was made of Mud Creek and Refuge for the number of people brought to the meeting.

J. D. Kesterson made a talk on "Finding ourselves in Service." A special musical number was offered by Messers Huggins and Pressley. This was followed by a talk given by David Mashburn on the topic, "The Church recognizing its Young People." This was followed by an inspirational address by Vernon Henderson.

The Session then voted to receive Mr. Bennison's report and adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Called to order by Moderator after which the Devotion was led by Rev. B. E. Wall the theme being "The Church and Stewardship."

The program for the day was read and adopted.

A report was read by Rev. N. A. Melton on Fruitland Institute. A motion was made for the adoption of the report and then a resolution was offered by Rev. J. M. Justice. This was discussed by Rev. N. A. Melton, Rev. J. M. Justice; Mrs. Early Marshall, Rev. B. E. Wall, Noah Hollowell, J. Foy Justice and Rev. A. I. Justice. The resolution and report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Presented in a report by Victor E. Rector and discussed by Dr. R. L. Moore of Mars Hill. This report was adopted.

W. M. U.: Submitted by Mrs. W. L. Swanson. This was discussed by Mrs. E. M. Bostick one of our Foreign Missionaries. This report was adopted.

HOSPITALS: This report written by Rev. M. L. Kerstein was read and briefly discussed by Rev. N. A. Melton after which this report was adopted.

SERMON was preached by Rev. Paul Hartsell of Brevard, N. C. Upon motion the time was extended and the Association heard Dr. Thomas J. Watts on Subject of Relief and Annuity.

Session adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Clerk called the roll of Churches for the purpose of ascertaining how many had accepted or would accept the suggested goal for the co-operative program for the coming year. The amount suggested by the executive committee and those churches accepting same will appear elsewhere in the minutes.

DEVOTION: Led by Rev. B. E. Wall on the theme of "The Church and Missions."

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF: The report was read by W. B. Sinclair. Upon motion same was adopted.

CHURCH MUSIC: The report was prepared by Mrs. John Sinclair and was read and discussed by Roy C. Bennett. This report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT: Was read by Foster Bennett and adopted. In this connection a resolution was passed instructing the clerk to write a letter of appreciation to each of the advertisers in the 1935 Minutes. The Moderator also requested the members of the Association to personally trade with and thank the advertisers.

NOMINATIONS: Report on time, place and preacher, resolutions and the committee on reception of new churches were read and adopted.

Rev. B. E. Wall made a motion that the Executive Committee of the Association and the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees for Fruitland Institute investigate the matter of a summer Assembly at Fruitland and that these committees act as a Promotion Committee for this work. This matter was discussed by Rev. N. A. Melton and Dr. Gardner, after which this motion was passed.

Matter of accepting letter from the Green River Church was discussed and upon motion the matter was deferred and the Clerk was instructed to return letter and money paid on Minute Fund until this matter could be satisfactorily settled.

STATE OF THE CHURCHES: Report was read by Rev. N. A Melton and adopted.

OBITUARIES: Prepared by James L. Brown was read and adopted.

The session adjourned with the singing of "Bless Be The Tie," and Prayer by Victor E. Rector.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The past year completed fifty years of the work of the Baptist Orphanage in North Carolina. By adopting and pursuing a wise financial policy it has accumulated assets worth more than a million dollars and has rendered aid to more than 4,000 needy children. The present policy is that no child be received without careful investigation. By this means many cases may be adjusted without receiving them into the home. Careful efforts are made to keep in touch with the relatives of the children while they are in the home, and helping them to become adjusted when leaving so as to steady them as they become absorbed in outside life is one of the most important parts of orphanage work. It is impossible to accept all children for whom application is made and another well-trained caseworker has been added to the staff—Miss McCredie—to assist in this part of the work. Children are received between the ages of 2 and 12 and are dismissed according to preparation rather than age. The total number of children now in the Home is 605. The average cost of a child per month in the Mills Home is $21.97 and in the Kennedy Home is $24.07.

Their education is one that calls for the most careful consideration. The present plan is for them to go to school half the day and to be on duty the other half, not including the small ones. Boys are trained in printing work, dairying, poultry raising, farming and many other professions. The printing room of the Charity and Children affords splendid experience to many of the boys, while the large dairy (that supplies each child with one quart of milk per day) gives training in that line of work. A large poultry farm and truck farm helps others. The girls receive training in the sewing room, laundry, and in many other ways so that they can be the right kind of homemakers as well as professional women. School work is on the graded system from the kindergarten through the eleventh grade. Special courses are given in shorthand, typewriting, home economics, and music is taught each day. The children have flower gardens of their own and are taught fancy needle work. A large well equipped library in which the papers and magazines of the best kind are found furnishes a reading room available at all times. Athletics of all sorts are encouraged for both large and small youngsters. Little girls have dolls and build playhouses just as children do in their own homes.

The children are grouped in cottages much as family circles with a competent lady in charge, and each cottage has its own dining room and kitchen. This teaches them what home life is like. In view of the necessity for social life, parties and receptions are often given for the boys and girls. Each of the two houses has its own church, composed of and financed by the workers and children directly connected with the institution. They have all the same organizations that any church has including a full graded W. M. S. and special emphasis is placed on the work for the young people.

The chief purpose of the Orphanage is to produce the highest possible quality of men and women out of the children who are admitted. Every effort is made to give them a chance in life and to prepare them not only

to live while at home but to prepare them for the larger life to which they are going. It is not only the duty but the great privilege of the North Carolina Baptists to see that th s wonderful work does not slacken.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. A. BENNETT.

PERIODICALS

"Give attendance to readings. Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." This scriptural injunction will apply to every christian worker whether he be preacher or layman. Two kinds of investigations are here printed out, that is: general and special. The questions, what, how, and why may rightly be asked with regard to our reading.

First of all we should read the Bible regularly for it is source of all truth. Read it for information and power. Read lesson helps but let the Bible come first. Read the Biblical Recorder for it is our Baptist Organ. Read Home and Foreign Fields for information in regard to missions. And by all means read Charity and Children published at our Baptist Orphanage, for it is full of the most select literary gems. In order to have a strong and healthy christian character we must read and fully appreciate the truth in good literature.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DAVIS.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

A careful observation of Sunday Schools reveals many things which are quite disturbing as well as those which lend encouragement. It is encouraging to note that the enrollment last year over the previous year shows an increase of nearly seven hundred. There was an increase of conversions and a slight increase of the number of trained teachers. There are teachers and leaders who have the work of the Sunday School at heart and are striving to do a good job.

But on the other hand, the number of qualified teachers in the average church is pitifully small. Lack of attention in the classes of the adults and other departments is quite evident. Lack of reverence and outright misbehavior is a disturbing element in many of the classes of the children. This is due, we believe, to the inefficiency and indifference of many teachers who are attempting to teach without being willing to work and study and pray to the end that their teaching will be close enough to the hearts of their pupils to challenge their attention and response. If the Sunday Schools are to do the work God expects them to do the teaching must be done by those who are willing to make teaching the most important task of their life. The Bible must be the center of the teaching program and the claims of Christ must be presented to the pupils in a vital way. Pastors and superintendents must know the type of teachers and the type of work done in each class. They should conduct training classes for their teachers, using the materials from the Sunday School Board.

Much good is expected from the Sunday School Revival to be held August 9-16. We hope the rest of the churches will get lined up with

the 25 already enrolled for the revival and experience the great blessings and the real spirit of revival which is sure to follow this work. May God help us all to attempt our Sunday School possibilities with a greater degree of seriousness.

Respectfully submitted,

ELVA PRESSLEY DRAKE.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

After 36 years of outstanding service as a christian school and without a single break, Fruitland Institute has suspended work for the present year. The Board of Trustees of the institution at its annual meeting decided to take this step owing to the financial condition of the school. The hope has been expressed that this embarassing indebtedness may be cleared up soon and allow the school to open again.

Pastoral Changes

There have been quite a number of pastoral changes in the Carolina in the past two years. Bro. Broadus E. Jones after about eighteen months service at the First Baptist church of Hendersonville received a call to the First Baptist church of Norfolk, Va., and moved to that city the first of the year.

Bro. B. E. Wall of Johnston, S. C., was called to the pastorate of the First Baptist church of Hendersonville and moved here the middle of April of the current year.

After two years of service at the Refuge church, Bro. M. L. Lewis resigned to accept a call to a field in the Transylvania Association. Bro. Lewis did a notably fine work on the Refuge field bringing the work to full time, this being the first rural church in the Association to come to full time. He led the church in the building of some 8 Sunday school rooms and the installation of a heating plant all of which was paid for before leaving for his new work.

Bro. Henry H. Mace, the organizer of the West Hendersonville church after about a year's service there has resigned and Bro. N. B. Phillips has been called to the care of that field. This is a new church which was organized in 1935 and received into the association at its last session, 1935. There is room for this church and we all wish it well.

Bro. Laurin H. Gardner, a native of S. C., where most of his ministry has been spent, has been called to the pastorate of the Refuge church. Bro. Gardner has had considerable experience in the matter of pastoring rural fields and in the building of churches.

Bro. Joe Mason who has lived in Hendersonville for about two years where he has served some churches in the Carolina has been called in the past few months to the White Rock church in the Buncombe association. He has moved to Candler but still pastors some churches in this county.

Bro. George D. Greer of the North Greenville association was called some two years ago to the Tuxedo church where he seems to be doing good work. Recently he has also been called to the Shaws Creek church and has accepted.

Bro. Jesse Osteen has recently been called to the pastorate of the Mt. Gilead church and accepted.

Since the writing of the last Historian's report one of our beloved old veterans in the ministry has been called to his reward, Bro. Benjamin M. Taylor of the Refuge church. Bro. Taylor had spent 40 years of his ministry in Texas where he was used of God in some real pioneer work in that great state. In his early ministry he worked some in the bounds of the Carolina. Be it said to his credit that he led in the organization of the Oak Grove and the Fruitland church which was known in its early years as the Green Mountain church. He died at the ripe age of 92 years on September 24, 1935.

A. I. JUSTICE,

J. M. JUSTICE.

FOREIGN MISSION WORK

Ninety-one years ago our fathers met in Augusta, Georgia and launched the foreign mission enterprise of Southern Baptist. We should feel profoundly grateful to Almighty God for the marvelous way in which He has led us through these years.

Reports from our missionaries tell of the splendid progress in all of our mission fields. 13,982 Baptists were reported last year. The Foreign Mission Board is making a careful study of its work in all lands so that an intelligent and adequate program of enlargement may be undertaken as soon as possible.

Our debt on January 1, 1935 totaled $924,500.00. At the 1936 convention the debt stood at $594,000.00. During the past year the debt has been reduced $150,000.00 which brings the debt down to $444,000.00.

During the past ten years our board has been forced by financial conditions to cut in a very drastic way the work in all lands. At the same time we have been unable to send any considerable number of new missionary recruits.

At home we have been handicapped with a paralyzing debt. And in view of all these facts it is gratifying to note the wisdom of the Board in setting aside for application on the debt all funds received from the Hundred Thousand Club, Wade Bryant Plan, gifts through wills and annuities and all other special gifts that can be applied on our debt. The Board is determined, if possible, to retire the balance of our debt within three years.

It is very encouraging to note that our Board is living within its income and at the same time will soon have wiped out all indebtedness.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. KESTERSON, Chairman.

STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina Baptists are very fortunate in having as our General Secretary Bro. M. A. Huggins for he is truly a christian statesman. He has had a definite and wisely planned program of work before the Baptist churches of the state since 1933 when it was adopted by the State convention. In a more extended way it was again adopted by the Convention of 1935. I know of no better way for Baptists of the Carolina association to stress their work than to try to catch step with this chal-

lenging program of our aggressive secretary. As he blazes the way for us and promotes the cause of the Master let us find out what are the principal things in that program and fall in behind it in a worthy way.

The principal items in Bro. Huggin's program as adopted by the State Convention last year are as follows:

1. Every church with a pastor.

2. A revival in each church at least once a year.

3. Every church with a Sunday school enrollment at least as large as the church membership.

4. Every church with a Baptist Training Union.

5. Every church with a Woman's Missionary Society.

6. At least 500,000 members by 1940 with all church rolls corrected.

7. Every association with a Promotion-Executive committee which will visit and encourage the churches.

8. A ten days school for christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.

9. At least 2500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.

10. Two general state missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction and forming rural fields for pastors.

11. A club of Charity and Children in every Baptist Sunday school.

12. Twenty-five thousand subscribers to the Biblical Recorder including every pastor, Sunday School superintendent, every W. M. U. president and B. T. U. leader.

13. Every institution and agency of the Convention living within its income.

14. No borrowing by the Convention or its institutions or agencies of any funds for any purpose except in anticipation of current income.

15. A fifty-fifty division of undesignated funds as between State and South-wide objects.

16. An annual income of designated and undesignated funds totaling $500,000 by 1935, 550,000 by 1936.

17. Every church contributing through the Co-operative Program including both designated and undesignated funds.

18. Every church and Sunday school contributing to the Orphanage.

19. Every church and Sunday school remitting to the Orphanage monthly.

20. Every church making a Thanksgiving offering to the Orphanage.

21. Every church and Sunday school making an offering on Mothers' Day to the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

22. Every church making a remittance to the Convention Treasurer, (M. A. Huggins) at least once a month.

In order to make possible and available this most worthy program to our churches, it is hereby urged that all the churches of the association send in their Minute fund at once in order that the clerk may have the Minutes of the 1936 association printed and in the hands of the churches

by the middle of November in order that the above material along with other data may be in the hands of the leaders for promotional purposes during the every member canvass and the work generally.

In addition to the above program it is hereby recommended that the clerk publish in the minutes the SUGGESTED GOALS for the various churches in 1937 as prepared by Bro. M. A. Huggins and already in the hands of the pastors.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. JUSTICE.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission is greater today than ever. Millions of people in the homeland are waiting for the Word of Life. Our brothers in black, 10,000,000 are looking to us for help. 5,000,000 foreigners spiritually marooned on our shores are a challenge to our passion for the lost. In Oklahoma and New Mexico 200,000 Indians will never have a chance if we do not send the Gospel to them. 225,000 Spanish speaking people will never know about Christ as a personal Saviour unless some one goes to them with the Gospel. 800,000 Mexicans this side the border are crying out for the light. The great Acadian Section in French Louisiana with its more than 600,000 souls should know about the Saviour. There is much land to be possessed. The Home Mission Board last year appointed 27 new missionaries, making a total of 283 missionaries working in 894 mission churches and mission stations. There were over 4,000 conversions and baptisms, eighteen new churches organized, and 62 mission stations opened. The Home Mission Board was never more conscious of its stewardship and never more determined to meet that stewardship than it is right now. We believe that the paramount issue before Southern Baptists is whether the homeland is to be made Christian or is to become progressively pagan and go the way of all nations that forget God. The Home Mission Board is set for the saving of the homeland.

Respectfully submitted,

N. B. PHILLIPS.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

If there ever was a time in the history of Christianity that we need to give serious consideration to the subject of temperance and public morals it is now. We only have to pick up the papers and read or go out on the streets or highways and behold the appalling conditions all around us. Yet I fear that we Christian people have condoned the situation and accepted the conditions so long that it no longer is a matter of concern for many of us. First let us think of the subject of temperance. When the word temperance is used we always think of the liquor question and rightly so. But that is not the only form of intemperance which needs our attention. The Century Dictionary states that temperance is self-restraint in action. So we are concerned with the proper observance of moral and spiritual laws as well as proper support of the laws of our land. This would mean that each of us in all life's action must see that we do not infringe upon the rights of others as well as do nothing that will retard our spiritual growth—whether it be the use

of alcoholic beverages, the use of tobacco in any form, the driving of an automobile on the highways, or in any other way that any moral or physical law may be broken we must restrain ourselves.

Since the repeal of the eighteenth amendment I am afraid that practically all of us have accepted this as the ultimatum and we are not trying to do anything at all to see that alcoholic liquors of any kind are not consumed. We need, as never before, as Christians to see that we absolutely abstain from the use of these beverages ourselves. So never frequent a liquor store in person, and do all in our power to keep others away. We need also to be busy teaching the young people the evil effect of any kind of drinking and thus raise up a generation that will put another amendment in our constitution that will forever prohibit the legal sale of this stuff that has blighted the lives of so many.

Secondly, we must give attention to the public morals of our land or else become like Sodom and Gommorah of old and suffer the same destiny. It seems that since the World War almost anything is being committed without notice. The time once was that an infraction of the moral code was looked upon with disgust and society at large practically ostracised the offender. But now such people not only get by without censure but are taken into social circles as if they had done nothing wrong. We are afraid that even among the members of our churches we have largely lost our moral consciousness. We even hear of church officials having their cocktail parties and leading members of some churches making the highest score at bridge parties and nothing is ever said or done about it. We so often forget the injunction of Paul when he said "Come ye out from among them (worldly people) and be ye separate and apart from them." The time has come for the churches to set up a Christian standard of living or else become another social club.

What can we do about it?

For the preachers to cry aloud against these moral abuses as did the prophets of old and for the members of the churches to stand by them and pray for them as they do so. If we will do this we may yet turn the tide of moral lapse into righteousness and prove to the world that there is reality in the religion of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. GARDNER.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The B. T. U., in my opinion, is the most important of the secondary phases of church activity. The type of future leadership of our churches depends largely upon the training we give our young people today. At present there is only thirty per cent of our churches that even profess to carry out any part of the B. T. U. program. Is this fact alone not enough to stimulate our pastors and lay membership in an attempt to remedy the situation?

An organization can be formed in each church whereby the children under nine years of age can be brought into the story hour period, the children from nine to twelve into the Junior Union, and those from thirteen to sixteen into the Intermediate Union, and the young men and women from seventeen up in the Senior Union, and the B. A. U. for the

older people. No doubt much and lasting good has been done by the training programs already institutued in the churches which have fostered it.

May we not give more thought and prayer to the formulation of a program which will enlist all the churches of our association in some or all phases of the B. T. U., so that our young people may have the opportun ty to enrich their spiritual heritage and that our churches may become a greater power for good.

Respectfully submitted,

TENOR BENNISON.

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

As the last term of school was drawing to a close and the Board began to formulate plans for running the school another year, it was found that the school was heavily in debt. The Board had no assets and hence no means with which to pay the debts.

After discussing the matter at some length, it was decided that to attempt to run the school as a Christian institution on a basis of getting more deeply in debt every year with no visible means of payment was not only unwise but morally wrong. Therefore, at the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute the following resolution was offered and unanimously adopted:

Resolution

Whereas, there are financial claims and obligations resting upon Fruitland Institute which have become a source of embarrassment to the Board of Trustees for the reason that they are looked to and expected to settle said claims and have not the means with which to make settlement, and,

Whereas the Christian integrity and high standing of the Institution is at stake in the matter, and,

Whereas it is our purpose and aim to pay off all just claims as early as it can be done, and with the hope that this may soon be accomplished and the school set on a higher plane of Christian usefulness,

Resolved:

That with the purpose of carrying out the above mentioned plans, the school be suspended from operation for the ensuing year.

The above resolution was passed with the hope that by taking this step and concentrating our efforts for one year on the payment of the debts of the institution and placing it on a better financial basis, we might be able to open again the following year in a way that would commend the school to the confidence and esteem of the people who need it so much.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. JUSTICE,

N. A. MELTON, Committee.

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE RESOLUTION

Whereas the board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute has been compelled to suspend the operation of the school for the present year by reason for its embarrassing indebtedness, and,

Whereas it appears possible that the school may not be in a position to re-open unless additional funds are procured in an amount beyond present prospects and possibility, and,

Whereas it appears that an early settlement of a portion of the indebtedness is imperative,

Be It Therefore Resolved:

That with full confidence in the Board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute to manage the affairs of the institution and its property to the best advantage, we hereby authorize and empower said Board in the matter of adjusting the indebtedness of the institution to use its full discretion in the disposition of the property and if, in the judgment of said Board, it should become necessary or advisable to sell, mortgage, lease or convey the school's property or any part thereof, then such action by the Board of Trustees is hereby in all respects ratified and confirmed. In the event of liquidation of the assets of the school by the Board of Trustees as hereby authorized and after payment of all its just obligations there should be remaining any funds on hand, then the Board of Trustees is hereby further authorized to use its full discretion in the disposition of such surplus in any manner that it may think best for the furtherance of the Kingdom.

August 5, 1936 Respectfully submitted,

J. M. JUSTICE.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Jesus came that we might have life and that we might have it more abundantly. This abundant life should begin here and now. Idleness, ignorance, poverty, and superstition are greatly hindering the progress of the kingdom. Our schools and our churches should make a united drive for better living conditions among the masses.

Our Baptist people need to be taught the whole program of Jesus which includes the stewardship of time, the stewardship of energy, the stewardship of intellect as well as the stewardship of tangible property.

Our Christian schools need to get a clearer conception of Christ's method of satisfying human needs. What kind of service do our rural people need? They are farmers and they need to be taught how to stop soil erosion, how to enrich the soil and increase production, and how to cooperate in methods of production as well as methods of distribution.

Then our schools and churches should train deacons so that there would be on hand at all times a fund for the relief of the needy people. Our schools and churches should place no less emphasis on personal salvation through faith, but they should place more emphasis upon how to translate this faith into deeds of service. Our schools should train leaders who can and will lead the people to cooperate in the Baptist program. Leaders who can and will work as hard to get Heaven into people here as to get people into Heaven hereafter.

This should be made a sort of portico through which to enter the Heavenly Land.

Let our people be trained to recognize the brotherhood of man and the Fatherhood of God. Then racial and national barriers will disappear and the banner of the cross can move triumphantly on to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR E. RECTOR.

W. M. U. REPORT OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Adherents of every movement have cherished certain things which their leaders have said. No leader ever had such power in the lives of men as Jesus; no sayings ever moved men to courageous living and sacrificial service. His words are just as applicable to us today as when spoken two thousand years ago. This year our watchword, "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you," John 20:21—is prefaced by the significant words "Jesus said." The Great Commission is prefaced by "and Jesus came and spoke unto them" saying. These words of our leader should move us to consecrated living and a deeper sense of our missionary responsibility.

Truly the W. M. U. work of the South has grown by leaps and bounds and we are greatly encouraged as we look forward to celebrating our first fifty years of growth. Much has been written and spoken this year on the Shuck Centennial and the Jubilee of Our Mission Literature. As we review our work we cannot but see the hand of God in it and the fulfillment of His promise when He said, "Lo. I am with you always." Has that part of the W. M. U. work committed to us of the Carolina Baptist Association kept pace with that of the South as a whole?

On May 21 we held our annual associational meeting with the Mt. Moriah Church with a larger attendance than that of last year. Special features of the good program were Mrs. Edna R. Harris' report on Highlights of the S. B. Convention in St. Louis, and Dr. H. H. McMillan's report on his work in Soochaw, China.

The pennant for the highest average attendance went to the Refuge Church.

This year the following churches have been fostering Women"s Missionary Societies: Bat Cave, Balfour, Beulah, East Flat Rock, Fletcher, Fruitland, Hendersonville, Mt. Moriah, Mud Creek, Refuge, Saluda, Tryon First, Tuxedo, Pacolet, and Valley Hill. Four new societies have been organized: Etowah, Horse Shoe, Mountain Page, and Mills River. One society has disbanded—Mt. Gilead.

Last year six churches reported the second quarter whereas eleven reported this year. Reports have been sent regularly by Balfour, East Flat Rock, Fruitland, Hendersonville First, Mud Creek, and Refuge. The gifts of our women this year since January the first have been about $700.00. This is an encouraging increase over last year's $387.33 for the same period.

Only three of our eighteen societies are sponsoring Y. W. A.'s, three the G. A.'s and eight the Sunbeams, according to reports received.

The outstanding need of our association is enlistment. There are scores of young folks, who are the hope of our future work if it is

to continue, and the older women too who are unenlisted. We need our ears and hearts attuned to our leaders and to hear Him saying, "Why stand ye here idle? Go ye into the vineyard." Matt. 20:6-7.

No organization has a greater task than ours; that of winning, training and enlisting our friends and children to help extend the Kingdom to the uttermost parts of the earth. Hand in hand with our need for enlistment goes the need for a deeper, wider mission study. Here we are far too easily satisfied with minimum requirements. Mission study is the opportunity to know of the rich, transforming experience that comes from believing in Christ Jesus. Our mission books are the record of the certain proof that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. Let us therefore read and study the record for that confirmation of our faith that strengthens and encourages for more effective service.

Above all pray, pray for those whom you seek to win, for wisdom in your task and for joy in His service. Pray for the work of our young people and for the unenlisted outside of your church. Remember that prayer which does not involve personal effort is most likely not prayer at all. ' Pray, but "Go ye also into the vineyard."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. L. SWANSON.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital was established at Winston-Salem in 1922 for the purpose of providing hospital treatment for the sick of the entire state, especially for the sick who are not able to pay for hospital treatment. Since that time it has offered a wonderful opportunity for those who wish to follow the example of Christ in human suffering.

The main hospital building is a five story brick structure located on a beautiful elevation in western Winston-Salem. It has a capacity of 108 beds and is equipped with every modern convenience for the best possible care of the sick. On the same grounds nearby is located the nurses home, a three-story fire proof building. The home has 29 rooms with 54 beds, also classroom and assembly hall.

There are nine acres in the hospital grounds. More than half of these grounds is a wooded park. The hospital auxiliary, composed of many women of the different churches of Winston-Salem, have given much time, labor and money to beautify and maintain these grounds. Flowers and shrubbery have been planted and are constantly being improved by these noble women. The hospital has a staff of 66 medical and surgical doctors. A specialist for any particular case is at the call of the hospital any minute, day or night. These doctors are of the best of the country and are giving much of their time and service to the sick of our hospital—in many cases without money or price. There are 47 nurses, besides an adequate number of special graduate nurses, at the service of the patients day and night. These are well trained and do their tasks with cheerfulness kindness, and consideration of the sick.

On February 24, 1936, 31,333 patients had entered the hospital since it was established. It now costs less than $4.00 per day to pay for a patient in this hospital. In 1935 the hospital gave 12,056 days to service that were paid in full; 10,489 part days; and 9,336 free days. The hospital does not discriminate against members who do not belong to the Baptist denomination. Members of the different churches visit the hospital daily, and morning services are held daily.

The program of Jesus includes such cares. The bodily healing of the sick occupies a large place in the ministry of Jesus. So may we follow the example of Jesus by giving our liberal support through the cooperative program to this worthy institution.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. M. L. KERSTEIN.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

The minister is worthy of his support while he is physically and mentally able to serve his people in the churches, and when affliction or old age overtake him he should have the consolation of knowing that a grateful people have made ample provision for his needs without his feeling that he is an object of charity.

The only available funds for Relief of our aged ministers or their widows come from the 3½% of the churches' contributions through the Co-operative Program, together with the income from a small Reserve Relief Fund.

Southern Methodists, Southern Presbyterians, Episcopalians, also Northern Baptists are far ahead of Southern Baptists in their support of their old ministers and widows. The gifts of Southern Baptists for this work are less than two cents per member per year.

The Relief and Annuity Board is now asking that the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention will make at least one "Fellowship Offering" each year in connection with the celebration of the Lord's Supper. Such offerings are to be used for supplementing the benefits of aged ministers and widows in the states from which they come.

In our state the average monthly allocation for our aged ministers and widows is less than $4.75 It is true that this is better than nothing, but that is about the exent to which we can compliment ourselves. Yet, our state received last year $1,753.30 more than we paid to the Relief and Annuity Board.

It is my belief that our ministers whose salaries justify it should avail themselves of some one of the Boards Annuity Plans, and that our churches should increase their contributions sufficiently to care for those whose remuneration has been too meagre for them to participate in the Boards activities.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. SINCLAIR.

REPORT ON MUSIC

"God has given us in music that through which the soul of man finds expression, finds joy, finds fellowship with the Eternal."

So, then, let us as Baptists, hold the standard high in our church music. A divine service is certainly not a concert nor an entertainment. It is a service of and for worshippers. In selecting our songs for church service we should always be mindful of the word "worship" and let there be extensive use of the old gospel hymns. Keep "jazz" music out of the church service.

We can be thrilled with the thought of millions of Baptists lifting their voices in the singing of gospel hymns at the same hour in the churches from one shore to the other in our America. "Give to the world the best that you have and the best will come back to you."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN SINCLAIR.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

Your committee recommends to you that we accept the invitation of the Fruitland Church, and meet with them for our 1937 Associational meeting.

The time for next meeting, Tuesday and Wednesday after 1st Sunday in August—August 3rd and 4th.

We recommend to preach the convention sermon—The Reverend Broadus E. Wall.

Respectfully submitted,
NOAH HOLLOWELL,
N. B. BALDWIN.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Be it hereby resolved that we express our heartfelt thanks and our appreciation to the membership of the French Broad church for their wonderful provision and kindness to us during our two days sojourn with them at the 60th Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Missionary Association.

Be it further resolved:

That we, the representatives of the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association express our disapproval of and protest against the recent action of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College on authorizing dancing on the college campus, and further that we respectfully ask said board to repeal said action as quickly as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
M. EDGAR LANCE,
H. F. L. DRAKE,
JAS. L. BROWN.

B. T. U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director—J. D. Kesterson .....Route 4, Hendersonville
Asst. Director—Miss Mareta Huggins ..... Route 3, Hendersonville
Secretary—Miss Millie Pace ..... Route 1, Hendersonville
Chorister—Junius Huggins ..... Route 3, Hendersonville
Pianist—Miss Sue Garren ..... Route 2, Hendersonville
Junior Int. Leader—Miss Anna Belle Raines ..... Balfour
Pastor Advisor—Rev. N. A. Melton ..... Route 2, Hendersonville

TREASURER'S REPORT—AUGUST 1, 1936

Cash on hand .....$ 1.95

RECEIPTS FOR MINUTES

Balfour church	$ 3.50
Barnwell	1.00
Bat Cave	2.85
Bear Wallow	1.40
Beulah	1.00
Broad River	2.00
Cedar Springs	1.55
Cross Roads	1.00
Double Springs	.85
East Flat Rock	5.00
Ebenezer	1.50
Etowah	2.00
Fletcher	2.50
French Broad	1.50
Fruitland	5.00
Green River	1.00
Hendersonville, First	15.00
Horse Shoe	1.30
Jones Gap	1.00
Laurel Springs	1.00
Mills River	1.25
Mountain Home	2.50
Mountain Valley	1.15
Mount Gilead	1.06
Mount Moriah	2.50
Mud Creek	5.00
Pleasant Grove	2.00
Pacolet	1.65
Refuge	5.00
Saluda	1.50
Shaws Creek	2.00
Tryon, First	5.00
Tryon, Second	3 00
Tuxedo	5.00
Valley Hill	2.50
Warrior Mountain	1.00
West Hendersonville	1.50
Mrs. E. R. Osborne	.25
Total	$97.76

DISBURSEMENTS

1934 Minutes	$ 35.00
Cooperative Program	20.00
Missions	5.00
1935 Minutes	125.00
Postage	3.76
Total Disbursements	$188.76

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONS

Ebenezer .....$ 5.00

RECEIPTS FOR CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Tryon, Second 20.00

RECEIPTS FOR ADVERTISING

State Trust Company	7.50
Rigby-Morrow Company	7.50
J. H. Yelton	4.00
Duke Power Company	4.00
E. R. Sutherland	2.50
Brunson Furniture Co.	2.50
Shipmans Garage	2.50
Lohmans Tin Shop	2.50
Star Dray Co.	2.50
Flynn Grocery & City Market	2.50
Shermans Grocery	2.50
Seventh Ave. Garage	2.50
Gunters Grocery	2.50
Mitchells Grocery	2.50
Gray & Huggins	2.50
Overtons Wholesale Groc.	2.50
Lewis Dept. Store	1.00
Piggly-Wiggly	1.00
Keith Tire Company	1.00
Wilson Drug Co.	1.00
Whitakers Shoe Shop	1.00
Govan Hyder	1.00
Stepps Funeral Home	1.00
Kalins Boston Store	1.00
Drake Grocery Store	1.00
King Hardware Co.	1.00
Jacksons Flower Shop	1.00
Total for Advertising	$64.00

RECEIPTS FOR DONATIONS:

Pattersons Dept. Store	$ 1.50
Tom Clark	.50
Total Donations	$ 2.00

RECEIPTS

Minutes and Cash on Hand	$ 97.76
Missions	5.00
Cooperative Program	20.00
Advertising	64.00
Donations	2.00
Total Receipts	$188.76

Respectfully submitted,

FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer.

ASSOCIATIONAL AIM FOR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR 1936-37

Or For Calendar Year 1937

	Suggested Goal	Accepted Goal
Balfour	$ 150.00	
Bat Cave	100.00	$ 50.00
Bear Wallow	40.00	35.00
Berea	25.00	
Beulah	125.00	
Broad River	50.00	
Cedar Springs	25.00	
Crab Creek	50.00	
Cross Roads	15.00	
Double Springs	25.00	
East Flat Rock	350.00	350.00
Ebenezer	100.00	
Etowah	75.00	
Fletcher	100.00	
French Broad	30.00	30.00
Friendship	75.00	
Fruitland	200.00	200.00
Hendersonville	2,500.00	2,500.00
Holly Springs	25.00	
Hoopers Creek	50.00	
Horse Shoe	25.00	25.00
Jones Gap	50.00	25.00
Laurel Springs	20.00	
Middle Fork	25.00	
Mills River	50.00	50.00
Mountain Home	50.00	
Mount Gilead	50.00	
Mount Moriah	75.00	
Mountain Page	50.00	
Mountain Valley	25.00	
Mt. Olivet	25.00	
Mt. Zion	10.00	
Mud Creek	200.00	
Oak Grove	25.00	
Pacolet	75.00	
Pleasant Grove	50.00	
Pleasant Hill	25.00	
Refuge	250.00	250.00
Saluda	50.00	50.00
Shaws Creek	50.00	
Tryon, First	400.00	
Tryon, Second	50.00	25.00
Tuxedo	150.00	
Valley Hill	100.00	
Warrior Mountain	50.00	
West Hendersonville	25.00	25.00
Zion Hill	25.00	

If your church has not accepted the suggested goal, please do so at once or fix some goal for your church so that a report may be made at the next session of the Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	.....
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Jnstice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Jnstice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H'ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	French Broad	Paul Hartsell

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs (WMS)	Bailfour
Beulah	Mrs. J. L. Huggins (WMS)	Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Miss Eugenia Morrison (WMS)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Ed Hedgepath (SB)	East Flat Rock
Etowah	Mrs. Pearl Holtzclaw (WMS)	Etowan
Fletcher	Mrs. A. Dukes (WMS)	West Asheville
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (WMS)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Sidney Pitillo (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Albert Prestwood (SB)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	Mrs. W. L. Swanson (WMS)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. W. L. Swanson (YWA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Fred Bowman (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. A. P. Cox (SB)	Hendersonville
Horse Shoe	Mrs. A. P. Houk (WMS)	Horse Shoe
Jones Gap	Mrs. Myrtle Jones (WMS)	Route 4, Hendersonville
Mills River	Mrs. W. T. Holden (WMS)	Horse Shoe
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ruth Laughter (WMS)	Edneyville
Mud Creek	Mrs. J. B. Williams (WMS)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. John Perry (SB)	Hendersonville
Pacolet	Mrs. W. B. Parker (WMS)	Lynn
	Mrs. W. B. Parker (YWA)	Lynn
Refuge	Mrs. E. L. Marshall (WMS)	Dana
	Mrs. Florence Waterson (YWA)	Dana
	Mrs. Sallie King (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. L. V. Lyda (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. M. L. Pace (SB)	Dana
Saluda	Mrs. C. O. Gray (WMS)	Saluda
Tryon, First	Mrs. T. L. Justice (WMS)	Tryon
	Mrs. C. A. Martin (YWA)	Tryon
	Mrs. E. L. Bishop (SB)	Tryon

(WMS) Presidents, (YWA) Councilor, (GA) Leader, (RA) Leader, (SB) Leader

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Florence Justus (S)	Route 5, Hendersonville
	Donald Norwood (J)	Balfour
Beulah	J. W. Cantrell (S)	Route 1, Penrose
	Mrs. R. A. Drake (J)	Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Tenor Bennison (D)	East Flat Rock
	Miss Dorothy Staton (I)	East Flat Rock
Etowah	Garland Jones (S)	Etowah
	Mrs. E. J. Dalton (J)	Etowah
Fletcher	Miss Genevieve Greene (D)	Fletcher
	Ed Case (A)	Arden
	Rigby Green (S)	Fletcher
	Mrs. M. L. Kerstein (I)	Fletcher
	Mrs. Mark Garren (J)	Arden
French Broad	Miss Georgia Bradley (S)	Horse Shoe
	Mrs. J. H. Griffin (J)	Route 5, Hendersonville
Fruitland	Hilliard Henderson (D)	Hendersonville
	Lowell Griffin (S)	Hendersonville
	Miss Eleanor Pressley (I)	Hendersonville
	Miss Ethan Pressley (J)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	David T. Mashburn (D)	Hendersonville
	Clyde Whitlock (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. W. R. Douglas (S)	Route 5, Hendersonville
	Mrs. Harley Shipman (I)	Hendersonville
	Miss Myrtle Bennett (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Foy Justice (I)	Hendersonville
	Roy C. Bennett (I)	Hendersonville
	H. B. Drake (J)	Hendersonville
	Miss Blanche Stepp (J)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. David Mashburn (J)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. M. Howell (J)	Hendersonville
	Miss Elsie Ficker (SH)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. W. K. Shipp (SH)	Hendersonville
Horse Shoe	Miss Charlotte Summey (S)	Horse Shoe
Mills River	Miss Wilma Whitaker (S)	Horse Shoe
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Albert Hill (A)	Edneyville
	Mrs. Ruth Laughter (J)	Edneyville
Mud Creek	Mrs. Bill Maxwell (S)	Hendersonville
	E. C. Orr, (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Elmer Gray (J)	Hendersonville
Refuge	Marshall Watterson (D)	Dana
	Mrs. E. L. Marshall (A)	Dana
	Miss Millie Pace (S)	Hendersonville
	H. J. Pace (I)	Dana
	Mrs. H. J. Pace (J)	Dana
Saluda	William Troutman (S)	Saluda
Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne (D)	Tuxedo
	Jack Cleveland (S)	Tuxedo
	D. G. Wilkie (I)	Tuxedo
	R. B. Huggins (J)	Tuxedo
Valley Hill	Miss Lillian Drake (S)	Hendersonville
	L. L. Morris (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. M. A. Hardin (J)	Hendersonville

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

Table I — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION — August, 1936

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	V-Village, O-City C-Country, T-Town	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statements	Gains by Restoration	Lost by Letter	Lost by Exclusions	Lost by Erasure	Lost by Death	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Obs. of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Balfour	C. E. Blythe, R1, Hendersonville	V	1908	Every	399	20	1	2	...	11	...	...	...	411	Yes	2	3	....
Bat Cave	M. L. Kerstein, Fletcher	V	1892	2-4	117	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	2	115	No	....	2	....
Bear Wallow	Troy Lunsford, W. Asheville	C	1868	....	....	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	69	Yes	....	4	....
Berea	L. C. Pearson, R1 Candler	C	....	2-4	....	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	Yes	1	1	....
Beulah	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	C	....	1-3	281	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	1	277	Yes	1	1	....
Broad River	William Huntley, 826 Biltmore	C	1866	1-3	104	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	103	Yes	....	1	....
Cedar Springs	C. C. Reese, R1 Brevard	C	1847	1 3	130	8	1	...	...	12	1	1	...	125	Yes	1	1	....
Cross Roads	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	C	....	1-3	....	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	69	No	1	1	....
Double Springs	E. H. Kilstrom, R4, Hendersonville	C	1871	2-4	....	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	90	No	1	1	....
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville	V	1910	Every	388	12	12	...	...	6	...	...	1	405	Yes	1	4	6
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C	....	....	239	4	3	...	...	4	...	...	2	240	No	1	1	....
Etowah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C	1926	2-4	160	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	Yes	1	1	1
Fletcher	M. L. Kerstein, Fletcher	C	....	1-3	200	...	10	...	...	6	...	...	1	203	Yes	1	4	3
French Broad	J. P. Mason, W. Asheville	C	1792	1-3	70	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	....	Yes	1	1	2
Friendship	William Jones, Saluda	C	....	2-4	155	16	4	...	...	5	...	2	2	166	No	1	....	2
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	C	1875	2-4	....	17	12	...	...	21	...	...	1	242	No	1	2	3
Hendersonville, First	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	O	1845	Every	1176	18	32	1	...	48	...	...	6	1173	Yes	1	8	30
Hoopers Creek	W. C. Huntley, Bear Wallow	C	1899	2-4	146	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	158	No	1	....	....
Horse Shoe	J. W. Kesterson, Horse Shoe	C	1888	2-4	121	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	123	Yes	2	2	....
Jones Gap	H. H. Mace, R4 Hendersonville	C	1913	2-4	115	3	6	1	1	2	...	...	2	125	No	1	1	12
Laurel Springs	David Huntley, Fairview	C	1903	3	38	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	....	....	....
Middle Fork	William Huntley, Biltmore	C	....	2-4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	....	....
Mills River	J. P. Mason, W. Asheville	C	1835	1-3	120	4	8	1	...	...	...	...	1	132	...	1	1	2
Mountain Home	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	C	1892	....	....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	169	No	1	1	2
Mount Gilead	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	C	....	2-4	167	23	4	...	...	9	...	...	3	182	No	1	2	....
Mount Moriah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C	1893	1-3	167	12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	177	No	1	1	5
Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C	1789	1-3	200	5	...	...	...	6	...	...	3	196	...	1	....	....
Mount Zion	.....	C	1900	....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	No	1	....	....
Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Blantyre	C	1804	1-2-4	404	27	20	...	...	3	...	...	1	448	es	2	2	....
Pacolet	L. J. Keels, Tryon	V	1910	Every	155	9	20	...	...	3	...	...	1	181	Yes	1	....	....
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Owenby, R1 Flat Rock	C	1859	2-4	147	5	5	...	...	6	...	...	...	151	...	1	2	1
Pleasant Hill	Geo. D. Greer, Tuxedo	C	....	1-3	65	16	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	93	...	....	2	....
Refuge	L. H. Gardner, Hendersonville	C	1837	Every	187	30	16	...	29	13	...	...	6	243	Yes	2	4	....
Saluda	J. M. Justice, Hendersonville	V	1888	2-4	203	...	5	...	...	9	...	...	...	199	No	....	2	1
Shaws Creek	Geo. D. Greer, Tuxedo	C	1873	2-4	107	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	114	No	1	....	....
Tryon, First	L. J. Keels, Tryon	O	1891	Every	129	6	12	...	...	7	...	5	2	133	Yes	....	4	13
Tryon, Second	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	T	1924	1-3-4	131	1	1	1	...	1	2	11	...	121	Yes	2	2	....
Tuxedo	Geo. D. Greer, Tuxedo	V	1926	Every	277	9	7	...	...	2	...	...	4	293	Yes	2	4	....
Valley Hill	J. P. Mason, W. Asheville	C	1908	1-3	221	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	....	Yes	1	1	....
Warrior Mountain	B. M. Stricklond, Chesnee, S. C.	C	1933	2-4	32	14	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	Yes	1	1	1
West Hendersonville	N. B. Phillips, R4 Hendersonville	O	1934	2-4	28	1	5	...	...	3	...	...	1	....	Yes	2	4	2
Zion Hill	Ernest Blythe	C	1916	2-4	80	2	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	....	Yes	1	1	....

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Liberty, Mountain Valley, Mount Olivet, Oak Grove.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermedt. 13-16 Yrs.	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Yrs. Up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	What Is Your Avg. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Did You Hold A Vacation Bible Sch.?	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given By Sunday Sch.	Grand Total for All Purposes
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	18	50	60	44	60	90	..	..	14	336	272	...	...	...	20	...	...	$	$	$ .....
Bat Cave	T. L. Mann, Bat Cave	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	10	...	...	No	No	...	...	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Bear Wallow	J. O. Wall, Gerton	3	1	3	4	11	25	2	..	11	60	35	No	No	...	...	...	...	35.00	.....	.....
Berea	Mrs. Mary Johnson, R3, H-ville.	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	30	25	No	No	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	J. W. Cantrell, Penrose	10	13	21	..	32	35	..	..	12	124	75	No	No	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Broad River	L. B. Ledbetter, Dome	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	7	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	Alvin Allen, R1, Zirconia	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	7	60	49	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell, Zirconia	15	..	5	..	15	10	..	..	6	51	35	No	No	...	...	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs	H. E. Rogers, Hendersonville	8	7	...	9	12	15	..	..	9	67	40	Yes	No	...	...	No	No	.....	.....	.....
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	45	54	55	45	57	28	15	12	20	329	200	Yes		...	12	...	...	189.65	145.02	334.67
Ebenezer	F. C. Marlowe, Hendersonville	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	8	12	23	16	29	15	16	3	9	131	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	98.32	25.03	123.35
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	13	10	20	20	36	23	..	..	21	143	105	Yes	No	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
French Broad	M. E. Settles, R1, Horse Shoe	10	11	15	19	25	20	3	..	9	...	55	No	No	2	...	...	No	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	J. A. Johnson, R1, Saluda	8	10	...	..	10	10	..	..	5	43	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Fruitland	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	12	25	25	45	27	40	11	15	20	220	110	Yes	Yes	20	...	No	Yes	.....	.....	.....
Hendersonville. First	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	28	84	113	97	44	286	25	50	78	727	400	Yes	No	30	...	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Hoopers Creek	C. D. Wilkie, Fletcher	..	17	28	31	21	27	..	..	12	124	15	Yes	No	...	...	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Horse Shoe	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	5	6	10	7	18	7	..	..	5	57	35	No	No	...	...	...	No	.....	.....	.....
Jones Gap	Albert W. Drake, Jr., R4, H-ville	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	6	50	...	No	...	...	...	...	No	.....	.....	.....
Laurel Springs	Dewey Kerstein, Fairview	..	16	...	8	...	7	..	..	5	31	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Middle Fork	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow	..	11	14	6	...	10	..	..	6	54	30	No	No	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Mills River	Robert Bryson, Horse Shoe	11	12	20	22	27	40	..	..	12	144	69	No	No	...	4	No	No	50.00	10.00	60.00
Mountain Home	J. E. Williams, Edneyville	17	20	22	23	10	28	..	..	6	126	80	No	No	...	...	No		27.69	.....	27.69
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	12	..	24	39	38	22	11	..	12	149	67	Yes	No	1	19	No	...	25.46	26.39	51.83
Mount Moriah	Leroy Nix, Edneyville	15	11	15	18	19	29	..	..	16	107	55	Yes	No	4	...	Yes	...	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Page	R. W. Bell, Saluda	25	..	20	..	45	35	..	..	7	132	...	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion	James Justice, R2, Hendersonville	5	3	4	15	5	12	1	..	5	45	35	No	No	1	...	No	...	10.80	1.40	12.20
Mud Creek	Richard Pace, R3, Hendersonville	15	28	32	52	46	28	..	..	17	205	146	Yes	No	...	...	...	No	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet	Fred Ravan, Lynn	22	15	10	25	26	25	..	..	10	133	88	No	...	...	...	...	No	29.05	.....	149.75
Pleasant Grove	Jones Banning, Penrose	12	6	9	13	11	16	..	..	6	73	42	...	...	...	4	...	...	14.00	7.02	21.02
Pleasant Hill	Arthur Freeman, R3, H-ville.	6	12	20	25	18	28	..	..	11	120	70	No	No	...	...	...	No	.....	.....	.....
Refuge	Ed M. Waterson, Hendersonville	10	30	51	49	30	97	..	..	21	288	144	Yes	No	14	...	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....
Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	10	11	12	16	11	12	..	..	8	80	65	Yes	No	...	...	No	Yes	.....	.....	.....
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	..	14	19	15	37	39	..	..	16	140	85	No	No	1	...	No	...	136.75	.....	136.75
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	14	17	17	9	18	15	10	10	14	124	60	No	No	6	6	No	No	288.66	72.07	360.73
Tryon, Second	Alex Pitman, Tryon	9	14	23	20	17	42	..	..	10	135	77	Yes	No	...	...	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Tuxedo	M. J. Hester, Tuxedo	20	12	49	37	64	73	17	..	15	307	152	Yes	No	12	9	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville	25	25	36	30	40	35	20	..	25	236	100	No	No	10	1	No	No	131.22	10.00	141.22
Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda	18	..	...	18	10	50	..	..	7	103	...	No	No	...	...	...	Yes	.....	.....	111.49
West Hendersonville	Junius Huggins, R3, H-ville	5	6	8	11	...	15	..	..	7	52	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	34.67
Zion Hill	Roy Hill, Zirconia	15	..	12	..	15	18	..	..	6	60	50	No	...	...	2	No	...	25.00	.....	25.00

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Liberty, Mountain Valley, Mount Olivet, Oak Grove.

Table III — CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION — August, 1936

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Balfour	E. S. Justice, R5, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	W&B	400	1	...	9	$	$	$ 9,000	$	$ 5,000
Bat Cave	M. G. Conner, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	6	6	6	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	Yes	....	Wood	...	..	...	...	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Berea	J. D. Capps, Hendersonville	Yes	....	Wood	100	1	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Hendersonville	Yes	1910	Wood	350	1	2	7	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	190	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	W. P. Bane, R3, Hendersonville	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...	500	.....	500	.....	.....
Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	Yes	1911	Wood	200	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1926	S&W	500	14	14	...	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	2,500
East Flat Rock	Roy Bennison, Hendersonville	Yes	1911	Wood	500	11	1	10	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	3,000
Ebenezer	B. C. Barlowe, Hendersonville	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Etowah	G. W. Allison, Etowah	Yes	1926	Brick	200	1	...	7	2,000	.....	2,000	52	.....
Fletcher	B. R. Cunningham, Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	325	10	10	10	20,000	5,000	25,000	1,693	3,000
French Broad	M. S. Settle, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Brick	350	1	...	4	3,200	.....	3,800	.....	.....
Friendship	Hugh M. Thompson, Saluda	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1	...	...	1,500	.....	1,500	.....	.....
Fruitland	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	No	....	....	...	..	...	...	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Hendersonville, First	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	Yes	1844	Brick	700	48	6	48	77,000	.....	77,000	3,000	12,400
Hoopers Creek	Brownlow Garren, Fletcher	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1	1	1	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Hauk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1907	Wood	150	2	2	2	2,000	....	1,500	.....	.....
Jones Gap	A. F. Finley, R4, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1	...	...	1,500	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Laurel Springs	Ruth N. Owenby, Fairview	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	...	...	600	.....	608	.....	.....
Middle Fork	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow	Yes	1886	Wood	100	1	...	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	3	1	3	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Mountain Home	Lloyd O. Williams, Edneyville	Yes	1919	Wood	500	1	4	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Ray Crawford, Horse Shoe	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	...	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mount Moriah	Fred Gilliam, Edneyville	Yes	1893	Wood	500	1	...	8	3,500	....	3,500	.....	.....
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	Yes	1893	Wood	400	1	...	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville	Yes	1900	Log	100	3	3	...	500	.....	500	.....	.....
Mud Creek	Mrs. Flora Hollingsworth	Yes	1804	Wood	300	4	4	15	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	2,000
Pacolet	W. W. Ballard, Lynn	Yes	1910	Wood	165	11	...	10	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	3,600
Pleasant Grove	Nicholas Sentelle, Penrose	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. G. C. Connell, R3, Hendersonville	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	...	7	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Refuge	Miss Smyrna Hyder, R1, H-ville	Yes	1885	Wood	500	16	2	14	6,000	....	6,000	.....	1,500
Saluda	Miss Eunice Pace, Saluda	Yes	1894	Wood	250	5	...	5	2,250	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	300	5	1	4	6,500	.....	6,500	.....	.....
Tryon, First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1930	Wood	250	3	3	5	5,000	5,000	10,000	.....	6,000
Tryon, Second	B. W. Reed, Tryon	No	....	Tiles	250	5	...	10	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	5,000
Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	9	9	9	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	4,000
Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	W&B	300	15	2	13	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda	Yes	1932	Wood	200	4	...	5	1,300	.....	1,300	.....	.....
West Hendersonville	James Kuykendall, Hendersonville	...	....	....	...	..	...	...	300	.....	300	.....	.....
Zion Hill	J. H. Boyd, Zirconia	Yes	1915	Wood	200	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Liberty, Mountain Valley, Mount Olivet, Oak Grove.

Table IV GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1936

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Ptg. Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for All Purposes Given by Church
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	600.00	.....	57.50	182.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.70
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	201.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	137.02	83.03	.....	3.50	39.00	1,102.95
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	57.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.82	.....	.....	1.75	21.14	277.95
Berea	J. D. Capps, Flat Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	1.00	.....	78.84
Beulah	Lexton Cantrell, Hendersonville	136.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Broad River	None Given	80.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.44	35.00	.....	.....	.....	191.67
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	82.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	13.00	6.50	.....	10.05	112.28
Cross Roads	None Given	29.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.60	10.00	.....	1.00	.....	49.77
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, E. Flat Rock	1,108.00	.....	157.50	36.40	.....	177.00	189.65	85.90	5.00	215.00	1,973.60
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	197.20	8.20	35.00	.....	.....	34.60	35.00	8.00	1.00	71.90	393.90
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	175.20	.....	.....	96.00	80.00	14.53	30.24	.....	1.00	59.25	456.52
Fletcher	Miss Cora Lee Davis, Fletcher	205.82	.....	52.00	112.00	465.00	76.24	47.89	15.00	2.25	.....	971.20
French Broad	J. H. Griffin, R5, Hendersonville	200.85	.....	52.00	112.00	465.00	17.60	33.43	.....	2.00	.....	407.58
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville	300.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	28.00	94.74	.....	5.00	.....	457.74
Hendersonville, First	David T. Mashburn, H'ville	3,600.00	780.00	40.00	63.77	6,000.00	1,414.00	525.00	119.00	15.00	1,085.67	13,642.76
Hoopers Creek	J. B. Middleton, Fletcher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horse Shoe	Hobert Corn, R4, Hendersonville	138.41	.....	27.00	51.50	.....	80.10	35.05	.....	.....	.....	332.06
Jones Gap	H. S. McCarson, R4, H'ville	130.07	.....	35.00	115.00	.....	33.60	15.18	16.87	1.50	25.00	372.22
Laurel Springs	Dewey Krestein, Fairview	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.70	17.00	69.70
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	122.93	.....	37.07	.....	.....	4.00	41.00	.....	.....	35.00	240.00
Mountain Home	Lloyd O. Williams, Edneyville	52.74	.....	16.00	.....	.....	9.57	12.04	20.00	.....	.....	110.35
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	71.66	.....	.....	41.10	.....	.....	25.46	.....	.....	.....	138.22
Mount Moriah	W. W. Nix, Edneyville	176.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	10.00	2.20	.....	194.63
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	96.34	.....	5.90	.....	.....	.....	16.12	1.80	.....	.....	120.16
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, R2, Hendersonville	18.00	.....	.....	18.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.51
Mud Creek	W. M. Slattery, Hendersonville	513.34	.....	83.59	285.22	.....	90.69	76.92	4.33	5.00	17.50	1,076.59
Pacolet	Krider Ross, Lynn	281.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.77	.....	.....	.....	311.72
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Penrose	130.00	.....	.....	48.94	3.00	.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	195.94
Pleasant Hill	Miss Julia McCrary, R3, H'ville	92.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	182.15
Refuge	L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock	713.42	33.17	.....	25.67	.....	102.12	99.48	.....	5.00	11.36	990.22
Saluda	Mrs. Beaty Hall, Saluda	280.03	.....	.....	66.50	.....	33.10	33.17	9.70	2.50	30.75	455.75
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	271.73	.....	3.04	354.42	50.00	48.33	42.32	7.35	2.00	.....	779.69
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	1,200.00	.....	.....	196.97	.....	123.37	110.63	.....	5.00	54.28	1,690.25
Tryon, Second	Madeline Ford, Tryon	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.00	36.19	.....	2.00	.....	312.19
Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	804.12	.....	9.51	.....	.....	150.41	133.25	.....	.....	59.63	1,156.92
Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville	257 93	.....	27.50	300.00	.....	100.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	775.43
Warrior Mountain	J. W. Garrett, Saluda	120.00	.....	25.00	121.50	.....	2.00	10.00	6.13	1.00	100.00	385.63
West Hendersonville	X. Ray, Hendersonville	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.16	.....	1.00	.....	173.16
Zion Hill	J. H. Boyd, Zirconia	98.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	.....	.....	.....	114.37

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Crab Creek, Friendship, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mountain Valley, Mount Olivet, Oak Grove.

Table V GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES August, 1936

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian Education and Min.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	(Missions' Etc.) Given by Church Only	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	61.80	....	.....	....	....	.....	65.00	5.60	.....	132.40	1,235.35
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	45.85	....	4.83	....	....	.....	58.36	5.00	.....	114.04	391.74
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	8.64	....	.....	....	....	.....	14.94	....	.....	23.58	102.42
Berea	J. D. Capps, Flat Rock	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5.00
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Hendersonville	31.42	....	19.15	4.00	5.20	2.50	17.13	6.28	60.35	146.03	337.70
Broad River	None Given	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	8.00	1.00	.....	9.00	121.28
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	7.92	....	.....	....	....	.....	5.20	....	.....	13.12	95.82
Cross Roads	None Given	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	49.77
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	.....	....	61.60	26.00	90.50	10.00	249.91	....	100.00	538.01	2,511.61
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	20.00	....	.....	20.00	410.90
Etowah	G. Q. Morgan, Etowah	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	21.53	3.50	.....	25.03	481.55
Fletcher	Miss Cora Lee Davis, Fletcher	.....	....	4.00	....	....	.....	28.25	....	.....	32.25	1,003.45
French Broad	J. H. Griffin, R5, Hendersonville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	21.34	....	.....	21.34	428.92
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, Hendersonville	48.06	....	36.25	28.00	44.00	.....	47.50	16.78	.....	220.59	678.33
Hendersonville, First	David T. Mashburn, H'ville	1,545.00	....	223.08	....	....	125.00	180.00	....	.....	2,073.00	15,715.76
Horse Shoe	Hobert Corn, R4, Hendersonville	2.05	....	.....	....	....	.....	11.80	....	.....	13.85	345.91
Jones Gap	H. S. McCarson, R4, H'ville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	6.22	....	3.60	9.82	382.04
Laurel Springs	Dewey Kerstein, Fairview	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	9.00	....	.....	9.00	78.70
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	4.00	....	2.16	....	....	.....	10.00	7.68	.....	23.84	263.84
Mountain Home	Lloyd O. Williams, Edneyville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	6.08	....	.....	6.08	116.43
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	26.37	....	.....	26.37	164.59
Mount Moriah	W. W. Nix, Edneyville	24.96	....	.....	....	....	.....	20.00	....	.....	44.96	235.59
Mountain Page	None Given	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	5.00	....	.....	5.00	125.16
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, R2, Hendersonville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	5.00	....	.....	5.00	41.51
Mud Creek	W. M. Slattery, Hendersonville	.....	....	.....	12.01	3.90	.....	32.49	19.32	30.73	98.45	1,175.04
Pacolet	Krider Ross, Lynn	.....	....	6.14	....	....	.....	17.22	5.69	.....	29.05	311.72
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Penrose	.....	....	.....	....	2.02	.....	5.00	....	.....	7.02	202.96
Pleasant Hill	Miss Julia McCrarey, R3, H'ville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	10.00	....	.....	10.00	192.15
Refuge	L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock	103.07	30.50	7.22	21.25	9.33	9.18	152.81	12.87	.....	346.29	1,336.51
Saluda	Mrs. Beaty Hall, Saluda	39.28	....	.....	6.00	4.90	1.00	.....	....	2.85	54.03	509.78
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	779.69
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	224.05	....	4.89	8.90	10.25	10.00	52.18	....	5.00	315.27	2,005.52
Tryon, Second	Madeline Ford, Tryon	20.00	....	.....	....	....	10.00	24.00	1.25	27.56	82.81	395.00
Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	.....	....	5.00	....	37.30	.....	62.33	10.27	.....	114.90	1,271.82
Valley Hill	Delano McCall, Hendersonville	9.37	....	.....	....	....	.....	25.00	....	12.36	46.73	822.16
Warrior Mountain	J. W. Garrett, Saluda	.....	....	.....	3.48	....	5.00	4.25	....	.....	12.73	398.36
West Hendersonville	X. Ray, Hendersonville	7.85	....	1.50	1.85	....	.....	21.83	2.73	.....	35.76	208.92
Zion Hill	J. H. Boyd, Zirconia	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	114.37

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Crab Creek, Double Springs, Friendship, Holly Springs, Hoopers Creek, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mountain Valley, Mount Olivet, Oak Grove.

Table VI

B. T. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1936

CHURCHES	B. T. U. with Director	Is B. T. U. A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hour	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College
Balfour	....	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	25	..	30	55	12	10	35	..
Bat Cave*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bear Wallow*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Berea*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beulah	....	No	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	33	..	15	48	26	15	18	..
Broad River*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cedar Springs*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Crab Creek*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cross Roads*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Double Springs*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
East Flat Rock	....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ebenezer*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Etowah*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fletcher	Yes	No	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Broad	No	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Friendship*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fruitland	Yes	..	1	1	1	1	4	..	12	32	17	12	73	..	..	..	..
Hendersonville, First	Yes	No	..	2	2	2	6	1	..	31	39	27	115	64	95	91	10
Holly Springs*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hoopers Creek*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Horse Shoe	No	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jones Gap*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laurel Springs*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liberty*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Middle Fork*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills River	No	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	10	..	10	1
Mountain Home*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Gilead*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Moriah*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mountain Page*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mountain Valley*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Olivet*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Zion*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mud Creek	Yes	No	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	28	15	12	55	29	23	36	..
Oak Grove*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pacolet*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pleasant Grove*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pleasant Hill*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refuge	Yes	..	1	1	1	1	4	..	22	19	32	41	118	45	44	46	1
Saluda	Yes	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shaws Creek*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tryon, First*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tryon, Second*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuxedo	Yes	No	..	1	2	1	4	..	..	24	31	21	76	42	51	41	..
Valley Hill	Yes	No	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	48	20	20	88	34	58	..	..
Warrior Mountain*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Hendersonville	....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Zion Hill*	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

*NO REPORT

Table VII

W. M. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

August, 1936

CHURCHES	Number W. M. S.'s	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Mis. Stdy Course	Contributions (Local Work)	Contributions (Missions)	Grand Total for All Purposes
Balfour	1	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	15	..	.....	.....	61.80
Bat Cave*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Bear Wallow*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Berea*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	1	..	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	...	..	60.35	44.87	105.22
Broad River*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Crab Creek*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
East Flat Rock	1	..	..	..	1	50	..	..	..	...	..	100.00	230.50	330.50
Ebenezer*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Etowah	1	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	...	..	90.00	.....	90.00
Fletcher	1	..	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	...	..	85.00	15.00	100.00
French Broad*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Friendship*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Fruitland	1	1	1	1	4	25	24	10	25	84	..	.....	.....	70.34
Hendersonville, First	1	1	4	2	8	150	25	66	30	271	..	.....	223.08	223.08
Holly Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Hoopers Creek*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Horse Shoe*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Jones Gap	1	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	...	..	14.20	.....	14.20
Laurel Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Liberty*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Middle Fork*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mills River	1	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	...	..	1.50	.....	1.50
Mountain Home*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mount Gilead*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mount Moriah*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Page*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Valley*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mount Olivet*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Mud Creek	1	..	..	1	2	20	..	..	25	45	..	.....	40.00	40.00
Oak Grove*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet	1	1	..	..	2	8	10	..	..	18	..	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Refuge	1	1	2	1	5	19	22	27	30	98	20	44.22	74.95	149.69
Saluda	1	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	...	14	.....	29.10	29.10
Shaws Creek*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Tryon, First	1	..	..	1	2	15	..	..	10	25	..	54.28	19.15	73.43
Tryon, Second*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Tuxedo*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Valley Hill*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Warrior Mountain*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
West Hendersonville*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Zion Church*	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	.....	.....	.....

*NO REPORT.

Mr. Ray C. Bennett
Hendersonville, N.C.

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1937

61st Annual Session

HELD WITH

Fruitland Baptist Church

AUGUST 3rd-4th, 1937

Next session will be held with the Tuxedo Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1938.

Promotional Committee Chairmen, Members of Committee and Groups of Churches

Group 1. M. Pressley, Chmn. J. R. Townsend, Asst.

Mt. Moriah, Mt. Home, Bat Cave, Middle Fork, Broad River. Laurel Springs, Bear Wallow, Barnwell, Liberty, Fruitland and Dana.

Group 2. N. B. Baldwin, Chmn, Clifford Fields, Asst.

Etowah, Mills River, Mt. Gilead, French Broad, Fletcher, Mt. Zion, Horse Shoe, Hooper's Creek.

Group 3. H. L. F. Drake, Chmn. Roy Huggins, Asst.

Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Beulah, Jones Gap, Berea, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Mt. Olivet, Mud Creek.

Group 4. S. W. Bayne, Chmn. D. G. Wilkie, Asst.

Oak Grove, Zion Hill, Cross Roads, Tuxedo, Green River. Cedar Springs, Double Springs, Mt. Valley.

Group 5. Fioyd Johnson, Chmn. Rev. J. M. Justice, Asst.

Tryon 1st, Tryon 2nd, Pacolet, Warrior Mt., Friendship, Madedonia, Saluda, Mt. Page.

Group 6. W. E. Hammond, Chmn. Junius Huggins, Asst.

H'ville, 1st, East Flat Rock, Valley Hill, Shaws Creek, Balfour, West Hendersonville, Refuge, Ebenezer and Calvary Baptist.

REV. B. E. WALL,
General Chairman Promotional Committee.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

1. BALFOUR—E. S. Justice, George Burroughs, B. H. Rains, Enoch Dempsey, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. E. S. Justice, Mrs. E. A. Erwin, Mrs. H. C. Lusk.
2. BARNWELL—
3. BAT CAVE—E. B. Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Garvin, Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Freeman.
4. BEREA—Rev. Ernest Blythe.
5. BEAR WALLOW—Rev. J. O. Wall, T. M. Merrell, Mrs. Laurence Huntley, Mrs. Hattie Oates.
6. BEULAH—F. L. Cantrell, Mrs. J. L. Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Orr, Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Mrs. J, E. Blythe.
7. BROAD RIVER—Horace Ledbetter, L. B. Ledbetter, W. P. Searcy, E. N. Owenby, R. G. Owenby, Rector Ledbetter, P. C. Searcy.
8. CEDAR SPRINGS—W. E. Capps, J. H. Capps, Alvin Allen, W. P Bane.
9. CROSS ROADS—J. T. Wall, Newill Hill, J. C. Burrell, Eloise Jones Blythe Hill, Irwin Jones, Alice Jones.
10. CRAB CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Patterson, Robert Hewitt, W P. Ward, Frank Bell, Geneva Osteen, Mrs. Eva Ward, A. L. McDowell, Mrs. Fannie Jones.
11. DANA—Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Henry Lively, E. L. Marshall, George Hill, Mrs. E. H. Marshall.
12. DOUBLE SPRINGS—H. E. Rogers, Blake Lawson, W. T. Shipman, Zancey Hudson, Monte Ward.
13. EAST FLAT ROCK—H. T. Justus, M. L. Walker, J. J. Bryan, Mrs. S. B. Nanney, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, Mrs. J. A. Sinclair, Miss Eugenia Morrison, Rev. N. B. Phillips.
14. EBENEZER—Teet Pittillo, R. B. Love, R. V. Lancaster, W. M. Mix.
15. ETOWAH—Jim Mann, S. R. Nickelson, Ralph McKinna, F. F. Weese, Mrs. Jim Mann, Mrs. S. R. Nickelson, Mrs. Ralph McKinna, Mrs. J. F. Weese.
16. FLETCHER—N. B. Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Cunningham, Mrs. Jennie Wolfe, Louise Walkins, Mrs. Emma Cook, Mrs. E. W. Ward.
17. FRIENDSHIP—
18. FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Mack Hooper, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, Georgia Brandley, Elizabeth Heffner.
19. FRUITLAND—M. Pressley, R. M. Pryor, Miss Martha Sullinger, Mrs. Ray Ross, John Goforth, Mrs. Bess Jackson, Louise Pitillo.
20. HENDERSONVILLE—Rev. B. E. Wall, W. B. Sinclair, Roy C. Bennett, Noah Hollowell, Miss Flora Cavenough, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Mrs. W. F. Boman, Mrs. A. V. Reese, C. F. Jervis, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kesterson, Rev. A. I. Justice, Foster Bennett, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Miss Mary Ruth Hardy, Miss Thelma Jervis, Miss Edith Stepp, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jaeckel.
21. HORSE SHOE—Mrs. H. P. Hawk, Mr. and Mrs. Finley Pace, Mrs. Coy Blythe.
22. HOLLY SPRINGS—
23. HOOPERS CREEK—
24. JONES GAP—A. F. Finlay, Frazier Mintz, Jerry M. Nelson.

25. LAUREL SPRINGS—E. M. Kerstein, D. S. Kerstein.

26. LIBERTY—

27. MIDDLE FORK—

28. MILLS RIVER—Robert Bryson, Jerry Crawford, Mrs. George Whitaker, Mrs. Chas. Sitton, Mrs. Edgar Gillespie, Wilma Whitaker.

29. MOUNTAIN HOME—

30. MOUNTAIN PAGE—Rev. A. E. Edney, L. V. Revis.

31. MOUNTAIN VALLEY—

32. MT. GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Lanning, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Hill, J. W. Shephard, Roy Crawford.

33. MT. MORIAH—J. O. Byers, Mrs. J. O. Byers, John Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hill.

34. MT. OLIVET—

35. MT. ZION—A. J. Neilson, J. E. Cox.

36. MUD CREEK—Mrs. Clyde Campfield, Mrs. John Perry, Mrs. J. W. Brown, R. S. Steadman, Richard Pace, Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hollingsworth, Mrs. Hass Grey.

37. OAK GROVE—T. H. M. Tabor, Mrs. T. H. M. Tabor, Mr. and Mrs. William Williams, Eliot Reed.

38. PACOLET—W. W. Ballard, Jerry Newman.

39. PLEASANT GROVE—R. N. Sentelle, Mr. and Mrs. Jones Banning, Richard Hamilton, Mrs. Robert Wilson, W. H. Gray, W. W. Orr.

40. PLEASANT HILL—

41. REFUGE—C. G. Walker, Otho Blythe, C. N. Allen, Annie Jackson, Mrs. E. L. Pace, B. K. King, Mrs. Arthur Hyder, Thomas Coggins, Mrs. Thomas Coggins, Mrs. Grady Walker, Mrs. B. K. King.

42. SALUDA—Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Justice, R. B. Staton, William Troutman, Mrs. E. M. Bosleck.

43. SHAWS CREEK—Miss Della Garren, Mrs. Bryson Merrill, Mrs. T. P. Barnwell, Mrs. B. J. Durdle.

44. TRYON, FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mr. J. F. Arledge, Mr. Elbert Arledge, Miss J. B. Hester, Mr. N. H. Wilkon, Mrs. Marshall Ballew.

45. TRYON, SECOND—C. P. Burrell, W. T. Cantrell, Edgar Covil.

46. TUXEDO—D. H. Wilkie, Joe Beddingfield, S. W. Bayne, Mrs. W. E. Crawford, J. O. Bell, J. W. Bradley, Mrs. Eddie Taylor, K. W. Dill.

47. VALLEY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Redden, Mrs. D. H. Kilpatrick, Mr. Cornelus Wilkie, Mr. John Staton, Mrs. Hairn Staton, Mrs. J. F. Stepp.

48. WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Floyd Johnson.

49. WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Junius Juggins, Janie E. Kuykendall, Mrs. Josephine Owenby, Rev. W. A. Morris.

50. ZION HILL—

In Memorian

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
(Revelations 14:3)

BALFOUR—Mrs. Joseph Dunlap, Mrs. J. C. Carver.

BAT CAVE—W. A. Pryor.

BEAR WALLOW—Mrs. Della McAbee, Mr. B. L. Merrill.

BEULAH—Mrs. Albert Drake, Mrs. Mitchel Justice, Mrs. Hobson Justus, Mr. B. B. Middleton, Mrs. Clyde McCall.

EAST FLAT ROCK—Miss Ruth Brock.

EBENEZER—Mr. Lagan Cagle, Mrs. Mary M. Jordon, Mrs. Ellen Maxwell.

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. S. H. Nesbit, Mrs. W. F. Ellenberg.
FRUITLAND—Mr. Lowell Griffin.

HENDERSONVILLE—Mr. Joe Whitaker, Mr. W. B. Arledge, Mrs. N. E. Hesterly, Mr. Jim Dermid.

HOOPERS CREEK—Mrs. Frank Merrel, Mrs. Sue Rhymer, Mrs. Mary Ballenger.

HORSE SHOE—Mr. John S. Johnson.

JONES GAP—Mrs. R. L. Smith.

LAUREL SPRINGS—A. C. Owenby.

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Laura Jones, Mr. J. M. Jackson, Mr. L. A. Brown, Mr. Mark Brown, Mr. J. C. Dalton.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. C. C. Heatherly, Mr. A. L. Coggins, Mr. J. M. Pace, Mr. W. S. Pace, Mr. Tony Pace, Mr. J. Henry Pace, Mrs. Janie Russell.

MUD CREEK—Mr. Jake Beck, Harry McCall, Walter Hood, Hixie Pace, Marjorie Cagle.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Nellie Richardson, Mrs. Katharine Sentelle.

REFUGE—Mr. M. C. Huggins, Mrs. Mary Jane Morrison, Mrs. Marinda Hill, Mrs. Silas King, Mrs. Zerelda J. Osteen, Mrs. Edwards Osteen.

SALUDA—Mr. William A. Staton, Miss Maggie Hill, Mr. Bale Pace, Mr. General Bishop, Mr. G. E. Kirby.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. W. M. Blackwell.

"Looking for the blessed hope and appearing of the glory of our great God, and our Saviour, Jesus Christ," Titus 2-13.

PROCEEDINGS

The Sixty-first Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Missionary Association met with the Fruitland Baptist Church, Tuesday, August 3, 1937, at 10:00 A. M. The Moderator, W. B. Sinclair, presiding.

OPENING HYMN: "Onward Christian Soldiers."

DEVOTIONAL: Led by Rev. Carl Blythe.

ENROLLMENT: Roll Call of Churches and Recognition of Delegates. Thirty-five churches represented. Visitors recognized as follows: Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. John Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, Mr. Dye, Mrs. J. P. Drake, Mrs. Brunson, G. C. Scandlin, Several B. T. U. and State Workers.

ORGANIZATION: This resulted in the election of M. L. Walker, Moderator; Victor Rector, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. J. L. Redden, Clerk; Roy C. Bennett, Asst. Clerk; Foster Bennett, Treasurer; Noah Hollowell, Auditor; Rev. A. I. Justice, Historian; and Rev. J. M. Justice, Asst. Historian.

PROGRAM: The program as prepared by the Pastors Conference was adopted with the provision that necessary changes be made by the moderator and clerk.

STATE OF CHURCHES: This was given by the following pastors: Rev. George D. Greer, representing the Tuxeod and Shaws Creek churches; Rev. J. E. Osteen, representing Mt. Gilead, Beulah, and Pleasant Grove; Rev. C. B. Hollingsworth, representing Cross Roads church; Rev. M. L. Kerstein, representing the Bat Cave church; Rev. T. W. Lunsford, representing the Bear Wallow church; Rev. B. E. Wall, representing the Hendersonville First church; Rev. Arnold Edney, representing Mt. Moriah, Etowah and Mt. Page; Rev. N. A. Melton, representing the Fruitland church; Rev. J. E. Blythe, representing the Berea and Crab Creek churches; Rev. L. H. Gardner, representing the Dana church; Rev. E. A. Kilstrom, representing the Valley Hill church; Rev. J. M. Justice, representing the

Saluda church; Rev. J. P. Mason, representing the Mills River and French Broad churches; Rev. Carl Blythe, representing the Balfour and Mud Creek churches.

ASSOCIATION ENLISTMENT: This report was given by the Rev. A. I. Justice. Upon motion he was thanked for his work. Rev. Justice's work was endorsed by the Association with the request that his plan for continuation and enlargement of this work be worked out in detail by him and the workers council.

CONVENTION SERMON: The annual convention sermon by Rev. B. E. Wall, pastor of First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, presented a wholesome outlook for religious activities in his sermon entitled, "Outlook on Religion."

COMMITTEES: The following committees were appointed:

NOMINATIONS: Rev. Carl Blythe, H. L. F. Drake, and Junius Huggins.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. George D. Greer, Clifford Fields, and J. F. Brooks.

RECESS: The Rev. N. A. Melton, pastor of the church welcomed the people and invited them to a bountiful spread prepared by the ladies of the church and served in Fruitland Institute dining room.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES: Rev. N. A. Melton, M. Pressley, V. E. Rector, Noah Hollowell, N. B. Baldwin.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. A. J. Neilson, Rev. A. E. Edney, Mrs. J. F. Brooks.

Session adjourned for dinner which was served by the Fruitland Baptist Church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opened by singing symn "Revive us Again."

DEVOTION: Led by Rev. E. A. Kilstrom.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: The co-operative program of the Baptist occupied the attention in the afternoon. State Missions: Rev. N. A. Melton; Home Missions; Rev. M. L. Kerstein; Old Ministers Relief: Rev. Geo. Green. The Rev. Dumont Clark discussed the Lord's Acre plan of raising the chur-

ches finances. M. A. Huggins, secretary of the State-wide Baptist work, discussed above reports. Supt. Hageman of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem presented information concerning the hospital work.

ORPHANAGE: Strong appeal made by Rev. I. G. Greer for the needs of the institution.

Session adjourned to convene at 8:00 P. M. for B. T. U. Program.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

Opened by Vice-Moderator, Victor Rector.

Miss Izorah Reece read the names of the officers who will serve for the ensuing year—These being listed elsewhere in the Minutes.

Mr. Nathan Brooks, State B. T. U. Secretary spoke on the plans for the summer work of the B. T. U. Workers as an introduction to the program to be given by them.

Program and Music by State B. T. U. Workers.
Special Music: Valley Hill Quartet.
Sermon by Rev. B. E. Wall "Call to Youth."

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Meeting called to order by Moderator M. L. Walker.

DEVOTION: Rev. Arnold Edney. He made a plea for sympathetic and helpful service to the churches not participating in the co-operative program of Baptist.

Program for the day read by Assistant Clerk.

W. M. U.: Report read by Mrs. L. H. Gardner.

FOREIGN MISSIONS: Report by Rev. J. M. Justice.
Both reports adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT was not available but the work was discussed by Messers. Wall, Neilson, Bryant, Kesterson, Bennett, and Mrs. L. V. Lyda. Report mailed to clerk.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Report made and discussed by Rev. L. H. Gardner. Report adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT: Read by Foster Bennett. Report adopted.

COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES: Report read by Rev. N. A. Melton. The Dana church was received into the Association on the strength of Rev. Melton's report.

The sermon on Missions by the Rev. N. A. Melton was recognized as distinctly the high spot in Wednesday's session. Rev. Melton is of the conviction that the laity has obligations to discharge in Christian service as much as the ministry.

Committee on TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER reported. Session adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional exercises were led by Rev. W. H. Davis.

James L. Brown was not present to read his report on Temperance and Public Morals, but on motion of Mr. Melton the Association adopted the report and ordered it included in the Minutes.

The report on Periodicals was made by Noah Hollowell and without discussion was adopted on motion of Rev. N. A. Melton.

The Rev. J. A. Neilson made the report on Hospitals. After discussion by Rev. Neilson the report was adopted.

The report on Church Music was made and discussed by the Rev. J. W. Kesterson. Report adopted.

The Promotion Committee Report was made by Rev. B. E. Wall and after discussion by him and Rev. L. H. Gardner the report was adopted.

The Historians report was presented by the Rev. A. I. Justice and adopted.

The report on Obituaries by Rev. W. H. Davis was heard and adopted.

The Association having previously decided to meet for its 1938 session with the Tuxedo Baptist Church on the first Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August. No written report was received.

The Rev. A. J. Neilson reported for the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted.

In keeping with the provisions of this report, the Rev. J. Kesterson was nominated by Mr. Neilson to preach the missionary sermon next year.

Report of Nominating Committee adopted.

Report on Fruitland Institute was made by Noah Hollowell. On motion of Rev. Gardner, Mr. Hollowell was requested to make a synopsis of his report for the minutes. The motion was adopted.

On motion of Rev. A. I. Justice, Mr. Hollowell was requested to file a copy of his detailed report with the secretary of the Fruitland Board of Trustees, Fruitland Alumni, and also requested him to list with his records of the schools assets and liabilities the note signed by Bretheren Melton, Garren, Pressley and others to the extent of $500.00 that it may be recognized among the school's debts.

On motion of Rev. A. I. Justice the Association noted to instruct the trustees of Fruitland Institute without charging or abridging any authority they might have in the premises to place the Fruitland Institute property at the disposal of the North Carolina Baptist Convention officials to be used for denominational purposes as they might deem desirable.

The meeting adjourned being dismissed by prayer led by Rev. A. I. Justice.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Next to sin, ignorance is the greatest hindrance to human progress. This being the case it is the business of Christian people to be greatly concerned about the training of the minds of our generation. The great need is not just education, but to have genuinely Christian education. Jesus was pre-eminently a teacher himself and in his last great commission after he had told his followers to make disciples of every creature and baptize them he said, "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and low I am with you always even unto the consummation of the age." In other words Jesus promises to be with us only on the condition that we carry out His whole command.

There are three agencies which are expected to have to do with this business of Christian education. The home, the church and our Christian schools. Bear in mind we said Christian Schools not all kind of schools.

It is the business of the home to play a large part in giving its children Christian education. This being the case it is necessary for the father and mother in the home to be Christians themselves. But that is not enough either. It is also necessary that these God given teachers be correctly informed about the proper things which they are to teach their children and how to best teach them. Then they should not stop there, but to do this work that God has committed to them and not try to delegate it to someone else.

The Church also should play a large part in giving the people Christian training. Baptist churches have too long thought their task was complete when they made disciples of the people. Some now are getting hold of the larger task of teaching those who have been enrolled. If the churches do this big job it will be necessary for its teachers to teach as well as know the pupil whom they are to teach. If the teachers in Sunday School know these things and take seriously their work they will go a long way in helping this business of Christian education.

The above agencies are fine and can do much in laying the foundation for a larger Christian education. But there is not time for them to accomplish the whole task. So we have Christian schools to supplement what the above agencies cannot do. In the entire Southern Baptist Convention we have 69 educational institutions with an aggregate attendance last session of 24,609 not including summer school enrollment of 5,143. In North Carolina we have Wake Forest College and Meredith and Wingate as Junior Colleges. All of these Colleges are doing great work in helping us in the business of Christian education. Let's pray for them that they may continue to be genuinely Christian; let's support them with our means that they may be able to do a greater work in the future; and then let's send our boys and girls to them that they may have the opportunity of training them in the things which are highest, and noblest, and best.

When each of the existing agencies which we have at present properly function, we shall be able to truly have Christian education in our land.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. GARDNER.

PERIODICALS

While the Bible as a book holds the distinction of being the world's best seller, its owners do not claim that it is the world's best read book. Anything that encourages its study is to be commended.

Good religious literature has a tendency to make us want to know more about the Bible, the Book of religious authority, hence for this cause alone extensive reading of religious periodicals should be encouraged. They tend to take our minds off worldly literature and elevate our thoughts to higher levels.

A news stand in Hendersonville advertises the fact that it sells 600 magazines. Religious periodicals have an insignificant place in this great array of periodicals. This is a sad commentary on the reading habits of Christians.

The business world has largely condemned religious publications as advertising mediums, charging that they are not read and therefore have no result-producing power in the way of selling merchandise. This is a serious indictment against religious magazines and professing but non-reading Christians.

As Baptists we are great, numerically, but unless we read our Baptist periodicals, such as Home & Foreign Fields, Royal Service, Bibical Recorder, Charity & Children, Sunday School and Baptist Training Union lesson helps, we will be woefully ignorant of Baptist causes and activities.

The Biblical Recorder is now emphasizing a co-operative or budgeted plan whereby it will be sent to church members for $1.50 instead of $2.00 a year when clubs equal to 10 per cent of the church's resident membership are enrolled for cash subscriptions or at 10 cents a week for 15 weeks.

The last session of the Southern Baptist Convention authorized the discontinuance of the Home & Foreign Fields—another note of defeat in the reading habits of Baptist hosts. Arrangements will be made for publishing material such as this publication has contained in the state Baptist periodicals and Sunday School and B. T. U. helps.

Charity & Children is not only an interesting publication but is to be read and supported because it teaches our boys in the Orphanage a popular and well-paying trade, at least those who print the publication.

We may boast that we are Baptist; we may be liberal in our contributions; we may be loyal in church attendance and work, we may liberally support Baptist causes, but how can we be wise or well-informed Baptists unless we read Baptist literature and thereby learn of our State and world-wide Baptist programs.

We can consistently encourage more extensive reading of our Baptist periodicals.

Respectfully submitted,
NOAH HOLLOWELL.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School reaches more people than any other organization in the Baptist Church. It has people of all ages "within its gates" both saved and unsaved. Is this fact alone not enough to stimulate our Sunday Schools to become more efficient in its great program? The Sunday School has had its day of struggle to become an "ever-green" organization. This was accomplished in a slow but sure way. We never

hear the expression "We're reorganized again" after the school has been closed during the winter months.

Many difficulties have been overcome in our Sunday Schools that once looked like mountains to those who loved and gave themselves in this work. We have an increased number of trained and competent teachers in our schools. Yet more training classes should be conducted for teachers each year. I would not state that we do not have consecrated teachers; but I fear that this one thing is far more needed than being trained and full of knowledge. Sad to state we have too many WORLDLY TEACHERS. "The power of a teacher is more in what he is than what he says." Teachers prepare their lessons more before coming to their class than in former days. They no longer take five minutes or more in explaining their inabilty to find time to study the lesson. Many of our teachers study the lesson and pray before bringing it to the pupil, and therefore we see many of our lost brought to Christ through the Sunday School.

We spend more for literature in our Sunday School each year but I fear that a great many of our pupils fail to use and study it as they should. Class meetings are held in a great many schools which helps the growth of our Sunday Schools.

In the majority of our Sunday Schools there are a close relationship between the pastor and Superintendent. This should always be in order that there may be a ONENESS of the Church and Sunday School. However it is sad to state that in some of our Churches they have no pastor even for months and the faithful superintendent will "lead on." In a few of our communities we find a small Sunday School still working while the church has little or no organization. The Sunday School in this case is our only hope for the upbuilding of these places.

According to reports we find that our Sunday Schools are contributing to the orphanage in a more systematic way. In 1936 we found that 33 Sunday Schools gave to this worthy cause. Whereas in 1934 we had 26 Sunday Schools contributing but the gifts are larger in many cases. Let us "press" toward the mar of the high calling and eek to enlist every single Sunday School in our Association to contribute to the orphanage in some way.

We also find that Mother's Day is now more widely observed whereas our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is blessed.

Pastors are far more interested in the work of the Sunday School than they have ever been. They show interest in an attempt to improve the condition within their own church and also co-operate with the work of the Sunday School association.

Group Superintendents have worked diligently during this year. Many a method and plan have been improved in the Monthly Group Meetings.

As we go forward in another year's work, may we ask Him to supplement our weakness with His strength that we may accomplish more for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
ANNABELLE RAINES.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Missionary work within North Carolina directed by our General Board is known as State Missions. Since the organization of our Baptist

State Convention more than one hundred years ago the work of State Missions has been promoted. For many years the chief emphasis was upon aiding weak churches and new churches in strategic centers and the promotion of evangelism. This type of work is still emphasized and a number of other features have been added.

We are now undertaking ten separate activities in the work, as follows: 1. General Missionaries. In addition to the general secretary, M. A. Huggins, we have two general missionaries who give their time largely to the churches, partly in evangelistic meetings but mostly in holding stewardship revivals.

2. Missionary Pastoral Assistance. Last year we had 63 missionary pastors who served 133 churches, held 171 revivals, conducted 307 training classesreported 133 baptisms and 687 other additions. These missionary pastors seek to develop the churches along all lines of Christian service and especially emphasize misoinary endeavor.

3. Church Building Aid. The leaders in State Mission work are doing what they can to aid churches here and there in lifting debts on buildings and repairing others. Effort is being made to aid more than twenty churches in as many associations this year.

4. Work among the Indians. Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford are workers among the Indians of Robeson County. The work which our state was doing with the Cherokees in Swain County is again carried out by the Home Mission Board with Dr. W. H. Fitzgerald in charge.

5. Work with our Negro Brothers. The white Baptists of North Carolina have always been sympathetic with their colored brethren as they have faced their great problems. At present we are co-operating with the Negro Baptists in keeping the field a very capable and earnest worker in the person of Rev. W. C. Somerville who is proving to be a wonderful leader of his race in religious work.

6. The Oteen Mission. Rev. Wayne W. Williams continues to do a distinguished work at Oteen, both in the hospital and in the church. Other states co-operate with our own in caring for this work among the patients of the U. S. Veterans Administration Hospital for the treatment of tuberculosis among World War veterans.

8. Sanatorium and Samarcand. A small appropriation was made last year to enable Rev. E. M. Harris, pastor at Aberdeen, to visit as often as possible these institutions. At the Sanitorium there are 500 tubercular patients who come from all parts of the state. At Samarcand there are 170 delinquent girls from 9 to 18 years of age.

9. The Pastors Circulating Library. In this library there are some 500 books which are available to pastors for the asking. The Board pays the postage in returning the books to the Raleigh office.

10. Pastors Schools and Conferences. Many conferences are held for the pastors from time to time. Regular Schools are conducaed at Meredith, Chowan and at Mars Hill colleges for pastors. Many of our preachers have availed themelves of the Pastors' School at Mars Hill and have been greatly profited.

Let every church have a worthy share in the fine work which is being done under the name of state missions in North Carolina.

N. A. Melton, for Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The home mission field includes all of our Southland and Cuba. Today we have 327 paid workers, and 125 unpaid workers in the field. In 1921 the income for home missions was one million four hounderd thousand dollars. Yet with this great decrease in income the indebtedness of the board has been reduced several hundred thousand dollars.

The task of the home mission board is to reach our foreign groups, Negroes and Indians. These foreigners group about seaport centers and near the Mexican Border in Texas. A great work is also being carried on in our rescue missions that operate under the home mission board.

There are fifteen million unsaved people within the borders of our home mission board.

We believe our people if properly informed, of the great need and task before our Home Mission Board, will respond generously through the cooperative program to the support of this great work.

The Home Mission Board is set for the task of saving the homeland.

Respectfully submitted,
M. L. KIRSTEIN.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

For ninety-two years the Foreign Mission Board through its missionaries has been busy trying to carry out the Great Commission of the Master. The report of the past year is a most encouraging one.

We are now working in sixteen different countries and have 415 active missionaries 944 ordained native workers and 1,437 unordained. In these fields there are at present 2,089 churches, 1,115 of these self-supporting. There is a membership in these churches of 239,985. In
For the calendar year of 1936, the board has received from the var-

For the calndar year of 1936 the Board has received from the various states composing the Southern Baptist Convention the sum of $959,-794. In addition to this the Board has received from bequests endowments and other sources $80,780. If we add these two sums we have a grand total of $1,040,574. This is the first time in several years that our gifts for Foreign Missions have passed the million mark for which we ought to thank God and take courage. It prophecies a better day.

Our noble women set as their goal for the Lottie Moon offering for the past year the sum of $175,000. When the gleanings were all in they had given $291,761.70, thus overpaying their goal by the splendid sum of $116,761.70. Out of this princely offering $100,000 was set aside for the salaries of 125 missionaries. The remainder of it has been given to W. M. U. work in foreign lands, Bible Training School, Seminaries, Hospitals, debts on institutions, Churches and the building of missionary homes.

From 1925-1933 few missionaries were appointed. Since Jaunary, 1933 the Board has appointed 90 new missionaries and reappointed 28, making a total of 118. In addition to our force of 415 active missionaries we have 56 on the pension list, workers who are too old and infirm to continue longer in active service.

With the return of better times in the business world there has not been a corresponding increase in our gifts to the great mission and be-

nevolent causes, though there has been an appreciable increase as above noted. Unless our people give more bountifully we shall not be able to rescue the broken-down servants of God who have waited long for relief. Neither shall we be able to enter the many compelling and inviting opportunities now open to us in many places. Let us pray the Lord of the harvest to give us a greater spirit of giving in order that we may enter these open doors and send the workers who are earnestly beseeching our Board to send them to these ripe fields.

Fathfully submitted,
J. M. JUSTICE.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital, established in 1922 and located in Winston-Salem, is our effort to follow the example of our Lord Jesus when confronted by the sickness and suffering of humanity.

Competent physicians and specialists, capable and willing nurses, and up to date methods and equipment enable this institution to minister effectively to all who are accepted for treatment. But while doing its work with strick regard to scientific accuracy and methods the hospital staff also in an equal manner lay much stress on giving to the sick and distressed the necessary and often much needed sympathy and spiritual help.

As churches may we give a larger support to this part of our Kingdom work. On one Sunday each year we are asked to take a special collection for the hospital and if we stress this feature we will add considerably to its usefullness.

A brief acquaintance with the living conditions of our people at large reveals the startling fact that there are large numbers of people who suffer from ailments and diseases because they have not means to defray the necessary expenses of physicians or hospital treatment. May it not be in order now to pray to the God of Mercy that the day may early dawn when all our denominational institutions for the healing of the mody will refuse to accept the patronage of the people of wealth and be able to minister, without money and without price, to all who need their services with the same competent service as is now being done.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. NIELSEN.

CHURCH MUSIC

Paul in his first letter to the church at Corinth says "I will pray with the spirit and I will pray with the understanding also. I will sing with the spirit and I will sing with the understanding also."

The Apostle is teaching the importance of praying and singing in the spirit, so that those who hear may understand. If we were to follow Paul's advic in this about ninty-nine out of every hundred of our new songs would have to go on the junk heap.

Your committee would urge that every pastor in the Carolina Association see that his church use only the best hymn books published by our Baptist Sunday School Board or some other reliable publishers.

Our church services should be inspired in thought and spirit by Gospel singing.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. KESTERSON.

HISTORICAL REPORT

Not a great many events of historic interest have taken place among us within the past year. Our last Associational meeting was held with the Church at French Broad. It was a harmonious session. Most of the churches were represented by messengers. Some sent in reports but did not send delegates. The work was of the usual character. All the objects for which we stand were ably discussed and the Association recommitted itself to the cooperation program. We were greatly encouraged by the presence and help of representative and visiting breteren.

Perhaps the thing of deepest interest to the friends of Christian education that came to the attention of the association was the financial condition of Fruitland Institute. The Board of Trustees in its report to the Association stated that it had found the Institution heavily in debt, and that the Board was destitute of funds with which to give it realif. Therefore the Board recommended that the school suspend operation until something could be done by which relief could be found. This matter is still in the hands of a committee which is still working on it. The following changes of pastors have been made within the last year: Rev. L. J. Keels leaves First Church, Tryon. West Hendersonvills, N. B. Phillips resigns and E. A. Kilstrom takes his place. Fletcher M. L.Kirstein resigns, Rev. Wade Wonley succeeds him. Refuge, L. H. Gardner resigns, N. B. Phillips takes his place. Other changes have been made but the writer is not able to give them.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. A. I. JUSTICE.

REPORT ON FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

The board of trustees has considered a few purposes to which it thought the property of Fruitland Institute could be devoted to advantage but nothing has materializeed, though some matters are now pending.

The Board has requested all its creditors to be patient in the hope that it would be able to devise some plan for raising money to pay off its indebtedness to the amount of approximately $5,334. Among its assets may be listed $1,500 due from former students for board, room, books, tuition, etc.

The honor of the school and our Association is at stake and we should endeavor to take care of our debts as early as posesible.

Respectfully submitted,
NOAH HOLLOWELL.

W. M. U. REPORT OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

"Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts." Zech. 4:6. Is the watch word under which we as Southern W.

M. U's. are laboring during this year—"Some one has said that missions is a man's job, missions was entrusted to men"—Another in replying to that statement said, "It is true, missions is a man's job, missions was intrusted to men; but not exclusively so, missions is a womans job; Missions was intrusted to women; but more, Missions is the job of every individual Christian man, woman, boy and girl, as given in the great commission." But I would add to this reply that if **every** Christian man, woman, boy and girl were to work **alone** at this job called Missions we would fail utterly, for our watch word tells us that we are not to accomplish it by might or power, but by my smirit saith the Lord of hosts. The special emphasis of the W. M. U. this year is upon the person, the power and the work of the Holy Spirit; and truly as we have labored and wrought all that we've accomplished has been by His power and spirit.

We are grateful to God that the great work of our Southern W. M. U. has grown in many respects. This growth in our work should stimulate us to a united effort to conserve the growth achieved, to inspire us to labor more faithfully to accomplish the task yet before us.

We have this year three worthy goals. Preparing for the Golden Jubilee of the W. M. U. which is to be held in Richmond next year; The securing of 25,000 paid up Debt paying members, and every resident woman member of the church giving to Missions.

As we have thought of the advances made by our W. M. U. of the south, and learned of the goals set for this year, lets take a look at ourselves, and see what we as women of our Carolina Association are doing to help reach these goals.

We quote from the report of Mrs. O. J. Smith, our Associational Superintendent. which she gave to us at the annual meeting held in May, with the Mud Creek Chuch. She said, "We were holding our own in that none of our organizations have died. We have no new organizations though, to report, showing us that the outstanding need of our Association is still enlistment. We are happy to say that we reached our apportionment in gifts. And note this gain which was made. We attained six points on the Associational Standard, where as last year we did not check."

We had a very good attendance at our Annual Associational meeting. Special features of the program were Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Recording Secretary, who gave us a splendid report of the Southern W. M. U. Convention, Mrs. Coker, our Division Young People Leader, and Dr. Clare, retired missionary. The most out-standing feature of the meeting to me was the Young Peoples meeting held that evening with a full house of practically all Young People. A splendid program was given, showing us that all our Young People need is to be organized and led by willing consecrated leaders. As we sing our song of the year—"Christ for the World we sing" may we not just sing Christ for the world, but work as we have not before to bring the world to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. H. GARDNER.

SUGGESTED PLAN OF WORK

It is apparent, I think, to us all that for some time we have not been measuring up to what we should be in spirituality, fellowship and Christian activity in our Lord's work

Some months ago I was so impressed with this thought that I

brought it before our Pastors and Workers Conference, and colunteered my services, without compensation, to do anythin gin my power to help relieve this condition. The brethern who were present expressed their most hearty approval, and promised their cooperation in the work. After prayerful and thoughtful consideration I decided to test the following plan: divide the territory of the Association into six districts or groups, placing 8 to 10 churches in each group. Have the churches, pastors and workers in each group come toegther once within the Associational year, or oftener if they like, for a special fellowship meeting. Every one who will, to take part and express himself freely on any question that may come up for consideration.

The object of these meetings will be a deeper spirituality among us, local evangelism which means winning the lost in our midst to Christ, and bringing ourselves into a more hearty sympathy with the cooperative work of the great denominations of which we are part.

Believing that the above plan of work is feasible and will be effective in developing and enlisting our people in Christian service I recommend to this body the adoption of this or a similar plan of work, and that a general director be appointed for the Association and a group director for each district. The directors to constitute a committee. The business of which it will be, to direct the entire work.

REV. A. I. JUSTICE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCH

Your committee received on application from a new church seeking membership in this body, the Dana Baptist Church. We find that this church was constituted of members duly dismissed by letter from Refuge Baptist Church and that they have adopted articles of faith and rules of order customary among Baptist churches.

Therefore, we unanmously have agreed to recommend the reception of Dana Baptist Church into the fellowship of the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association, and pray God's blessing upon the brethren and sisters of this new church.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. MELTON
M. PRESSLEY
V. E. RECTOR
N. M. HOLLOWELL
B. B. BALDWIN,
Committee.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Two years ago, W. B. Sinclair read one of the finest reports on this subject I have heard in many years and his remarks on his report were still finer. The only objection raised to the report was made by a prominent minister who tried to insert something good for the one main item of the cause of growing immorality . The good minister might have meant well but he was snowed under by a unanamous vote to adopt the report as read.

Several years ago it was said, and it was true, and it is still true, that if every member of every Christian Church in the southland would take

a stand against liquor, traffic in liquor would be unprofitable, and this statement is true of the many other sinful things in which men and women indulge. As a Christian, where do you stand?

If every member of every Church in this State was a real Christian, liquor and gambling and other vices could not endure, certainly the traffic in these things would not be profitable, and would soon be discontinued.

The Church of the Living God, even the Church of which Christ is the head is losing ground in its fight for Righteousness, because a fast increasing number of its members are flirting with all manner of sinful tendencies.

I quote "We call ourselves a Christian Nation, but only in a very small degree are we Christian. We think little about God, care less about him, and do next to nothing for him. Our Nation is far more pagan than Christian. To be sure there are many individuals and groups who profess to be Christians, but there are many more who make no professions at all. And what is more, the Nation as a whole is not God conscious. We think in terms of things, wealth, wars, in terms of our material existence, not in terms of God and divine leadership."—John C. Slemp.

Remarks—Bretheren, let's stand still and think a little. Let's cease bombarding the places of vice, the places that tend toward sin, there are many of them, and we all know what they are, and who they are. We are losing ground in our fight against SIN, because we are mixed up in it. If you go into a rendevous of sin, you are liable to find preacehrs, deacons, and many other leaders in the Church, all taking part together, either in the act of sin, or taking a part in things that lead directly to sin—and the men and the women of the world are talking about it and you. "Come ye apart, be separate" so that the world may know "that you have been with Christ"—in other words, I charge the large membership of our protestant churches for the rapid growth in sinful practices—they, in large numbers, are taking active part. Let the entire membership of all our Christian Churches refrain from Sin and Sinful practices, and we can win the world for Christ.

JAMES L. BROWN.

REPORT OF PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

The work of the Promotion Committee is unique and distinct in its nature. Its main purpose is to enlist the unenlisted indivduals and churches in kingdom enterprises, both at home and elsewhere.

Your prayerful attention is called to the following facts taken from the Biblical Recorder regarding contributions from the various churches of the Carolina Association for the first six months of the year 1937:
Amount contributed for the Cooperative Program by our

Association $2,263.52

Number of churches not contributing 27
Amount contributed to the Orphanage $413.89
Number of churches not contributing 23

In view of the above facts your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Promotion Committee be enlarged to include one member from each district, this is in addition to the chairman.

2. That the months of October, November and December be designated as enlistment months at which time a concerted effort be made to enlist every church in the association in the organized work, and to assist them in planning for ther local work.

3. That the Promotion Committee be authorized to arrange a series of all day meetings to be held in each district, to begin the middle of October and continue through November.

BROADUS E. WALL, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after first Sunday in August, 1938.
Place—Tuxedo Baptist Church.
Preacher—Rev. A. E. Edney.
This report submitted by committee.

REV. GEORGE GREER,
Chairman.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Resolved that this association records its deep felt appreciation to the Fruitland church for the bountiful hospitality extended to us. A special expression of thanks is due to the women for the splendid meals served.

Resolved that the preaching of a missionary sermon from a regular feature of the program each year, and that the preacher be selected as is done with the Introductory sermon.

Resolved that a committee, consisting of five including the moderator, be appointed to contact the churches who do not report regularly in order that their interest may be deepened in our Kingdom Work.

Respectfully subkmitted,
A. J. NIELSEN,
A. E. EDNEY,
MRS. J. F. BROOKS.

B. T. U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director—Vernon Henderson ..... Hendersonville
Asst. Director—Ethan Pressley ..... Hendersonville
Secretary—Edith Roper ..... Hendersonville
Chorister—Junius Huggins ..... Hendersonville
Pianist—Iris Melton ..... Hendersonville
Junior Leader—Mrs. Milas Sinclair ..... East Flat Rock
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. L. V. Lyda ..... Hendersonville
Senior Leader—Marshall Walterson ..... Hendersonville
Adult Leader—Mrs. H. L. F. Drake ..... Etowah
Story Hour Leader—Marie Case ..... Dana
District Leaders—
Millie Pace ..... Route 3, Hendersonville
Alvin Nanney ..... Hendersonville
Annabelle Raines ..... Balfour
J. D. Kesterson ..... Hendersonville

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS FOR MINUTES

From The Following Churches.

Balfour	$ 3.00
Bat Cave	1.75
Bear Wallow	1.00
Beulah	1.35
Broad River	1.10
Cedar Springs	1.25
Crab Creek	1.53
Cross Roads	1.00
Double Springs	1.00
East Flat Rock	5.00
Ebenezar	1.00
Etowah	1.00
French Broad	2.00
Fruitland	5.00
Green River	1.00
Hendersonville, First	15.00
Horse Shoe	1.00
Laurel Springs	.70
Middle Fork	1.25
Mills River	2.75
Mountain Home	1.00
Mountain Page	1.55
Mount Gilead	1.00
Mount Moriah	2.20
Mount Zion	1.00
Mud Creek	5.00
Pacolet	3.00
Refuge	2.50
Saluda	2.50
Shaws Creek	2.00
Tryon, First	5.00
Tryon, Second	2.00
Tuxedo	5.00
Valley Hill	2.50
Warrior Mountain	1.00
West Hendersonville	1.00
Total	$86.93
Cooperative Program—	
Bear Wallow	8.64
Grand Total	$95.57

DISBURSEMENTS AS FOLLOWS:

Cash returned to Green River Church	$ 1.00
Postage (Roy C. B.)	5.00
Waynesville Publishing Co. for Minutes	77.60
M. A. Huggins, Cooperative Program	8.64
Clerical Help	2.00
Postage (Roy C. B.)	1.33
Total	$95.57

Respectfully submitted,
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer.

Audited by:
J .R. TOWNSEND, Auditor.
Aug. 7, 1937.

ASSOCIATIONAL AIM FOR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR 1937-38

Or For Calendar Year 1938

	Suggested Goal	Accepted Goal
Balfour	$ 100.00	
Bat Cave	100.00	$75.00
Barnwell		
Bear Wallow	50.00	35.00
Berea		
Beulah	200.00	
Broad River	75.00	
Cedar Springs	100.00	
Crab Creek	150.00	
Cross Roads	35.00	
Dana	300.00	
Double Springs	60,00	
East Flat Rock	350.00	
Ebenezer	200.00	
Etowah	125.00	
Fletcher	150.00	75.00
French Broad	50.00	
Fruitland	200.00	
Hendersonville	3,000.00	
Horse Shoe	100.00	
Holly Springs	50.00	
Hoopers Creek	100.00	
Jones Gap	100.00	
Laurel Springs	25.00	
Liberty	25.00	
Middle Fork	40.00	
Mills River	100.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead	150.00	
Mt. Moriah	150.00	
Mt. Olivet	50.00	
Mt. Zion	15.00	
Mtn. Home	125.00	
Mtn. Page	140.00	
Mtn. Valley	25.00	
Mud Creek	350.00	
Oak Grove	140.00	
Pacolet	140.00	
Pleasant Grove	100.00	
Pleasant Hill	60.00	
Refuge	250.00	
Saluda	150.00	
Shaws Creek	150.00	
Tryon, First	400.00	
Tryon, Second	100.00	
Tuxedo	225.00	
Valley Hill	160.00	18.71
Warrior Mtn.	50.00	
West Hendersonville	35.00	
Zion Hill	50.00	

If your church has not accepted the suggested goal, please do at once or fix some goal for your church so that a report may be made at the next session of the Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Carolina Baptist Missionary Association

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place Of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	.....
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H-ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. R. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Mrs. J. L. Redden	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Mrs. W. E. Heaton (WMU)	Balfour
	Mrs. B. B. Blythe (WMU)	Hendersonville
Beulah	Mrs. Earl Marshall (WMU)	Hendersonville
Dana	Miss Millie Pace (YWA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. W. K. Hyder (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. L. V. Lyda (RA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. M. L. Pace (SB)	Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Mrs. N. B. Phillips (WMU)	East Flat Rock
	Mrs. M. L. Walker (YWA)	East Flat Rock
	Miss Eugenia Morrison (GA)	East Flat Rock
	Miss Reba Fields (RA)	East Flat Rock
	Mrs. Henrietta Hedgepath	East Flat Rock
Etowah	Mrs. Pearl Holtzclaw (WSU)	Etowah
Fletcher	Mrs. W. E. Baldwin (WMU)	Fletcher
Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton (WMU)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. A. B. Presswood (SB)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	Mrs. W. L. Swanson (WMU)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. B. E. Wall (YWA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. J. H. Reaben (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. G. C. Peebles (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. J. W. Farmer (GA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. A. P. Cox (RA)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Dick Allen (SB)	Hendersonville
Mills River	Mrs. Charles Sitton (WMU)	Horse Shoe
Mud Creek	Mrs. J. V. Williams (WMU)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. John Perry (SB)	Hendersonville
Pacolet	Mrs. W. B. Parker (WMU)	Tryon
Refuge	Mrs. Florence Walkerson (WMU)	Dana
	Miss Florence Hoots (YWA)	Route 1, Hendersonville
	Miss Sue Pace (GA)	Route 1, Flat Rock
	Miss Irene Mitchell (RA)	Hendersonville
	Miss Marie Case (SB)	Route 1, Hendersonville
Saluda	Mrs. E. M. Bostick (SB)	Saluda
Tryon, First	Mrs. George Logan (WMU)	Tryon
	Mrs. R. H. Millikin (YWA)	Tryon

(WMU) President, (YWA) Councilor, (GA) Leader, (RA) Leader, (SB) Leader.

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Church	Names	Post Office
Balfour	Mrs. E. S. Justus (D)	Hendersonville
Bat Cave	Virgil Jones (S)	Balfour
	Miss Effie Bailey (D)	Bat Cave
Bear Wallow	Robert Gibbs (S)	Gerton
Beulah	F. L. Cantrell (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. F. M. Huggins (J)	Hendersonville
Dana	Mrs. Mattie Hill (D)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. E. L. Marshall (A)	Hendersonville
	Millie Pace (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. L. V. Lyda (I)	Hendersonville
	Mr. L. V. Lyda (J)	Hendersonville
East Flat Rock	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair (D)	East Flat Rock
	Mrs. Dorothy Pace (I)	East Flat Rock
	Mrs. Milas Sinclair (J)	East Flat Rock
Etowah	Mrs. M. A. Parker (S)	Etowah
Fletcher	Mrs. Louise Cunningham (S)	Fletcher
French Broad	Gordon Bradley (S)	Horse Shoe
Fruitland	Mrs. S. W. Patillo (D)	Hendersonville
	W. S. Clark (A)	Hendersonville
	James Pressley (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. F. M. Huggins (I)	Hendersonville
	Ethan Pressley (J)	Hendersonville
Hendersonville	Florie Cavenaugh (D)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. W. R. Douglas (A)	Hendersonville
	Miss Edith Roper (S)	Hendersonville
	Mr. Ross Douglas (S)	Hendersonville
	Miss Myrtle Bennett (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. E. R. Osborne (I)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Harley Shipman (I)	Hendersonville
	Miss Blanche Stepp (J)	Hendersonville
	Miss Mary Howell (J)	Hendersonville
	Mr. H. B. Drake (J)	Hendersonville
	Miss Mossie Lee Ward (J)	Hendersonville
	Miss Elsie Ficker (SH)	Hendersonville
	Miss Claris Russ (SH)	Hendersonville
	Miss Almeria Russ (SH)	Hendersonville
Jones Gap	Mrs. Coy Orr (S)	Hendersonville
	Miss Flossie Buckner (I)	Hendersonville
Mills River	Whilma Wittaker (S)	Horse Shoe
Mud Creek	Roy Huggins (D)	Hendersonville
	Edith Bolinger (S)	Hendersonville
	Dent Orr (I)	Hendersonville
	Maybelle Huggins (J)	Hendersonville
	Glady Belle Grey (SH)	Hendersonville
Oak Grove	Mrs. McGuinn (D)	Route 1, Flat Rock
Refuge	Marshall Walterson (D)	Dana
	Grady Walker, (A)	Hendersonville
	Hilliad Carlisle (S)	Dana
	Mrs. E. L. Pace (I)	Route 1, Flat Rock
	Mrs. Gergin Hyder (J)	Dana
Saluda	William Troutman (S)	Saluda
Tuxedo	Jack Cleveland (D)	Tuxedo
	Miss Bertha Lorie (S)	Tuxedo
	Ray Taylor (I)	Tuxedo
	R. B. Huggins (J)	Tuxedo
Valley Hill	Miss Blanche Smith (D)	Hendersonville
	Mr. L. L. Morris (S)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Dora Harden (J)	Hendersonville
	Mrs. Carl Brown (S)	Hendersonville
West Hendersonville	Henry Cantrel (S)	Hendersonville
	Junius Huggins (I)	Hendersonville

(D) Director, (A) President of Adult Union, (S) President of Senior, (I) Leader of Intermediate, (J) Leader of Junior.

Table I **CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August, 1937**

CHURCHES	C-Village, O-City T-Town, C-Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptisms	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statements	Gains by Restorations	Lost by Letter	Lost by Exclusion	Lost by Erasure	Lost by Death	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Balfour	V	1908	C. E. Bvythe, Etowah	1 2 3 4	411	26	4	30	...	7	...	...	2	432	Yes	2	3	....
Bat Cave	V	1892	M. L. Klestein, Biltmore	2 4	115	13	9	...	...	2	...	2	1	132	No	1	4	....
Berea	C	1921	Ernest Blythe, Etowah	1 3	79	4	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	89	Yes	1	1	....
Bear Wallow	C	1868	Troy Lunsford, West Asheville	1 2 3 4	69	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	63	Yes	1	....	....
Beulah	C	....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	1 3	277	16	4	...	...	6	...	...	5	286	No	1	1	....
Broad River	C	1866	Wm. Huntley, Hendersonville	1 3	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	96	No	1	1	....
Cedar Springs	C	1847	C. C. Reese, Brevard	1 3	124	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	121	No	1	1	....
Cross Roads	C	....	C. B. Hollingsworth, H-ville.	1 3	60	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	3	71	Yes	....	3	16
Crab Creek	C	1834	Ernest Blythe, Etowah	2 4	....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	No	1	2	....
Dana	C	1926	A. H. Gardner, Candler	1 2 3 4	64	10	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	74	Yes	....	4	3
Double Springs	C	1871	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	2 4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	90	No	1	1	....
East Flat Rock	V	1910	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	1 2 3 4	405	3	8	...	...	1	...	...	1	414	Yes	1	1	1
Ebenezer	C	....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	1 3	240	18	5	1	...	4	...	...	8	257	...	....	1	....
Etowah	C	1926	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	2 4	168	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	170	Yes	2	2	1
Fletcher	C	1926	(No Pastor)	1 3	203	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	202	No	1	2	....
French Broad	C	1792	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	1 3	79	...	...	...	19	2	...	...	2	94	Yes	....	6	52
Fruitland	C	1875	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	2 4	242	13	4	...	...	12	...	...	1	246	Yes	1	1	....
Hendersonville	O	1845	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	1 2 3 4	1173	33	37	3	...	27	...	...	4	1215	No	1	1	....
Horse Shoe	C	1888	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester	2 4	123	14	2	1	...	5	...	...	1	134	No	1	....	1
Jones Gap	C	1913	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	2 4	125	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	125	No	1	1	2
Laurel Springs	C	1906	David Huntley, Fairview	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	38	No	1	....	....
Mills River	C	1935	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	1 3	132	...	1	...	...	6	...	1	...	126	No	1	1	....
Mountain Page	C	1789	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	1 3	196	14	9	...	1	4	...	...	7	209	No	1	1	3
Mount Gilead	C	....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	2 4	182	4	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	185	No	....	....	....
Mount Moriah	C	1893	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	2 4	180	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	5	174	Yes	2	3	....
Mount Zion	C	1909	(No Pastor)	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	No	1	1	....
Mud Creek	C	1904	C. E. Blythe, Etowah	1 2 4	448	20	7	2	...	7	...	...	5	465	No	....	....	....
Oak Grove	C	1920	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	.....	161	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	168	No	1	2	....
Pacolet	V	1910	(No Pastor)	.....	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	Yes	1	2	11
Pleasant Grove	C	1859	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	4	147	4	3	1	...	3	...	...	2	149	Yes	1	2	6
Refuge	C	1837	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	1 2 3 4	187	30	3	4	54	72	...	...	6	200	No	3	....	....
Saluda	V	1888	J. M. Justice, Saluda	2 4	203	...	9	1	...	2	...	126	5	80	Yes	....	4	10
Shaws Creek	C	1872	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo	2 4	125	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	123	No	1	3	....
Tryon, First	O	1891	(No Pastor)	1 2 3 4	133	5	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	137	No	2	1	....
Tryon, Second	T	1924	Morris Baker, East Gastonia	2 4	121	2	1	...	...	5	...	68	...	52	Yes	2	....	....
Tuxedo	V	1926	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo	1 2 3 4	293	26	7	5	...	...	...	...	2	325	Yes	2	4	....
Valley Hill	C	1903	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	1 3 4	222	15	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	234	Yes	1	1	....
Warrior Mountain	C	1923	(No Pastor)	2 4	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	Yes	1	1	5
West Hendersonville	O	1934	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	2 3 4	34	8	5	...	...	3	...	...	1	43	Yes	1	4	3
Hoopers Creek	C	....	William Huntley	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	No	1	....	....

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Barnwell, Friendship, Green River, Holly Springs, Hoopers Creek, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Home, Mt. Valley, Pleasant Hill and Zion Hill.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. Up	Cradle Role, Under 3	Home Department.	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	What Is Your Avg. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School?	Did you hold a Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of School	Average Attendance	Contributions (Local Work) Given By Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by S. S.	Grand Total For All Purposes Given by S.S.
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	20	50	65	50	60	91	..	..	14	350	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	$	$	$ .....
Bat Cave	Mrs. William Garvin, Bat Cave	9	10	12	12	17	29	..	..	..	88	68	No	...	13	No	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Berea	N. T. Stepp, Hendersonville	3	5	5	10	8	35	4	..	7	77	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.00	.....	6.00
Bear Wallow	W. L. Huntley, Gerton	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	38	...	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	J. W. Cantrell, Hendersonville	32	..	21	...	33	35	..	..	..	112	56	No	...	16	...	...	...	39.55	41.64	81.19
Broad River	Horace Ledbetter, Dana	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	8	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	7.56	7.56
Cedar Springs	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	10	..	15	...	18	12	..	..	..	55	36	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	15.18	15.18
Cross Roads	Blythe Hill, Zirconia	12	..	...	8	12	12	..	..	6	50	50	No	...	...	No	...	...	41.00	9.54	50.54
Crab Creek	Seldon Osteen, Hendersonville	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Dana	Henry Lively, Hendersonville	7	7	21	15	18	15	5	..	10	102	67	Yes	3	10	No	...	...	.....	.....	245.58
Double Springs	Blake Corn, Tuxedo	12	18	18	18	...	14	5	..	7	74	60	...	...	6	...	...	...	7.00	.....	7.00
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	47	48	71	58	64	18	18	81	30	375	170	Yes	...	3	No	...	...	197.50	264.36	461.86
Ebenezer	R. B. Love, Hendersonville	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246.87	20.00	266.87
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	18	16	14	15	33	18	10	..	10	134	70	Yes	...	7	Yes	180	50	160.11	14.63	174.74
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	13	11	21	28	36	34	..	..	18	171	79	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	154.50	19.00	173.50
French Broad	J. H. Griffin, R. 5, Hendersonville	12	..	15	21	23	23	3	..	9	106	60	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	38.36	38.36
Fruitland	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	34	61	107	100	70	279	34	35	80	800	460	Yes	2	31	Yes	294	209	.....	.....	.....
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Finely Pace, Hendersonville	3	8	10	25	18	14	3	5	5	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.00	5.91	15.91
Jones Gap	Frazier Mintz, Hendersonville	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.86	4.56	24.42
Laurel Springs	C. L. Morgan, Fairview	10	..	11	9	...	8	..	..	7	35	28	No	...	...	No	...	...	8.00	4.00	12.00
Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	15	12	25	24	18	37	16	..	11	158	67	No	...	...	No	...	...	64.72	.....	64.72
Mountain Page	P. L. Bradley, Saluda	27	..	23	...	54	11	..	..	13	147	89	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5.00	5.00
Mt. Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fleacher	11	12	19	39	28	25	..	..	13	147	89	Yes	...	4	...	...	...	25.50	35.11	66.61
Mt. Moriah	Foy Hill, Edneyville	10	8	20	20	22	32	11	..	16	139	49	Yes	...	...	Yes	40	30	27.76	8.23	35.99
Mt. Zion	I. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville, R. 2	1	..	6	5	8	16	..	..	..	36	25	Pty	...	...	...	...	...	8.00	.....	8.00
Mud Creek	Richard Pace, Hendersonville	20	19	40	32	37	53	..	..	..	203	150	Yes	5	19	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	Bill Williams, East Flat Rock	..	10	12	15	15	15	..	..	6	65	65	No	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet	Fred Ravan, Tryon	18	10	21	18	19	30	15	..	13	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	34.37	34.37
Pleasant Grove	Jones Banning, Penrose	12	6	10	15	20	15	..	..	8	68	34	...	...	4	...	...	...	21.16	13.00	34.16
Refuge	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville, R. 1	9	12	43	34	25	58	6	..	19	215	128	Yes	4	...	No	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Saluda	W. H. Egerton, Saluda	10	10	25	30	15	20	..	..	11	116	65	Yes	...	...	Yes	60	50	.....	13.00	13.00
Shaws Creek	Hubert Orr, Hendersonville	..	28	23	17	33	38	..	..	19	158	73	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	143.24	23.21	166.45
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	15	10	25	10	18	18	7	10	13	126	65	No	6	2	...	...	...	240.33	75.14	315.45
Tryon, Second	L. W. Corn, Tryon	19	14	22	20	17	26	..	..	10	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	27	21	37	35	71	65	54	..	19	341	180	Yes	...	26	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Valley Hill	Delno McCall, Hendersonville	12	17	29	38	48	34	12	..	24	213	98	Yes	10	...	Yes	19	14	128.32	47.08	175.40
Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	53	No	...	...	Yes	...	...	.....	.....	146.22
W. Hendersonville	Junius Huggins, Hendersonville	19	26	24	18	22	17	..	..	8	134	59	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	20.76	24.64	45.34
Hoopers Creek	Vollie Suttles	20	20	20	40	30	25	..	..	..	155	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Branwell, Friendship, Green River, Holly Springs, Hoopers Creek, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mt. Olivet, Mountain Page, Mountain Valley, Pleasant Hill, Zion Hill.

Table III **CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August, 1937**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms.	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Balfour	E. S. Justus, R. 5, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Wood	400	9	...	...	$ 9,000	$	$ 9,000	$	$ 5,000
Bat Cave	William Garvin, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	6	6	6	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Berea	Mrs. Lizzie Camp, Hendersonville	Yes	1921	Wood	100	1	...	...	200	.....	200	.....	.....
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	Yes	....	Wood	300	3	1	...	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Beulah	F. L. Cantrell, Hendersonville	Yes	1910	Wood	350	1	2	7	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	W. P. Bain, Zirconia	Yes	....	Wood	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Crab Creek	G. J. Patterson, Penrose	Yes	1858	Wood	300	1	...	...	1,200	.....	1,400	.....	.....
Dana	Smyrna Hyder, Hendersonville	...	....	....	...	..	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1926	Wood	500	11	11	11	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	8,000
East Flat Rock	Roy Bennison, Hendersonville	Yes	....	Wood	400	3	3	9	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	3,000
Ebenezer	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	Yes	....	Wood	500	1	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Etowah	G. W. Allison, Etowah	Yes	1926	Brick	200	1	7	7	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Fletcher	B. L. Cunningham, R. 1, Fleacher	Yes	1926	Brick	325	10	10	10	20,000	5,000	25,000	1,191.86	3,000
French Broad	M. E. Settle, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Brick	350	4	...	...	3,000	.....	3,800	.....	.....
Fruitland	A. P. Pitillo, Hendersonville	No	....	....	...	..	...	...	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Hendersonville	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	Yes	1844	Brick	700	48	7	48	77,000	.....	77,000	.....	24,000
Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Hawk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Wood	100	2	2	2	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Jones Gap	A. F. Finley, R. 4, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	250	1	...	...	1,500	.....	1,530	.....	.....
Laurel Springs	Naomi Owensby, Fairview	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	...	...	600	.....	600	.....	.....
Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1	1	3	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	Yes	1895	Wood	400	1	...	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Rea Crawford, Horse Shoe	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	...	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	J. O. Byers, Edneyville	Yes	1896	Wood	500	1	...	...	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	J. E. Cox, R. 2., Hendersonville	Yes	1900	Wood	100	1	...	3	500	.....	500	.....	.....
Mud Creek	Mrs. Florrie Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	Yes	1804	Wood	500	14	...	14	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	Yes	1920	Wood	200	2	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Pacolet	W. W. Ballad, Tryon	Yes	1910	Wood	165	12	2	10	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	3,600
Pleasant Grove	R. N. Sentelle, Penrose	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1	...	...	2,100	.....	2,100	.....	.....
Refuge	Mrs. Raymond Pace, R. 1, Hendersonville	Yes	1885	Wood	500	16	2	14	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	1,500
Saluda	Unis Pace, Saluda	Yes	1894	Wood	250	5	1	4	2,500	.....	2,750	.....	.....
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	300	5	1	4	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Tryon, First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1928	Wood	250	3	3	3	5,000	5,000	10,000	.....	6,000
Tryon, Second	E. W. Reed, Tryon	...	1924	....	300	5	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuxedo	S. W. Bain, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	12	1	12	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	4,000
Valley Hill	W. R. Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Wood	360	15	2	13	2,675	.....	2,675	.....	.....
Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda	Yes	1931	Wood	200	4	5	...	1,300	.....	1,300	.....	.....
West Hendersonville	Janie E. Kuykendall, Hendersonville	Yes	1936	Wood	300	1	...	...	1,500	.....	1,600	500.00	.....
Hoopers Creek	Brownlow Garren, Fletcher	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1	1	...	325	.....	325	.....	.....

Table IV GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1937

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Pkg. Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total For Local Purposes Given By Church
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	709.25	.....	.....	520.59	.....	76.64	156.07	.....	3.00	46.00	1,511.55
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	233.73	.....	25.48	62.80	.....	74.85	.....	75.00	....	8.00	379.86
Berea	Mrs. Lizzie Camp, Hendersonville	100.00	.....	16.00	8.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	124.00
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	199.21	.....	18.12	.....	.....	10.00	23.25	.....	1.25	.....	251.83
Beulah	F. I. Cantrell, Hendersonville	134.48	.....	.....	36.93	.....	14.55	28.75	2.00	....	21.80	237.51
Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	61.49	.....	36.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	11.00	....	8.04	131.53
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.60	10.58	.....	1.00	.....	41.00
Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	19.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	15.00	.....	1.25	75.00	171.26
Crab Creek	G. J. Patterson, Penrose	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	60.00	10.45	2.50	.....	695.95
Dana	Mr. L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock	600.00	.....	13.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	....	.....	171.00
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	110.00	45.00	.....	109.92	.....	85.30	197.58	250.00	5.00	100.00	1,947.72
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.00	77.56	27.29	....	70.00	473.20
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	246.35	30.00	.....	43.67	60.00	32.25	26.60	.....	....	20.00	375.72
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	167.20	.....	26.00	.....	.....	17.60	.....	.....	2.00	.....	268.42
Fletcher	Genevene Green, Fletcher	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.00	97.06	10.00	5.00	19.60	542.66
French Broad	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	204.21	.....	44.51	105.10	4,028.36	1,985.25	442.21	17.00	15.00	497.57	11,455.49
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara J. Pace, Hendersonville	300.00	.....	64.00	46.90	.....	14.00	16.00	5.00	2.00	.....	235.20
Hendersonville	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	3,600.00	765.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	80.76
Horse Shoe	John E. Heffner, Hendersonville	125.00	11.30	15.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	2.55	.60	.....	61.15
Jones Gap	A. F. Finley, Hendersonville	75.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.20	76.64	.....	....	.....	261.20
Laurel Springs	Dewey Kirstein, Fairview	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	35.00	....	.....	201.00
Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	161.18	.....	19.18	.....	.....	.....	25.50	.....	1.50	.....	86.40
Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	150.00	.....	.....	119.00	.....	.....	22.76	.....	....	5.00	270.40
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	59.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	....	.....	10.40
Mount Moriah	W. W. Nix, Edneyville	123.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	571.18
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville	.....	.....	2.40	25.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	....	.....	130.00
Mud Creek	Lewis Reid, Hendersonville	571.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.25	3.00	.....	.....
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Hendersonville	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	21.16	.....	1.25	13.00	102.41
Pacolet	Jennie Ballard, Lynn	540.00	.....	.....	18.63	.....	116.89	170.30	186.95	2.50	19.95	1,158.67
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Hendersonville	55.00	.....	.....	13.50	.....	45.11	49.64	2.00	2.50	24.14	718.21
Refuge	Mrs. Burgan Hyder, Dana	461.87	25.95	155.69	14.47	.....	66.10	44.90	11.59	2.00	26.65	574.22
Saluda	Mrs. Baty Hall, Saluda	524.32	5.00	52.00	125.52	.....	99.15	106.59	31.50	5.00	178.63	1,708.89
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	326.72	.....	81.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	1,162.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Tryon, Second	W. T. Cantrell, Tryon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	969.11	.....	130.21	626.19	.....	215.81	159.25	50.00	5.00	30.00	2,285.57
Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	223.68	60.54	49.97	175.00	.....	123.52	90.00	.....	2.50	17.35	842.56
Warrior Mountain	J. W. Garret, Saluda	180.00	.....	7.40	5.00	.....	75	4.75	.....	1.00	.....	198.90
West Hendersonville	X Ray, Hendersonville	86.62	.....	.....	.....	702.45	16.75	29.90	.....	2.00	.....	837.72
Hoopers Creek	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	.....	....	.....	300.00

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING: Barnwell, Friendship, Green River, Holly Springs, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Home, Mt. Valley, Pleasant Hill and Zion Hill.

Table V GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES August, 1937

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Edu.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church	Grand Total for All Purposes, Both Local Work and Missions Given by the Church
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	.....	.....	.....	31.90	.....	.....	81.60	.....	.....	8.50	23.00	1,634.55
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	49.00	.....	.....	7.30	6.47	.....	72.65	10.00	20.00	10.00	177.00	646.85
Berea	Mrs. Lizzie Camp, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	23.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.90	.....	.....	.....	40.65	692.48
Beulah	F. L. Cantrell, Hendersonville	24.78	.....	6.00	7.10	.....	.....	7.60	8.12	.....	3.32	56.92	352.35
Broad River	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.56	.....	.....	.....	7.56	139.09
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.54	.....	.....	.....	9.54	50.54
Crab Creek	G. J. Patterson, Penrose	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dana	Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock	30.47	.....	2.07	17.63	10.80	.....	52.31	8.00	5.00	83.53	210.44	646.39
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	7.75	.....	60.71	36.15	52.00	2.00	365.00	8.00	16.50	.....	568.11	2,416.03
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	117.30	137.25	474.20
Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.51	.....	.....	.....	24.51	.....
Fletcher	Mr. Neva Green, Fletcher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Broad	A. G. Heffner, Horse Shoe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.38	.....	.....	.....	38.36	388.04
Fruitland	Mrs. Claire J. Pace, Hendersonville	39.20	.....	28.25	22.25	27.45	.....	70.00	18.50	.....	6.62	213.57	756.23
Hendersonville	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	2,046.18	.....	.....	.....	199.92	.....	310.68	2.00	.....	25.00	2,583.78	14,038.27
Horse Shoe	John C. Heffner, Hendersonville, R. 1.	.....	.....	1.20	5.00	.....	.....	4.71	4.16	.....	.....	17.07	255.27
Jones Gap	F. A. Finley, Hendersonville, R. 4.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.56	.....	.....	.....	4.56	85.32
Laurel Springs	Dewey Crestein, Fairview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	9.00	62.06
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	1.00	.....	4.50	.....	.....	.....	56.00	9.25	.....	.....	7.75	331.95
Mountain Page	R. L. Ward, Saluda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	206.00
Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.11	.....	.....	.....	35.11	121.51
Mount Moriah	W. W. Nix, Edneyville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.23	.....	.....	32.30	40.53	310.93
Mount Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville, R. 2.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mud Creek	Louis Reid, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock, R. 1.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet	Miss Jennie Ballod Tryon	54.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.37	791.71
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, H-ville, R. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.99	5.01	.....	.....	13.00	102.42
Refuge	Mrs. Bergin Hyder, Dana	59.84	142.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.81	.....	5.71	15.06	272.71	1,431.38
Saluda	Mrs. Baty Hall, Saluda	95.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	.....	5.00	.....	12.00	128.57	846.78
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	3.20	23.21	593.43
Tryon, First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	247|09	.....	4.89	6.00	.....	15.00	60.25	.....	.....	4.00	347.23	2,056.12
Tryon, Second	Mr. W. T. Cantrell, Tryon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	84.78	15.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.69	8.03	.....	.....	184.53	20,470.10
Valley Hill	Mr. L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	11.08	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	24.31	71.39	913.95
Warrior Mountain	J. W. Garrett, Saluda	.....	.....	3.65	2.36	103.00	.....	8.86	6.30	.....	.....	22.20	221.10
West Hendersonville	X. Ray, Hendersonville	23.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.64	3.78	.....	51.57	103.08	940.80

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING, Barnwell, Friendship, Green River, Holly Springs, Hoopers Creek, Liberty, Middle Fork, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Home, Mt. Valley, Pleasant Hill, and Zion Hill.

Table VI
B. T. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION
August, 1937

CHURCHES	B. T. U. with Director	Is B. T. U. A-1?	B. A. U.s'	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total BYPU's. BAU'S	Story Hours	A-1 Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers In All Unions	Students in College
Balfour	....	...	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	10	8	15	..
Bat Cave	Yes	No	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	...	...	..
Berea	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Bear Wallow	....	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	29	18	20	18	..
Beulah	....	...	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	10	...	11	..
Broad River	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Cedar Springs	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Cross Roads	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Crab Creek	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Dana	No	No	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	16	..	19	19	61	..	37	43	..
Double Springs	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
East Flat Rock	Yes	No	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	25	18	43	21	...	43	1
Ebenezer	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Etowah	....	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Fletcher	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
French Broad	....	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	2	...	...	..
Fruitland	....	...	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	25	20	25	17	87	45	21	45	..
Hendersonville	Yes	No	1	2	2	2	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	121	49	68	84	..
Horse Shoe	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Jones Gap	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Laural Springs	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Mills River	....	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	10	...	20	..
Mountain Page	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Mount Gilead	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Mount Moriah	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Mount Zion	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Mud Creek	....	...	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	74	29	18	36	..
Oak Grove	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Pacolet	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Pleasant Grove	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Refuge	....	...	1	1	1	1	4	..	..	21	25	32	30	108	56	76	...	..
Saluda	....	...	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	4	...	10	..
Shaws Creek	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Tryon, First	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Tryon, Second	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
Tuxedo	Yes	No	..	1	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	19	30	41	..
Valley Hill	....	...	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	34	28	8	70	28	35	18	..
Warrior Mountain	....	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..
West Hendersonville	....	...	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	16	23	..	39	13	11	17	..

Table VII
W. M. U. WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION
August, 1937

CHURCHES	Number W. M. S.'s	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work)	(Missions) Grand Total for	All Purposes Contributions
Balfour	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	10	...	2.00	31.90	36.90
Bat Cave*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Berea*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Beulah	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	..	..	..	..	22	...	52.55	46.90	99.45
Broad River*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Cedar Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Cross Roads*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Crab Creek*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Dana	1	1	2	1	1	6	11	13	20	8	4	56	...	....	.....	114.00
Double Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
East Flat Rock	1	..	1	1	1	4	37	..	25	12	15	89	...	....	130.15	137.16
Ebenezer*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Etowah	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	10	...	34.69	.....	34.69
Fletcher	1	..	..	..	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	14	...	....	.....	185.00
French Broad*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Fruitland	1	..	..	..	..	1	24	..	..	..	..	24	24	....	.....	.....
Hendersonville	1	1	3	1	1	7	126	24	34	11	25	220	147	....	1,023.45	1,252.91
Horse Shoe*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Jones Gap*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Laural Springs*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Mills River	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	12	...	....	3.36	3.36
Mountain Page*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Mount Gilead*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Mount Moriah*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Mount Zion*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Mud Creek	1	..	..	..	1	2	12	..	..	..	30	42	...	....	4.50	41.74
Oak Grove*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Pacolet	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Refuge	1	1	2	1	1	6	13	16	25	14	15	83	10	94.40	57.79	152.19
Saluda*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Shaws Creek*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Tryon, First	1	1	..	..	..	2	20	18	..	..	..	38	5	31.50	25.00	56.50
Tryon, Second*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Tuxedo*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Valley Hill*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
Warrior Mountain*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....
West Hendersonville*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	....	.....	.....

*NO REPORT.

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICE	S. S. SUPT. AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Total
Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Etowah	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	26	432	350	123.00	1,511.55	1,634.55
Barnwell			..	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Bat Cave	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore	Mrs. William Garvin, Bat Cave	13	132	88	177.00	479.86	656.86
Berea	Ernest Blythe, Etowah	N. T. Stepp, Hendersonville	4	89	77	24.00	100.00	124.00
Bear Wallow	Troy Lunsford, West Asheville	W. L. Huntley, Gerton	..	63	38	40.65	257.83	292.48
Beulah	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell, Hendersonville	16	286	112	113.84	238.51	352.35
Broad River	Wm. Huntley, Hendersonville	Horace Ledbetter, Dome	..	96	30	7.56	131.53	139.09
Cedar Springs	C. C. Reece, Brevard	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	..	121	55	15.18	84.16	99.34
Cross Roads	C. B. Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	Blythe Hill Zirconia	..	71	50	9.54	41.00	50.54
Crab Creek	Ernest Blythe, Etowah	Seldon Osteen, Hendersonville	3	201	...	60.00	100.00	170.00
Dana	L. H. Gardner, Candler	Henry Lively, Hendersonville	10	74	102	210.44	425.95	646.39
Double Springs	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	Blake Corn, Tuxedo	6	95	67	55.00	106.00	161.00
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	3	414	375	568.11	1,847.92	2,461.03
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	R. B. Love, Hendersonville	18	257	80	117.29	473.20	590.49
Etowah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	7	170	134	24.51	375.72	400.23
Fletcher	(No Pastor)	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	..	199	171	.....	454.50	454.50
Friendship	(No Pastor)		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
French Broad	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	J. H. Griffin, Hendersonville	..	94	106	38.36	221.81	260.17
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville	13	246	...	213.57	542.66	756.23
Green River	(No Pastor)		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Hendersonville	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	33	1215	800	2,583.78	11,455.49	14,039.27
Holly Springs	(No Pastor)		..	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Hoopers Creek	(No Pastor)		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Horse Shoe	R. E. Mahaffey, Leicester	Mrs. Finley Pace, Hendersonville	14	134	86	15.07	240.20	255.27
Jones Gap	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville	Frazier Mintz, Hendersonville	3	125	65	4.56	111.76	116.32
Laural Springs	David Huntley, Fairview	C. L. Morgan Fairview	..	38	35	9.00	53.03	62.03
Liberty	(No Pastor)		..	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Middle Fork	(No Pastor)		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Mills River	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	..	126	158	70.75	261.20	831.95
Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	P. J. Bradley, Saluda	14	209	122	5.00	201.00	206.00
Mount Gilead	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	4	185	147	85.11	36.40	121.51
Mount Moriah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Foy Hill, Edneyville	..	174	139	40.35	270.40	310.93
Mount Olivet	(No Pastor)		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Home	(No Pastor)		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Mount Valley	(No Pastor)		..	20	36	10.00	17.41	27.41
Mount Zion	(No Pastor)	I. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville	..	20	36	10.00	17.41	27.41
Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Etowah	Richard Pace, Hendersonville	20	465	203	70.00	784.10	854.10
Oak Grove	Walter Holtclaw Etowah	Bill Williams, East Flat Rock	..	165	65	.....	132.00	132.00
Pacolet	(No Pastor)	Fred Ravan, Lynn	..	186	160	90.37	701.34	791.71
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Jones Banning, Penrose	4	149	86	13.00	102.41	115.41
Pleasant Hill	Ernest Patterson		...	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Refuge	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	C. N. Allen. Hendersonville	30	200	215	272.71	1,158.67	1,431.38
Saluda	J. M. Justice, Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	..	80	116	128.57	718.21	846.78
Shaws Creek	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo	Hubert Orr, Hendersonville	..	123	158	23.21	570.22	593.43
Tryon, First	(No Pastor)	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	5	137	126	347.23	1,108.89	2,056.12
Tryon, Second	Morris Baker, East Gastonia	L. W. Corn, Tryon	2	52	128	65.25	386.22	451.47
Tuxedo	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie Tuxedo	26	325	341	184.53	2,205.57	2,390.10
Valley Hill	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	Delno McCall, Hendersonville	15	234	213	71.39	842.57	913.95
Warrior Mountain	(No Pastor)	Ned Anderson, Saluda	..	55	53	48.05	166.57	214.62
West Hendersonville	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	Junius Huggins, Hendersonville	8	43	134	51.57	837.72	889.29
Zion Hill	(No Pastor)		..	....	...	.....	.....	.....

MINUTES

of the

SIXTY-SECOND SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday and Wednesday,
August 9th and 10th,

1938

Next annual session will be held with Mountain Page Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday, August 8th and 9th, 1939.

The annual sermon will be preached by Rev. B. G. Henry

MINUTES

of the

SIXTY-SECOND SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday and Wednesday,
August 9th and 10th,

1938

Next annual session will be held with Mountain Page Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday, August 8th and 9th, 1939.

The annual sermon will be preached by Rev. B. G. Henry

———oOo———

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.,
ZEBULON, N. C.

NELLIE BEGG BROOKS

Nellie Begg was born in Spartanburg, S. C., June the 8th, 1879, but came to Hendersonville, N. C., while yet a girl of ten or twelve.

She attended Judson College for her Academic education but went to Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., for her professional training, where she studied both voice and piano.

Soon after returning home from college she married a young druggist, J. F. Brooks, October 18th, 1899.

Nellie Begg Brooks began her Christian life soon after coming to Hendersonville, and united with the First Baptist church of which she remained an active and useful member the remainder of her life. For many years she directed the music of her church, but being a Christian teacher by nature, she was led to accept the Superintendency of the primary department of the Sunday School, and gave the best years of her life to the training of the children who attended her church.

Mrs. Brooks' Christian activities were by no means confined to the services of her own church. In 1909 the Woman's Missionary Union was begun in the Carolina Association, and for thirty years she was the very life of that organization, having served as President much of the time. She also found the time to attend and assist in the work of the Woman's Missionary Union in Transylvania, Buncombe and other Associations.

Perhaps no life in this community has been more useful or more highly esteemed, and certainly none will be more keenly missed. She went to her reward July 31st, 1938.

NELLIE BEGG BROOKS

1879 — 1938

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

M. L. Walker, Moderator ..... East Flat Rock
Victor Rector, Vice-Moderator ..... Hendersonville
W. H. Cale, Clerk ..... Hendersonville
Rev. W. H. Davis, Assistant Clerk ..... Hendersonville, R.
D. G. Wilkie, Treasurer ..... Tuxedo
Noah Hollowell, Auditor ..... Hendersonville
Rev. A. I. Justice, Historian ..... Hendersonville, R.
Rev. James M. Justice, Assistant Historian ..... Hendersonville, R.

Executive Committee

M. L. Walker, W. H. Cale, Rev. B. E. Wall, Rev. B. G. Henry, Rev. C. E. Blythe

Standing Committees

State Missions ..... Rev. A. E. Kilstrom
Home Missions ..... Rev. C. E. Blythe
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Wade Worley
Old Ministers' Relief ..... Jas. L. Brown
Orphanage ..... Clifford Fields
Baptist Training Union ..... Vernon Henderson
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Albert Drake
Sunday Schools ..... Junius Huggins
Christian Education ..... Rev. N. A. Melton
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. G. P. Pennell
Periodicals ..... Rev. A. J. Neilson
Hospitals ..... Victor Rector
Church Music ..... Rev. W. H. Davis
Promotion ..... Roy C. Bennett
Obituaries ..... J. R. Townsend
Fruitland Institute ..... J. Foy Justice

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE

Hendersonville, N. C.

Members of the Board of Trustees

One Year Term: Rev. B. E. Wall, Rev. N. A. Melton, Rev. N. B. Phillips, Prof. R. G. Anders, W. B. Sinclair, T. L. Durham.

Two Year Term: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

Three Year Term: Rev. A. I. Justice, M. Pressley, Roy C. Bennett, Rev. J. W. Kesterson.

Supt. Sunday Schools for the Association ..... Roy Huggins
Delegate to the Baptist State Convention ..... Rev. G. P. Pennell

:-: CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION :-:

Next Session meets with Mountain Page Baptist Church, Tuesday, August 8th, 1939. Rev. B. G. Henry to preach the Annual Sermon.

ORDAINED MINISTERS and PASTORS of the CAROLINA ASSN.

Bellew, Rev. B. E. ..... Landrum, S. C.
Blackwell, Rev. W. W. ..... Hendersonville
Blythe, Rev. C. E. ..... Hendersonville
Blythe, Rev. J. E. ..... Hendersonville
Bostick, Rev. E. M. ..... Saluda
Briggs, Rev. Mark ..... Hendersonville
Bunnell, Rev. C. P. ..... Tryon
Chapman, Rev. Nathan ..... Rosman
Cole, Rev. C. D. ..... Edneyville
Corn, Rev. Quay ..... Flat Rock
Corn, Rev. R. P. ..... Hendersonville
Crawford, Rev. Jerry ..... Fairview
Connor, Rev. Wm. ..... Hendersonville
Davis, Rev. H. M. ..... Black Mountain
Davis, Rev. W. H. ..... Hendersonville
Edney, Rev. A. E. ..... Flat Rock
Gardner, Rev. L. H. ..... Hendersonville
Greer, Rev. Geo. D. ..... Tuxedo
Guice, Rev. J. B. ..... Hendersonville
Hamilton, Rev. Mingus ..... Burlington
Hamilton, Rev. William ..... Akron, O.
Henry, B. G. ..... Tryon
Hollingsworth, Rev. C. B. ..... Hendersonville
Holtzclaw, Rev. W. P. ..... Etowah
Howard, Rev. A. T. ..... Landrum, S. C.
Huntley, Rev. S. F. ..... Hendersonville
Huntley, Rev. W. C. ..... Oakley
Jones, Rev. A. T. ..... Hendersonville
Justice, Rev. A. I. ..... Hendersonville
Kesterson, Rev. J. W. .....
Kilstrom, Rev. A. E. ..... Hendersonville
Kirstein, Rev. M. L. ..... Biltmore
Mace, Rev. H. H. ..... Hendersonville
Mason, Rev. J. P. ..... West Asheville
McClure, Rev. E. D. ..... Saluda
Mehaffey, Rev. R. R. ..... Lecester
Melton, Rev. N. A. ..... Hendersonville
Middleton, Rev. J. B. ..... Saluda
Osteen, Rev. J. E. ..... Hendersonville
Owenby, Rev. J. W. ..... Flat Rock

Penell, Rev. Geo. T. ..... Hendersonville
Phillips, Rev. N. B. ..... East Flat Rock
Pruitt, Rev. W. M. ..... Arden
Quinn, Rev. R. P. ..... Hendersonville
Reese, Rev. C. C. ..... Brevard
Ross, Rev. M. J. ..... Tryon
Wall, Rev. B. E. ..... Hendersonville
Wilkie, Rev. C. D. ..... Fletcher
Worley, Rev. W. W. ..... Fletcher

—oOo—

PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN, MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE AND GROUPS OF CHURCHES

GROUP 1. M. Pressley, Chairman, and J. R. Townsend, Assistant. Mount Moriah, Mountain Home, Bat Cave, Middle Fork, Broad River, Laurel Springs, Bear Wallow, Barnwell, Liberty, Fruitland, Dana, and Locust Grove.

GROUP 2. N. B. Baldwin, Chairman and Clifford Fields, Assistant. Etowah, Mills River, Mount Gilead, French Broad, Fletcher, Mount Zion, Horse Shoe and Hoopers Creek.

GROUP 3. H. L. F. Drake, Chairman, Roy Huggins, Assistant. Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Beulah, Jones Gap, Berea, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Mount Olive, and Mud Creek.

GROUP 4. S. W. Bayne, Chairman, and D. G. Wilkie, Assistant. Oak Grove, Zion Hill, Cross Roads, Tuxedo, Green River, Cedar Springs, Double Springs and Mountain Valley.

GROUP 5. Floyd Johnson, Chairman and Rev. B. G. Henry, Assistant. Tryon First, Tryon Second, Pacolet, Warrior Mountain, Friendship, Macedonia, Saluda and Mountain Page.

GROUP 6. W. E. Hammond, Chairman and Junius Huggins, Assistant. Hendersonville, First, East Flat Rock, Valley Hill, Balfour, Shaws Creek, West Hendersonville, Refuge, Ebenezer and Calvary Baptist.

REV. B. E. WALL,
General Chairman of the Promotional Committee.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

BALFOUR—E. S. Justus, Mrs. Stansell, N. C. Blocker, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. Daniel Lyda, Mrs. O. P. Whitaker, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Mrs. C. T. Callahan.

BARNWELL—

BAT CAVE—William Garvin, Mrs. William Garvin, Miss Effie Bailey, Miss Ethel Hudgens.

BEAR WALLOW—Rev. J. O. Wall, K. G. Ownsby, Robert Merrell, Mrs. Sue Oates.

BEREA—

BEULAH—Rev. J. E. Osteen, P. L. Cantrell, Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Thelma Drake.

BROAD RIVER—P. E. Searcy, Mrs. P. E. Searcy, L. B. Ledbetter, Mrs. L. B. Ledbetter, Horace Ledbetter, Mrs. Horace Ledbetter, Herbert Lytle, E. Nanney.

CALVARY—W. R. Douglass, Otis Garren, Ralph Guice, J. L. Brown.

CEDAR SPRINGS—J. T. Beddingfield, James Capps, W. P. Bane.

CRAB CREEK—

CROSS ROADS—Newill Hill, Nina Burrell, Jessie Ward.

DANA—Lee Hill, E. L. Marshall, Mrs. J. W. Kesterson, Henry Lively, Mrs. R. T. Pace, Mrs. L. V. Lyda.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—H. E. Rogers, Blake Corn, W. T. Shipman, M. Ward.

EAST FLAT ROCK—Fred Stepp, Mrs. Phate Jones, M. L. Sinclair, M. L. Walker, Rev. N. B. Phillips, H. T. Justice, J. J. Bryan.

EBENEZER—Mrs. G. L. Newman, Mrs. Clay Hyder.

ETOWAH—G. O. Morgan, W. A. Simpson, G. W. Weese, Gordon Hollingsworth.

FLETCHER—E. W. Ward, E. N. Case, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mrs. E. Cook.

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Dora Orr, E. W. Constant, V. D. Orr, Mrs. Eva Hooper.

FRIENDSHIP—

FRUITLAND—Jay Pryor, Howard Pryor, Charlie Sumner, Luke Sinclair, Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Mrs. A. B. Bonsteel.

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST—Rev. A. I. Justice, Rev. W. H. Davis, Noah Hollowell, Roy C. Bennett, F. S. Cannon.

HOLLY SPRINGS—

HOOPERS CREEK—Rev. C. D. Wilkie.

HORSE SHOE—Mrs. Bertha Heatherly, H. P. Houk, Mrs. Mae Briggs.

JONES GAP—Mrs. Betty Blackwell, Mrs. Emma McCarson, Mrs. Louise Levi.

LOCUST GROVE—Rev. Quay Corn, J. H. Green, Melvin Brevard.

LAUREL SPRINGS—

LIBERTY—

MIDDLE FORK—B. E. Huntley, Burgain Hill.
MILLS RIVER—Robert Bryson, Lawrence Goode, Joe Fields, Wylma Whitaker.
MOUNTAIN HOME—J. P. Kerr, G. B. Stepp, J. E. Williams, Mrs. Lexie Bradley.
MOUNTAIN PAGE—L. C. Pace, L. B. Revis, R. W. Bell, W. L. Davis.
MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hill, Floyd Bridges, Bertha Campfield.
MOUNT MORIAH—J. O. Byers, Sidney Hill, Mrs. Maude Hill, Mrs. Clyde Laughter.
MOUNT OLIVET—
MOUNT ZION—
MUD CREEK—R. S. Steadman, William Slattery, Spurgeon Pace, Gaither Stepp.
OAK GROVE—Elliot Reid, Mrs. Jim Dryman, Mrs. Bill Williams, Mrs. Hilliard Tabor.
PACOLET—Rev. B. G. Henry, W. W. Ballard, A. G. Story, W. B. Parker, T. A. Rippy.
PLEASANT GROVE—Jas. Jalton, J. C. Orr, Creed Banks, Mae Bell Bannings.
PLEASANT HILL—
REFUGE—C. N. Allen, J. N. Guice, Grady Walker, J. A. Lytle.
SALUDA—Frank McCarson.
SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. Bryan Merrill, Mrs. A. J. Nanney.
TRYON FIRST—Rev. B. G. Henry.
TRYON SECOND—Rev. C. P. Bunnell, E. B. Bradshaw, Edgar Covil.
TUXEDO—D. G. Wilkie, S. W. Bayne, Moze Beddingfield, Joe Beddingfield.
VALLEY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Dedden, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Kilstrom, Mrs. D. H. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Carl Brown.
WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Floyd Johnson, Mrs. J. W. Garret, Mr. and Mrs. Ned Anderson.
WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. Reba Cantrell, Mrs. Ollie Cabe, Janie Kuykendall, Junius Huggins.
ZION HILL—

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION PROCEEDINGS

The Sixty-Second Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Missionary Association met with the Tuxedo Baptist church on Tuesday morning, August the 9th, 1938. The Moderator, M. L. Walker, called the session to order at ten o'clock, and requested Rev. M. L. Lewis to lead in a brief period of worship before taking up the regular business scheduled for the day.

The roll of the churches was called by the clerk, Mrs. J. L. Redden, and the messengers were recognized by the Moderator and regularly enrolled as delegates. Forty-one churches presented letters to the Association at this time.

Immediately after the roll call the session organized for business. The officers chosen were: M. L. Walker, Moderator; Victor Rector, Vice-Moderator; W. H. Cale, Clerk; W. H. Davis, Assistant Clerk; D. G. Wilkie, Treasurer; Noah Hollowell, Auditor; Rev. A. I. Justice, Historian, and Rev. J. M. Justice, Assistant Historian.

The Moderator presented a program for the proceedings of the session which was adopted by unanimous vote. The first order of business was the recognition of visitors to the Carolina Association. Among the number we mention a few. Rev. M. A. Adams, J. C. Pipes, R. F. Terrell, M. L. Lewis and others.

The second order of business was the "Pastors' Hour," in which many of the pastors reported on the state of their churches. Rev. N. B. Phillips was first to be recognized by the Moderator, and he gave a very glowing report of the work of East Flat Rock. This report was often referred to by the other pastors, and in a way, set the tone for the hour. Rev. N. A. Melton gave the report for Fruitland. Rev. Nathan Chapman made the report for Mountain Home. Rev. B. G. Henry reported for Tryon First and Pacolet. In this report Bro. Henry stated that Tryon First gave on the average of $26 per person to the support of the work. Rev. S. F. Huntley gave a very interesting report of his work at Ebenezer where he has been pastor for twenty years, and to prove his loyalty to the Associa-

tion, he handed the Treasurer $16 in cash to be used for the upbuilding of the Kingdom. He is also pastor of Green River, though for some reason this church made no report. Rev. A. E. Kilstrom reported the work at Valley Hill, and West Hendersonville. Rev. George T. Penell gave a very interesting report on the work at Calvary Baptist of Hendersonville. There are 234 members in this church, 83 of which received baptism this year. This was the greatest number of baptisms in any church of the Association this year. Rev. A. E. Edney gave an interesting report of the work in his churches, Refuge and Mountain Page. He stated that the Mountain Page church was completing the outside walls of native stone. Rev. J. P. Mason reported the work at French Broad and Mills River. Rev. W. W. Worley reported the work done at Fletcher and Mount Moriah. Rev. Quay Corn gave the report for Locust Grove church, which has made much progress during the year.

Rev. Geo. D. Greer gave the report for Shaw's Creek and Tuxedo, where the Association was then in session. Rev. B. E. Wall changed the order of the day by having Bro. Cannon, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, make the report for the Hendersonville First. Rev. J. E. Osteen reported for Beulah, Pleasant Grove and Broad River. Rev. C. E. Blythe reported for Balfour and Mud Creek. Rev. R. E. Mahaffey made the report for Horse Shoe, and Rev. C. B. Hollingsworth gave the report for Cross Roads.

A special order of business was asked for and Rev. A. J. Nielsen was asked to lead a special prayer for Rev. J. M. Justice and Bro. Foster Bennett, Treasurer of the Association, both of whom were unable to attend the session because of illness.

The next regular order of business was the appointment of Committees. On Time and Place, James L. Brown, Wade Worley and Noah Hollowell. On the Reception of New Churches, B. E. Wall, N. B. Phillips, J. E. Osteen. On Nominations, John B. Guice, W. H. Davis, G. D. Wilkie. On resolutions, B. G. Henry, G. C. Fields, J. R. Townsend.

At this time the Moderator recognized Brother Huggins and Brother Greer, who came in after visitors had been wel-

comed at an earlier hour

By special request the Moderator recognized Mrs. Jaeckel of Hendersonville First church, who made a very strong plea to the pastors that they would stress Missions in their churches and to organize W. M. U.s wherever it is possible.

At noon Rev. A. E. Edney preached the annual sermon from the text: "I am the light of the world," taken from the 12th verse of the 8th chapter of St. John. His subject was: Christ the Standard for Christians. At the close of the sermon the pastor of the Tuxedo church, Rev. George D. Greer, welcomed the delegates and visitors to a dinner which was served in the Domestic Science hall of the Tuxedo Graded School.

Afternoon Session

Rev. S. F. Huntley led the Association in a brief period of worship before taking up the regular program for the afternoon session. He used the first Psalm for his text, which he said was a comparison of the Christian with the unbeliever.

The first order of business was the report of standing committees. The first report was that of State Missions, by Rev. J. W. Kesterson, read by Mrs. Luther Lyda of the Dana Church. The report was adopted without discussion.

Brother Victor Rector of Hendersonville read the report on Foreign Missions which was prepared by Mrs. E. M. Bostick of Saluda, and the report on Home Missions which was prepared by Rev. George D. Greer of Tuxedo. These reports were adopted without discussion.

Dr. S. G. Hagaman was present to represent the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. His address was received with great interest, and was most helpful to those who had not heard much of this great Baptist Institution.

Brother M. A. Huggins, representing the State Mission Board, was recognized by the Moderator, and presented the work of State Missions in a great speech.

The report on Religious Literature was called for and Brother Noah Hollowell presented his report, to which Brother Terrell of The Biblical Recorder spoke. The report was adopted as read.

The report on the Orphanage was presented by Brother W. B. Sinclair. Dr. I. G. Greer, General Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, spoke to this report, presenting in words the spirit of the Orphanage, which he thinks of as a Home. The report was then adopted.

At this time Rev. B. G. Henry read a letter from Brother O. B. Kelly to the Association. No action was taken as the hour had come for adjournment. The Moderator called on Rev. J. P. Mason to dismiss the congregation by prayer, to meet at eight o'clock that evening for a B. T. U. program which was reported by Miss Rachel Kuykendall, Secretary, and which may be found among the reports printed elsewhere in these Minutes.

Wednesday Morning, August 10th.

The session was called to order by the Moderator at ten o'clock, and Rev. Carl Blythe led the period of worship. His subject was: "A Saved Church."

Before taking up the regular order of business, the Moderator received word that Brother Kesterson would be unable to preach the Missionary sermon on account of illness, and asked the Association to nominate a substitute. Rev. B. E. Wall was chosen to fill the place of Brother Kesterson.

Rev. A. V. Reese from the Mission field in Florida, and Brother J. M. Hayes of Meredith College were recognized and welcomed to the Association.

Returning to the regular order of business the Moderator called for the report of Sunday Schools which was read by Mr. D. G. Wilkie at the request of Mrs. Wilkie who prepared the report but who was unable to be present at that time. The report was adopted as read.

Rev. B. E. Wall presented the report on Christian Education and spoke to his report, followed by Brother J. M. Hayes. The report was adopted.

Rev. N. A. Melton read his report on Public Morals which was spoken to by Rev. M. A. Adams, who represents the United Dry Forces in the State. At the conclusion of the discussion the plates were passed and the sum of $13 was raised. The report was adopted.

The Treasurer's Report was then called for and Brother Roy C. Bennett read the report for his father, Foster Bennett, who was unable to attend on account of illness. The report was approved by the Auditor and adopted.

The next order of business was the annual Missionary Sermon which was preached by Rev. B. E. Wall. Rev. J. W. Kesterson was to have preached the sermon but was unable to attend on account of illness, as was stated earlier in the proceedings. At the close of the sermon the session adjourned for lunch which was served from the Graded School as on the day before.

Afternoon Session

After a brief period of worship led by Rev. G. D. Greer the Moderator called for new business. Under this head Rev. N. A. Melton was asked to print his report on Public Morals in The Times-News of Hendersonville, N. C.

A resolution was adopted requesting a sketch of Mrs. J. F. Brooks to be printed in the proceedings, and a special service be held commemorating her thirty years of service as leader and director of W. M. U. in the Carolina Association.

Taking up the regular order of business the report on the Woman's Missionary Union was called for and Mrs. Amy Orr read her report which was adopted. The General Superintendent, Mrs. O. J. Smith, and Mrs. Albert Drake delivered short but pointed addresses on the W. M. U.

Brother Roy C. Bennett presented his report on Sunday School music, which was adopted.

The report on Hospitals was read by Rev. W. H. Davis. Rev. N. B. Phillips who prepared the report was called away at the time and could not deliver it. Brother Victor Rector spoke to the report on Hospitals with such power and with such first-hand information that the Association was moved deeply.

The Committee on Resolutions asked to be recognized and a standing vote of thanks was tendered the Tuxedo church for the generous and cordial entertainment given to the Association.

Brother James L. Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, read his report which was as follows: Time, Tuesday after the first Sunday in August; Place, Mountain Page Baptist Church; and Preacher, Rev. B. G. Henry, pastor of Tryon First Church.

Dr. Blackwell, President of Mars Hill College, attended the closing session of the Association, and made a very short but impressive address following his introduction by the Moderator.

Memorial Service

The closing hour of the session was dedicated to Mrs. J. F. Brooks, who for thirty years devoted much of her time and thought to the Woman's Missionary Union in the Carolina and other Associations in Western North Carolina. Short addresses were made by Mrs. W. H. Cale, Judge R. H. Staton, Rev. B. E. Wall, and Mrs. Mary C. Brinson.

The Sixty-Second annual session of the Carolina Association closed to meet with the Mountain Page Baptist church, August 8, 1939. Rev. R. P. Corn led the closing prayer.

M. L. WALKER, Moderator, East Flat Rock.

W. H. CALE, Clerk, Hendersonville, N. C.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Reports of Committees, Filed in the Order of Presentation

——————oOo——————

STATE MISSIONS

The spirit and motive of Missions, Foreign, Home and State, are identical. The objectives, however, are slightly different. Within the state a distinction is made between Missions, Christian Education, and Benevolence—including the orphanage and the hospital, whereas, Foreign Missions, and, with some limitations, Home Missions include all of these objects. What, then, is included in the State Mission program?

For a hundred years the objective of the State Mission Board has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and then to the fellowship which the churches provide. From a small beginning of our State Mission development of those who have come into the churches during the past quarter of a century now includes many varied activities. Some of these we have time only to mention.

1. Missionary Pastoral Assistance. "To the poor the gospel is preached" in many needy and strategic places. Many of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions. Moreover, hundreds of churches formerly aided by the board are now returning to the treasury for all purposes one hundred fold. The task is not finished, but merely begun. Many pastors all over our state do not receive sufficient support from their churches to keep them fit for Kingdom service. Hence, they must labor to support their families. The result is they preach about once or twice each month and leave off other important service, such as visitation and training the young people for service. Our churches are suffering today in the Carolina Association for the lack of shepherds who love their sheep and are free from other responsibilities to feed them.

2. Teaching and Training. In the early days the emphasis was almost solely on evangelism. But in recent years our membership has come to be so large more stress must be made on the development of the membership. We must not emphasize evangelism any less, but put more emphasis on development of the membership.

3. Church Building. Through the years, even to the present time, churches in strategic centers are aided in building church houses.

4. The Baptist State Convention is doing a fine piece of missionary work among the Indians where they are located in our state.

5. Negroes. Our State Mission Board is co-operating with the Negro Baptist State Convention in trying to aid them in the education and development of Negro Baptists in the state.

6. Hospitals and Sanatoriums. State Missions is seeking to minister to those who are sick in body and soul in our hospitals and sanatoriums located in our state.

7. General Missionaries. M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes are doing a worthy piece of missionary work in holding revivals, visiting general meetings, aiding churches in forming fields, and in answering all kinds of calls that come to them for assistance.

Your committee urges the adoption of the following resolution:

Whereas, a major emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our State Mission program during 1939 is to be on evangelism,

Be It Resolved:

First, that a committee on evangelism (either a standing committee or one to be appointed immediately) be instructed to make a survey of the evangelistic needs of this associational area and to inaugurate a well-defined associational program of evangelism, and,

Second, that more prayer and effort be made for winning the lost; that an evangelistic meeting be urged for every church; that evangelistic preaching be promoted over radio, in tents, under arbors, in school buildings, and in every advantageous way in unchurched communities; that emphasis be placed on development of personal soul-winners; that stress be given to establishing family altars; that there be an adequate program of conservation of the results of evangelism through enlistment, training, indoctrination, and stewardship; and

Third, that this committee plan for an associational evangelistic rally early during 1939, for prayer, preaching and promotion of the objectives mentioned above.

J. W. KESTERSON.

——————o0o——————

FOREIGN MISSIONS

On May 8th, 1938, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was ninety-three years old. "During these ninety-three years it has never turned aside from its original purpose to evangelize the lost peoples of the world." To this end we find it bending its efforts during the past year.

The territory of the Board embraces sixteen nations with an American Missionary force of 422, aided by a native force of 2520 ordained and unordained workers, physicians and nurses. Through the ministry of these missionaries God added to our number last year through baptism 14,027, through restoration 1,143, making a total membership of 203,674 in all of our Churches and out-stations.

For the calendar year of 1937 the Board received for its work from all sources the sum total of $1,077,996.34, which is an increase over the sum total of $1,040,574.00 during 1936.

The goal set by the Woman's Missionary Union for the 1937 Lottie Moon Christmas offering was $190,000.00. Up to the date of

the last report the Board had received a total of $290,000.00. This offering has been used to pay the salaries of 125 missionaries, build missionary houses, schools, colleges, training schools and liquidate debts incurred by native churches and boards.

It is encouraging to note that during the last five years the Board has reduced its debt to $316,000.00, having paid $771,570.00 on the principal. During this time it has not borrowed any money. It is indeed gratifying to know that we are living within our income.

However, the devastation wrought by the war in China has brought increased financial burdens and responsibilities, the extent of which cannot be estimated until we occupy our former positions and begin the task of rebuilding the waste places. We are confident that our losses are tremendous.

As we view the work as a whole we are impressed with the marvelous opportunities that the future has for us, but our ability to take advantage of these opportunities depends much upon the generosity of our people. Faith in God and in God's people give us confidence that victory is ours as we advance in response to a needy world.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. M. BOSTICK.

——————o0o——————

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

A study of the publications which offer a market for religious literature reveals that the field is unprofitable for writers, while there are all classes of markets for the work of secular writers.

This reflects the taste of a vast army of professing Christians who seemingly have little use for religious publications. It also reveals that the best writers have little encouragement to produce religious material and that as a consequence much of the copy in religious publications are donations, interesting and otherwise.

How can our tastes be cultivated into reading more religious literature? The correct answer would solve many church problems. It would make of us a better informed religious group, would prepare us for more varied tasks and inspire us to greater endeavor in the labors of the kingdom.

How can we best encourage more good reading with a spiritual background? Perhaps church libraries for free circulation would help. Occasional announcements of pastors to their congregrations of some good book recently read by them, might help.

Would free copies of the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children, paid for as an item of church expense, help cultivate a taste? I have been impressed with the fact that several copies of Charity and Children are given free distribution in our Sunday school. People who are interested take them home and you never

see any overlooked and left in the building. There is a demand for the publication. I am wondering if more of our people would not become much better informed about our State work if we were to have 50 or perhaps 100, more if necessary, copies of Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder on a table, free to those who might care to take them home.

"The Commission," dealing with the foreign fields, and the "Southern Baptist Home Missions," relating to the work in the home field, are new publications popular with those especially interested in mission work.

It is not the cost that bars such publications from our homes. It is a lack of taste. How can we cultivate this taste for the things that will make of us a better informed, more enthusiastic and more capable army of workers, who neglect to read the things that will inspire us to greater endeavor?

Respectfully submitted,
NOAH HOLLOWELL.

——————o0o——————

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The Baptist Orphanage, located in Thomasville, N. C., has been in operation a little more than fifty years. During these years more than four thousand children have been given, not only homes, but the best training that is known among Christian people. These children are taught to use their hands and their minds—two of the secrets of the more abundant life.

There are hundreds of orphan children in North Carolina who are just as worthy as those in our orphanage, but who can not be admitted because of the lack of funds to provide adequately for their needs.

No one of our mission agencies makes as strong an appeal or receives a greater response than an appeal for a homeless child. No church in our association is so poor or so indifferent but that a simple statement of the needs of the orphanage will be met with a liberal contribution.

According to the quarterly reports sent out from the Mills Home, only eight churches in our association are sending an offering monthly. No plan that any church can adopt is quite so satisfactory as the monthly offering. This plan keeps the money steadily going to the orphanage, and it keeps before North Carolina Baptists the fact that they are doing something for the kingdom—work that they like to do.

If these statements are true and the facts seem to substantiate them, then our church leaders, namely our pastors and Sunday School superintendents, can go a long distance toward meeting the needs of our orphans, as well as striking a vital chord in the heart

of every Christian, by making the orphanage a definite part of the church program.

The orphanage depends upon the voluntary offering in our Sunday Schools and the annual Thanksgiving offering for its operating expenses. Every active Sunday School in our Association could and should be enlisted in supporting our orphans.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. SINCLAIR.

———oOo———

B. T. U. PROGRAM RENDERED AT CAROLINA ASSOCIATION WHICH CONVENED AT TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH AUGUST 9, 1938

Congregational Singing ..... Conducted by Junius Huggins
Prayer ..... Rev. Adams
Special Music ..... Tuxedo Junior B. Y. P. U.
Business
Special Music ..... D. G. Wilkie and Miss Mullinax
Roll Call of Churches
Special Music ..... West Hendersonville Quartette, composed of Mr. Junius Huggins, Dewey Orr, Paul Anders, and Frank Kelley.
Inspirational Message ..... Rev. W. W. Worley
Special Music ..... West Hendersonville Quartette
Installation of Officers ..... Rev. N. A. Melton
Benediction ..... Rev. George Greer

The Following Officers Were Elected and Installed:

Director ..... Miss Ethen Pressley
Associate Director ..... Miss Florence Justice
Secretary ..... Miss Rachel Kuykendall
Pianist ..... Mrs. P. S. Mullikin
Chorister ..... Mr. Junius Huggins
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. H. L. F. Drake
Senior Leader ..... Mr. Marshall Waterson
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. L. V. Lyda
Junior Leader ..... Miss Blanche Smith
Story Hour Leader ..... Miss Izora Reese
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. W. W. Worley

Group Leaders:

Group No. 1: Miss Millie Pace
Group No. 2: Mrs. Annie Mae Parker
Group No. 3: Mr. O. J. Smith
Group No. 4: Mr. Jack Cleveland
Group No. 5: Mr. Albert Hill
Group No. 6: Miss Annie Bell Raines

The above officers were chosen by the following committee: Rev. E. A. Kilstrom, Mr. D. G. Wilkie, Miss Flora Cavenaugh, Mrs. Albert Hill, Miss Florence Justice.

——————o0o——————

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS TO THE CAROLINA ASS'N.

The Sunday Schools in the State of North Carolina with L. L. Morgan as our State secretary are going forward in Sunday School work. The associations in the state are being organized with sufficient officers and leaders to take care of every phase of Sunday School work.

The Carolina association with its fifty-one churches is divided into six groups of churches with a group superintendent or leader and other necessary officers to carry on the work in each group. In addition to these we have an associational superintendent to help direct the work in general.

We now have the organization and what we need is more consecrated Christian workers with a passion for lost souls and a vision for service. We need every Sunday School Superintendent, Pastor and Deacon, helping to back up the State and associational programs with their prayers, presence, and efforts. "Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Matt. 28:19-20.

The Sunday School should serve as the teaching agency of the church, and be under church control. Its officers and teachers should be elected by the church. We should recognize the Sunday School as being a part of the church and not a separate organization. Our Sunday Schools are better prepared to take care of a great many needs of the church than any other organizations of the church. The Sunday School can be of great help to the church and its pastor in securing information in a community with regard to religious census, etc. The Sunday School can be used in a wonderful way in helping with the financial part of the Church, by teaching and training its pupils to bring an offering through its class each Sunday, whereas, many of our rural churches do not have preaching service every Sunday, and, therefore, the neglect of systematic giving. Our teachers should do their best to get every person in their class to realize the importance of bringing their tithe and offering every Sunday, as a part of the worship. If this could be done most of our financial worries would be over and God's kingdom would be extended to the uttermost parts of the world in a greater way. Our Sunday Schools can be used to enlist the people in the community to attend the various services of the church and to enlist the church members in service for our Master and to bring the lost to the house of God, where

they may be taught the word of God and hear the preaching of the gospel of Christ and be won to Him.

Let's look at our fields here in our Southland. There are yet two thousand churches without Sunday Schools in them. There are twenty-five million people not enrolled in any Sunday School. There are fifteen million white people above the age of nine years that are unsaved here in the South and thirteen million, five hundred thousand of them not enrolled in any Sunday School. Of the fifty-one churches in the Carolina Association we have our portion of this number. What are we as Pastors, Superintendents, officers and teachers doing about it?

"The fields are white to harvest." Let us say as one of old, "Here am I—send me," and pray God's blessings on the Sunday School work in our Carolina Association in North Carolina and in all our Southland.

Respectfully submitted,
D. G. WILKIE.

——————oOo——————

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education, generally speaking, is conceived to be the work and responsibility of denominational schools. Early education in the United States was Christian, for most all these institutions were under the control of religious bodies. These religiously-controlled institutions, one by one, have passed from the control of Christian denominations to state or privately-controlled schools, to where we have only a few left.

It is a tragic mistake to confine the matter of Christian education to denominational schools. With the home life changing so rapidly we look in vain for religious instruction; with denominational schools on rapid decline, the responsibility for Christian education falls directly upon the shoulders of Christian churches. It is now up to the Christian churches to show that they are capable and willing to assume the responsibility.

B. E. WALL

——————oOo——————

PUBLIC MORALS

The moral conditions within the territory covered by the Carolina Association are far from satisfactory. This fact is quite evident from several sources of information. General observation in both the rural and urban communities in all parts of Henderson and adjoining counties, reports by radio and public press, and the records of our courts both city and county, all these and other things force upon us the conviction that the general moral conditions are bad.

It should be no comfort to us that other parts of our state and nation have equally bad morals. We are no less in the muck because other communities are in the mire. Our problems are all the

more difficult of understanding and solution because of a world-wide moral slump both as to nations and individuals.

In seeking an explanation of present day distressfully low moral standards we must look in several directions. First, many people blame the World War. Certainly there is no doubt that the preaching and practicing of bitterness, hatred, lying, plundering, and the ruthless destruction of property and human life by the nations has had a bad effect upon the individuals composing those nations and upon succeeding generations. The history of our country shows that every great war has been followed by a period of increased crime.

Some people lay the blame upon the automobiles. Many cars are being used by criminals. Bootleggers, thieves, robbers, murderers and moral lepers find the automobile a convenient tool for nefarious business. The speeding car takes our young people far from the restraints of home and community life, and the parked car and many roadside camps have taken the place of the red light districts in our former towns and cities. It is said that some filling stations dispense strong drinks just as readily as they do gas and oil.

The consumption of alcoholic beverages has greatly increased in the past few years. Even many women and girls are not only smoking cigarettes, but are also drinking themselves drunk. Liberty to many a modern woman means license to follow the example of the worst men and to follow the worst habits of all men. All forms of moral degradation are increased by the use of liquor, and the use of liquor seems at the present to be on the increase.

The influence of many magazines sold from news stands and sent out through the mails, with their suggestive stories and pictures, is horribly bad upon the moral life of many people. Certain motion pictures and other questionable forms of amusement lead many astray. The desecration of the Lord's day in our county both for pleasure and for business is greatly to be deplored.

All of these things and many others have contributed to our low state of morals. There are many tares in our fair wheat field in the Carolina Association. By whatever name we may call these pernicious and poisonous weeds in our moral field we find they have a common source. Jesus teaches, "An enemy hath done this," and "The enemy that sowed them is the devil."

In the parable of the tares Jesus lays upon us, his people, a responsibility for public morals. He says, "While men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat." As preachers, as parents, as members of the churches, have we not been alseep? While we have been busy here and there with our pleasures and with material things our consciences and our spiritual natures have been lulled to sleep, and we have lost immeasurably in the finer things. There is only one way out and Paul suggests it in these words: "Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall

give thee light."

Respectfully submitted,
N. A. MELTON, Committee.

——————o0o——————

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

Report on W. M. U. Work

Realizing God's ownership in their lives the women of the Southland have combined their efforts and co-operated until they are as one good Christian woman practicing the principles of Christ in her life. Jesus' commission to his disciples is, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in Judea and Samaria, and even unto the uttermost part of the earth." He told the lawyer to go and do as the Good Samaritan did. The W. M. U. is trying to carry out the teachings of Jesus through prayer, service and money. Some have gone as missionaries, others have given of their means to carry on the work, while still others are praying earnestly at home. Many women of the W. M. U. are being Good Samaritans to those around them. We do not have as great interest as we might in the work because some of us do not see or know the principles and purposes of the work. Before I belonged to our Union I wondered about the purpose of the organization. Now I realize it is to educate women to the needs of the work of carrying out the teachings of the New Testament. In W. M. U. we get a world-wide vision, and then try to do something about it.

The six chief aims are, prayer, enlistment, personal service, mission study, stewardship, and the training of young people. The will of God must be known on earth as it is known in heaven before it can be done on earth as it is done in heaven. When there is a veil upon the eye of knowledge there will be a chain upon the hand of service. That has answered the question of what the W. M. U. is. Now, who's who in the W. M. U.? Every member who has caught a glimpse of Christ's purpose for her life, and who has taken her place in the carrying out of that purpose. "A cloud of witnesses" they are—those who have led and whose names are inscribed on the pages of W. M. U. history and those who have upheld their hands and made possible the accomplishments of the last fifty years.

This year the W. M. U. is celebrating its fiftieth anniversary. The services are to be held in the Broad Street Methodist Episcopal Church South, Richmond, Va. Some one might ask why this Baptist group meets in a Methodist church to celebrate its fiftieth anniversary. In May, 1888, the Baptists were holding a Convention in Richmond, and the overflow from this meeting was cordially invited to meet in the nearest church. In this church the W. M. U. was organized and had its beginning in a Methodist church.

Some people, even in our Missionary Baptist churches, doubt the

need of missions. Listen to this. The Christian Herald states: "The Imperial University of Tokyo circulated a questionnaire among its students which showed that of its 5,000 students, 6 were Confucianists, 8 Shintoists, 60 Christians, 300 Buddhists, 1,500 Atheists, and 3,000 Agnostics." Let us remember that Agnostics are those who say they do not know. What a wonderful opportunity for missionaries!

In 1935 the Annie W. Armstrong offering of the W. M. U. amounted to $101,547.97. The women do not report this to boast, but are rejoicing that they have a part in this great work. Let it be said of us: "They having heard the word keep it and bring forth fruit with patience." Luke 8:15.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. AMY ORR.

——————o0o——————

MUSIC

Music in our various churches is more and more finding its rightful place. To have a service that really lifts one to Heavenly places there must be soul-stirring music as well as good preaching.

Books for the congregations are being provided in many of our churches and singing by all church members is being urged by our pastors and leaders. This is as it should be, and while we need choirs to render special numbers the congregational singing should never be overlooked. New songs should be learned from time to time, but the old gospel hymns should be used regularly for best results.

The doxology should be sung at one service on Sunday in every church. How Firm a Foundation, On Jordan's Stormy Banks, Onward Christian Soldiers, Rock of Ages, Jesus Lover of My Soul, At the Cross, When the Roll is Called Up Yonder, and Blest Be the Tie that Binds are among a few of the hymns that stir the soul. Good books can be bought from our Baptist Book Store from 15c up, and the writer of this report would earnestly suggest that all churches who do not now have books for their congregation buy some at once and encourage more and more congregational singing.

Our church leaders should encourage the teaching of music in our public schools and give a place for our young people to sing at times for the regular services of the Church and Sunday School. In fact all efforts should lead to the promotion of good music with the young and old alike. The only thing to guard against is permitting it to interfere with the regular services of the church. Singing conventions, for example, should be at times when other services are not being held in the community, if possible.

Every church should have a choir to lead in the singing of the hymns and to render some special music also, but care should be taken in this to assure special numbers that lift the hearers as well

as the singers to spiritual heights. Singing for the display of ability or for show is out of place in a church. Music should be selected with care and whenever possible it should be selected in keeping with the message of the hour. There has been improvement made recently in our church music, but there is much yet to be done if we make our services what they should be.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY C. BENNETT.

———oOo———

HOSPITALS

On May 28, 1938, the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem completed its 15th year of ministry to the sick and distressed humanity. Over a period of 15 years 41,000 patients entered for treatment. 5,000 applied this year and 1,000 of this number making application could not be taken for want of room.

The capacity of the Nurse's Home has been doubled at a cost of $28,047.30, largely provided by local friends of the hospital.

We have 66 doctors and 68 nurses and students.

1,700 persons out of 4,000 treated this past year paid nothing.

The hospital has rendered $160,000 in free service during this past year.

They have returned 1,000 mothers to their families, treated more than 100 preachers, missionaries and members of their families.

The hospital largely depends on the Mother's Day offering for providing hospital treatment for those who cannot pay. May we see to it that every church in this association contributes.

N. B. PHILLIPS.

———oOo———

REPORT OF PROMOTION WORK IN CAROLINA

So far as I can find only two supreme efforts have been made to carry out the real function of this committee, although the matter has been discussed many times. The first time was during the period when Rev. N. B. Phillips was Moderator of the Association, and recently on the 5th Sunday in May when meetings pre-arranged by the Commitee were held in the following churches: Bear Wallow, Fletcher, Beulah, Cross Roads, Warrior Mountain and Ebenezer. These meetings included all the churches in the Association, but only a small percentage of the church membership was present, as the report shows that there were about 370 people who came to all these meetings. However, it is reported that all the meetings were enthusiastic for continuing this work, which, as Brother A. I. Justice expresses it, is for the purpose of deepening spirituality, local evangelism, and bringing ourselves into a more hearty sympathy with the co-operative work of the great denomination of which we are a part.

JAS. L. BROWN.

REPORT OF FOSTER BENNETT, TREASURER, CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION AUGUST 9th, 1938

Receipts For Minutes	
Balfour	$ 3.00
Berea	1.25
Bear Wallow	1.25
Beulah	1.00
Cedar Springs	1.00
Crab Creek	1.26
Cross Roads	1.00
Double Springs	1.00
Dana	2.50
East Flat Rock	5.00
Ebenezer	1.00
Etowah	2.00
Fletcher	3.11
Fruitland	5.00
Hendersonville 1st	15.00
Laurel Springs	.60
Mount Gilead	1.50
Mount Moriah	2.00
Mud Creek	5.00
Oak Grove	2.00
Pacelot	3.00
Pleasant Grove	1.25
Refuge	5.00
Saluda	2.50
Shaws Creek	2.00
Tuxedo	5.00
Tryon 1st	5.00
Tryon 2nd	2.00
Valley Hill	2.50
Warrior Mountain	1.00
West Hendersonville	2.00
Donation	11.28
Total	$98.00

Disbursements	
Printing Minutes	$ 98.00
Orphanage	3.41
Co-operative Program	33.25
Total	$134.66

Receipts Orphanage	
Mount Zion	3.41

Receipts Co-op. Program	
Bear Wallow	23.25
Mount Zion	10.00
Grand Total	$134.66

Respectfully submitted,
FOSTER BENNETT, Treasurer.

IN MEMORIAM

BALFOUR—
Mrs. W. R. Wyatt
Mr. W. D. Anders

BAT CAVE—
Mrs. Naoma Dodson

BEULAH—
Mrs. Susan Blythe

CROSS ROADS—
Mr. Philip Morgan, Deacon
Mr. Calvin D. Lindsay
Mr. Joshua Burrell.

DANA—
Mrs. W. T. Willis
Miss Ruby Mae Lively

EAST FLAT ROCK—
Mrs. H. E. Mabry

EBENEZER—
Mrs. R. A. Shipman
Mr. Decatur Stepp

ETOWAH—
Mrs. G. W. Weese
Mrs. Ellen Jackson
Mr. I. M. Blythe
Mr. James Bradley

FLETCHER—
Mr. W. B. Quail

FRUITLAND—
Mr. W. A. Sinclair

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST—
Mrs. J. F. Skipper
Mrs. John P. Patton
Mrs. O. V. F. Blythe
Mrs. J. F. Brooks

JONES GAP—
Mrs. J. M. Nelson
Mr. A. C. Rouse
Mr. James Carver
Mr. William H. Nelson

LOCUST GROVE—
Mr. Clarence Clingenpeel, Deacon

MILLS RIVER—
Mr. W. E. Field, Deacon

MOUNTAIN HOME—
Mrs. Ruby Horne
Miss Minnie Morgan

MOUNTAIN PAGE—
Rev. U. G. Pace
Mr. T. E. Russell
Mrs. T. E. Russell
Mr. W. E. Ward

MOUNT MORIAH—
Mr. A. L. Hoots, Deacon
Mr. B. B. Hill

MUD CREEK—
Mr. Denton Orr
Mr. R. K. Stepp

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. G. M. Brown

PACOLET—
Mrs. Jim Connor
Mrs. Nannie Panther

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. C. E. Blythe
Mr. Ernest Gray
Mrs. Rhoda Justus

REFUGE—
Mr. John K. Hill
Mr. Austin Morrison
Mr. Thos. S. Marshall

TRYON FIRST—
Mrs. Isabel Durham Glover
Mrs. J. W. Edwards

TRYON SECOND—
Mrs. L. P. Chapman

MINUTES

of the

ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Watchword—1938: Give unto the Lord the Glory due unto His name; bring an offering and come into His courts.—Psalm 96:8.

BALFOUR CHURCH

MAY 31, 1938

Next Meeting: Calvary Baptist Church

——————o0o——————

OFFICERS

Supt.—Mrs. O. J. Smith _____ Hendersonville, R. 4
Associate Supt.—Mrs. N. A. Melton _____ Hendersonville, R. 2
Sec'y-Treas.—Mrs. Sidney Pittillo _____ Hendersonville, R. 2
Asst. Sec. & Reporter—Miss Eugenia Morrison__East Flat Rock
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Wade Worley _____ Fletcher
Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. J. F. Brooks__Hendersonville
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. L. E. Jaekel _____ Hendersonville
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. A. B. Bonsteel _____
Chorister—Mrs. Broadus Phillips _____ East Flat Rock
Pianist—Mrs. L. V. Lyda _____ Flat Rock
Divisional Presidents—

1—Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. N. A. Melton.
2—Mrs. Wade Worley, Mrs. L. H. Gardner
3—Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Mrs. J. M. Williams
4—No leader
5—Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mrs. R. L. Savage
6—Mrs. B. E. Wall, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair.

CONSTITUTION OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY TO CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble.

We, the women of the Baptist churches in the Carolina Association with the desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Board of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and by the Woman's Missionary Union, in the case of W. M. U. Specials, adopt the following Constitution:

Article I.—Name.

Section 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Carolina Association.

This Union shall be divided into six Divisions, as follows:

Division 1. Mt. Moriah, Mt. Home, Bat Cave, Middle Fork, Broad River, Laurel Springs, Bear Wallow, Barnwell, Liberty, Fruitland, Dana, and Locust Grove.

Division 2. Etowah, Mills River, Mt. Gilead, French Broad, Fletcher, Mt. Zion, Horse Shoe, Hooper's Creek.

Division 3. Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Beulah, Jones Gap, Berea, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Mt. Olivet, Mud Creek.

Division 4. Oak Grove, Zion Hill, Cross Roads, Tuxedo, Green River, Cedar Springs, Double Springs, Mt. Valley.

Division 5. Tryon First, Tryon Second, Pacolet, Warrior Mt., Friendship, Macedonia, Saluda, Mt. Page.

Division 6. Hendersonville, First, East Flat Rock, Valley Hill, Shaw's Creek, Balfour, West Hendersonville, Refuge, Ebenezer, and Calvary.

Article II.—Object

The three-fold object of the W. M. U. shall be: (1) To stimulate a broader religious development on the part of the Baptist women, girls and boys of the Association; to train them in Christian work, and to enlist all in active personal endeavor for the salvation of those in their own communities; (2) to receive and distribute missionary information, to stimulate effort, and to encourage the earnest systematic co-operation of all young people in contributing money for missions at home and abroad.

Article III.—Membership

The membership of the Union shall be composed of organizations functioning according to State W. M. U. plans.

Article IV.—Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be a Superintendent, an Associate Superintendent, a Divisional President for each of the six divisions, an Associate Superintendent of Young People's organizations; Y. W. A.; G. A.; R. A.; and Sunbeam Bands, and a Divisional President of Young People's organizations in each of the divisions; a Superintendent of Mission Study; a Superintendent of Personal Service; a Superintendent of Stewardship; a Secretary-Treasurer; an Assistant Secretary and Reporter; a Pianist; a Chorister.

Elections.

Section 1. These officers and six Executive members—one from each Division—shall be elected annually after nomination by a nominating committee to be composed of one delegate from each division, and one delegate-at-large. This committee shall be elected by nominations from the floor.

Article V.—Annual Meetings.

Section 1. The Union shall hold an Annual Meeting at such time as the Executive Committee shall decide on.

Article VI.

The voting body of the Union shall consist of the officers of the Union, the six members of the Executive Committee, five members from the entertaining society, three delegates from each W. M. S., the leader and two from each Y. W. A. and G. A., the leader and two delegates from R. A., and the leader and two delegates from the Sunbeam Band. Representation on State Annual Meeting is provided for by Constitution of State W. M. U.

Article VII.—Conduct of Meeting.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

Article VIII.—Executive Committee.

The officers of the Union and six members, one from each Division, shall constitute the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Union, shall arrange programs for the annual meetings at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year, shall see that the apportionment suggested by the State Union is divided among the societies, and shall also apportion to the societies amount needed for expenses of the work. The Superintendent of the Association shall be ex-officio chairman of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall have the power to act in the interim.

Article IX.—Amendments.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting.

——————o0o——————

BY-LAWS

I.—Duties of Officers

Section 1. Superintendent—The Superintendent shall preside at the annual meetings, and the meetings of the Executive Committee. She shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and shall be ex-officio member of all standing committees. She shall have general supervision of the work of the Union. She shall keep in touch with the societies by visiting and correspondence. She shall endeavor with the aid of her Associate Superintendents and Divisional Presidents to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Band in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, and shall send a quarterly and an annual report to the State Corresponding Secretary and her Divisional President. She shall attend the annual Executive Board meetings, and shall see that the President of each society has received the suggested apportionment for the year no later than February 1. She shall have the power to call meetings when in her judgment necessary.

Section 2. Divisional Presidents—The Divisional Presidents shall keep in close touch by correspondence and visiting with all missionary organizations in their respective divisions. They shall notify the Associational Superintendent of any churches that have no W. M. S. or young people's organizations, and shall assist her in organizing such societies. They shall make quarterly and annual reports to the Associational Superintendent.

Section 3. Associate Superintendents of Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Bands. These Associate Superintendents shall aid in the development of Christian activity among young people and in organizing, and shall make quarterly and annual reports to the State Superintendent of their department. They shall present the work of their department to the Union in Annual Session.

Section 4. (a) Recording Secretary—The Recording Secretary shall keep a record of Annual and Executive Committee meetings; shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall prepare a copy of Minutes of Annual Meetings for the Minutes of Carolina Association.

(b) Treasurer—The Treasurer shall keep all receipts and an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands, and shall present a report at the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. Superintendent of Mission Study—The Superintendent of Mission Study will have a general oversight of the work in

co-operation with the Superintendent and Divisional President; organize Mission Study classes, and endeavor to promote their growth. She shall encourage the classes to take examinations and get the seals and certificates, and report all classes to her. She shall be Associational Mission Study Librarian.

Section 6. Superintendent of Personal Service—The Superintendent of Personal Service shall keep in touch with State Personal Service Superintendent and work along lines outlined by her. Shall encourage organized Personal Service—except for the Sunbeams, which is done under the direction of the leader. She shall place emphasis on soul-winning and work among the colored people. She shall present a report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 7. Superintendent of Stewardship—The Superintendent of Stewardship shall teach systematic giving. She shall organize Tithers' Bands. She shall teach stewardship of time and talents as well as money. She shall visit each division and encourage stewardship chairmen in each organization. She shall keep in touch with State officers and distribute literature on stewardship.

II.—Vacancies.

Any vacant office shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

III.—Expense Fund.

Section 1. All traveling expenses and other expenses incurred by the Superintendent in this work—traveling expenses to the Annual Convention, State and Associational Executive Committee meetings shall be met by the Expense Fund provided for by the Executive Committee. This expense fund in Carolina Association is five cents per member from each missionary organization in the Association.

Section 2. Divisional Presidents, Secretary-Treasurer, Associational Superintendents, Superintendents of Mission Study and Personal Service may draw on this fund for expenses incurred in organizing societies and other expenses that may be agreed upon by Executive Committee.

IV.—Committees.

Section 1. Temporary Committees—The Nominating Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Associational Union. The Committee on Resolutions and Time and Place shall be composed of three members each, to be appointed by the Superintendent.

Section 2. Standing Committees—The following Standing Committees, of three each, shall be appointed by the Superintendent at her convenience, to report at the next Annual Meeting: (1) Committee on Training School; (2) Margaret Fund; (3) Literature; (4) Committee on Obituaries, to be composed of the Divisional Presidents.

V.—Messengers

The Superintendent and one member from each Division of the Union, appointed by the chair, shall be sent to the Carolina Association as representatives of the W. M. U., to bear its report.

VI.—Amendments.

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Annual Meeting.

DIRECTORY OF CAROLINA BAPTIST WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

W. M. S.

Church	President	Address
CALVARY	Miss Dorothy Pace	Hendersonville
BALFOUR	Mrs. C. R. Staggs	Balfour
BEULAH	Mrs. B. B. Blythe	Hendersonville, R. 3
DANA	Mrs. E. L. Marshall	Dana
EAST FLAT ROCK	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair	East Flat Rock
ETOWAH	Mrs. Walter Holtzclaw	Etowah
FLETCHER	Mrs. Wade Worley	Fletcher
FRUITLAND	Mrs. N. A. Melton	Hendersonville
HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. Mary C. Brinson	Hendersonville
MUD CREEK	Mrs. Jim Williams	Hendersonville, Route
REFUGE	Mrs. Grady Walker	Hendersonville
SALUDA	Mrs. R. L. Savage	Saluda
TRYON	Mrs. R. H. Brady	Tryon

B. W. C.

EAST FLAT ROCK	Mrs. John Sinclair	East Flat Rock

Y. W. A. Leader

CALVARY	Miss Jessie Shipman	Horseshoe
DANA	Miss Della Mae Pace	Hendersonville
HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. B. E. Wall	Hendersonville
REFUGE	Mrs. Florence Hoots	Hendersonville

R. A. Leader

BALFOUR	Mrs. John Freeman	Balfour
DANA	Int.—Mrs. O. M. Branson	Dana
DANA	Jr.—Mrs. L. V. Lyda	Flat Rock
EAST FLAT ROCK	Miss Edith Hart	East Flat Rock
HENDERSONVILLE	Mrs. A. P. Cox	Hendersonville
REFUGE	Miss Irene Mitchell	Hendersonville

G. A. Leader

DANA—Jr.—Mrs. W. K. Hyder ..... Hendersonville
DANA—Int.—Mrs. E. L. Marshall ..... Dana
EAST FLAT ROCK—Miss Reba Field ..... Hendersonville
HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. H. Reaben ..... Hendersonville
REFUGE—Miss Sue Pace ..... Flat Rock, R. 1
FRUITLAND—Mrs. F. M. Huggins ..... Hendersonville

Sunbeam Leader

DANA—Mrs. M. L. Pace ..... Hendersonville
EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Marion Walker ..... East Flat Rock
HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. Dick Allen ..... Hendersonville
MUD CREEK—Mrs. John Perry ..... Hendersonville
REFUGE—Miss Marie Case ..... Hendersonville
SALUDA—Mrs. E. M. Bostic ..... Saluda

——————oOo——————

MINUTES

On Tuesday, May 31, 1938, the annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Carolina Association was opened at 10:00 A. M., with Mrs. O. J. Smith, Superintendent, presiding.

Hymn—"Holy, Holy, Holy."

Devotional—Mrs. George Justice.

Greetings—Mrs. Will Maxwell.

Response—Mrs. D. C. Orr.

Reports of Officers—Supt., Personal Service Chairman.

Roll Call of Churches—Nine represented.

Heck Memorial was discussed by Mrs. W. B. Sinclair.

Missionary address by Miss Helen McCullough, a missionary from China.

Appointment of Committees—

Nominating Committee—Mrs. C. R. Whitaker, Mrs. B. E. Wall and Mrs. M. L. Walker.

Time and Place—

Obituary—Mrs. J. L. Huggins, Mrs. J. M. Williams, Mrs. Nanney.

Literature—Mrs. R. H. Brady, Miss Marietta Huggins, Mrs. D. C. Orr.

Resolutions—Mrs. Elva Drake, Mrs. J. W. Kesterson, Miss Irene Mitchell.

Lunch.

1:30—Devotional—Miss Martha Sullinger.

1:40—Discussion of Baptist Hospital, by Mrs. Smith, Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville, Mrs. Whitaker and others. A motion was made by Mrs. C. R. Whitaker that our association furnish a room at the Baptist Hospital which would amount to one hundred fifty dollars. The motion carried.

2:30—The Divisional Superintendent of the Asheville Division discussed in a very helpful way the plans for the Golden Jubilee.

3:20—Report of Committees:

Nominating Committee Chairman, Mrs. C. R. Whitaker, gave the following report:

Supt.—Mrs. O. J. Smith.

Associate Supt.—Mrs. N. A. Melton.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Sidney Pittillo.

Young People's Leader—Mrs. Wade Worley

Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. L. E. Jaekel, Hendersonville.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. A. B. Bonsteel, Fruitland.

Chorister—Mrs. Broadus Phillips, East Flat Rock.

Pianist—Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock.

District Leaders—Mrs. B. E. Wall, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, Mrs. N. A. Melton, Mrs. R. L. Savage, Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Mrs. J. M. Williams.

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Gains				Losses Total					Weekly Prayer Meet'gs	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members			
1. Balfour	V	1908	C. Blythe, H'ville, R.4	1 2 3 4	432	37	5	1	...	15	...	...	2	458	*	2	3
2. Bat Cave	V	1892	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore	1 2 3 4	132	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	131	...	1	2
3. Bear Wallow	C	1868	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore	2 4	63	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	60	...	1	3
4. Berea	C	1921	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Beul h	C		J. E. Osteen, H'ville	1 3	286	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	1	277	...	...	1
6. Broad River	C	1866	J. W. Overby, Flat Rock	1 3	98	17	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	110	*	2	1
7. Calvary	O	1937	G. T. Penell, H'ville	1 2 3 4	66	83	151	...	...	1	...	...	1	300	*	...	10
8. Cedar Springs	C	1847	C. C. Reese, Brevard	1 3	121	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	129	...	1	1
9. Crab Creek	C	1834	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Cross Roads	C		C. B. Hollingsworth, H'ville	1 3	71	16	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	81	...	1	1
11. Dana	C	1926	L. H. Gardner, H'ville	1 2 3 4	76	11	8	...	...	1	...	4	2	88	*	...	3
12. Double Springs	C	1871	H. T. Howard, Landrum, S.C.	2 4	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	1
13. East Flat Rock	V	1915	N. B. Phillips, Flat Rock	1 2 3 4	411	74	17	8	2	14	...	...	1	497	*	2	4
14. Ebenezer	C		S. F. Huntley, H'ville	1 2 3 4	261	12	15	2	...	11	...	...	2	277	*	1	1
15. Etowah	C	1917	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	2 3 4	168	5	4	...	...	5	...	...	5	167	*	1	1
16. Fletcher	V	1808	Wade Worley, Fletcher	1 3	193	5	5	...	2	3	...	...	1	207	*	1	2
17. French Broad	C	1792	J. P. Mason, W. Asheville	1 2	97	3	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	91	...	1	1
18. Friendship	C		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Fruitland	V	1875	N. A. Melton, H'ville, R.2	2 4	242	11	11	...	...	6	...	...	1	257	...	2	2
20. Hendersonville 1st	O	1844	B. E. Wall, H'ville	1 2 3 4	1215	29	57	...	...	53	...	...	4	1244	*	1	6
21. Holly Springs	C		...	2 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Hoopers Creek	C		...	2 4	158	16	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	174	*	1	...
23. Horse Shoe	C	1888	R. R. Mahaffey, Lecester	2 4	134	21	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	153	...	1	1
24. Jones Gap	C	1912	H. H. Mace, H'ville	2 4	125	6	...	...	...	11	1	...	4	115	...	1	1
25. Laurel Springs	C	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Liberty	C		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Locust Grove	C	1935	Quay Corn, H'ville	2 4	27	36	3	1	40	...	...	...	...	107	*	1	1
28. Middle Fork	C	1888	J. W. Overby, Flat Rock	1 3	62	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	*	...	...
29. Mills River	C	1835	J. P. Mason, W. Asheville	1 3	120	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	120	...	1	...
30. Mountain Home	C	1892	Nathan Chapman, Rosman	2 4	179	62	15	1	3	3	...	...	12	248	*	1	1
31. Mountain Page	C	1790	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	1 3	209	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	204	...	2	...
32. Mount Gilead	C		W. M. Pruitt, Arden	1 3	182	3	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	187	...	2	1
33. Mount Moriah	C	1899	W. W. Worley, Fletcher	2 4	174	2	1	...	...	7	...	...	2	168	...	2	1
34. Mount Olivet	C		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Mount Zion	C	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Mud Creek	C	1834	C. E. Blythe, H-ville	1 2 4	178	19	9	...	...	13	...	...	2	461	*	2	3
37. Oak Grove	C	1875	W. Holtzclaw, Etowah	2 4	185	28	5	1	2	1	...	...	1	199	*	1	1
38. Pacolet	V	1910	B. G. Henry, Tryon	1 2 3 4	186	3	3	1	...	9	...	...	12	182	*	...	3
39. Pleasant Grove	C	1859	J. W. Overby, Flat Rock	2 4	147	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	139	...	1	2
40. Pleasant Hill	C		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Refuge	C	1827	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	1 2 3 4	200	20	14	3	...	2	...	...	3	232	*	1	2
42. Saluda	V	1888	J. M. Justice, Saluda	3 4	80	8	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	78	*	1	2
43. Shaws Creek	C	1873	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo	2 4	123	22	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	147	*	2	...
44. Tryon First	T	1891	B. G. Henry, Tryon	1 2 3 4	137	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	2	138	*	...	3
45. Tryon Second	T	1924	B. E. Bellew, Landrum, S. C.	1 3	52	4	5	2	9	4	...	...	1	67	...	...	...
46. Tuxedo	V	1926	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo	1 3	325	9	18	...	...	1	...	...	1	350	*	2	2
47. Valley Hill	C	1908	E. A. Kilstrom, H'ville	1 3 4	234	17	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	261	*	1	3
48. Warrior Mountain	C	1913	Malcolm Ross, Tryon	2 4	55	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	61	*	1	2
49. W. Hendersonville	O	1934	E. A. Kilstrom, H'ville	2 3 4	47	16	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	77	*	1	4

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Teachers and Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers' Diplomas	D.V.B.S. Enrollment	Average Attendance
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	...	20	50	65	50	60	95	...	14	364	289	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bat Cave	Mrs. Wm. Garvin, Bat Cave	5	12	8	12	15	18	25	...	18	113	50	1	...	...	...	...
3. Bear Wallow	W. L. Huntley, Gerton	...	23	...	21	12	...	...	...	...	35	25	...	...	...	...	...
4. Berea	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Beulah	J. W. Cantrell, H'ville	...	23	...	21	12	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Broad River	Horace Ledbetter, Dome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
7. Calvary	C. C. Collins, H'ville	16	34	52	44	80	60	100	...	15	401	250	...	...	...	75	52
8. Cedar Springs	Alvin Allen, Zerconia	...	10	...	...	16	18	12	...	5	61	41	...	...	...	...	...
9. Crab Creek	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Cross Roads	M. L. Jones, Zerconia	...	15	...	...	8	20	10	...	6	59	35	...	...	...	...	...
11. Dana	Henry Lively, Flat Rock, R.1	6	6	8	15	14	28	26	...	10	112	65	...	*	...	...	...
12. Double Springs	Philip Bradley, Saluda	...	16	35	35	8	...	15	...	8	129	70	...	...	...	...	...
13. East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, E. Flat Rock	21	44	46	74	60	97	47	...	32	439	190	5	*	...	115	77
14. Ebenezer	V. Smith, Hendersonville	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	261	99	...	...	...	...	...
15. Etowah	P. E. Duncan, Etowah	12	18	27	15	15	41	18	...	12	160	64	3	...	2	...	...
16. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwing Fletcher	...	12	16	20	32	36	34	...	20	170	90	5	*	1	...	...
17. French Broad	J. H. Griffin, Hendersonville, R.5	...	12	...	15	21	23	23	...	9	112	65	...	...	1	...	...
18. Friendship	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Fruitland	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville, R.2	12	8	20	20	25	24	65	...	21	209	98	11	*	...	...	...
20. Hendersonville 1st	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	32	52	75	138	107	125	300	40	80	949	463	24	*	2	296	222
21. Holly Springs		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Hoopers Creek		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. Horse Shoe	Mrs. Bertha Heatherly, Horse Shoe	20	20	18	18	40	35	20	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Jones Gap	Mrs. E. F. Hull, Hendersonville, R...	...	11	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Laurel Springs		...	12	10	7	24	...	30	...	8	86	...	60	...	5	...	...
26. Liberty		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Locust Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Middle Fork	I. H. Green, Hendersonville, R.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Mills River	Burgin Hill, Bat Cave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Mountain Home	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	...	13	...	9	18	...	13	...	7	61	48	...	...	...	...	...
31. Mountain Page	L. O. Williams, Edneyville	...	12	25	15	18	20	50	...	10	147	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Mount Gilead	L. M. Morgan, Saluda	...	31	...	35	48	34	56	...	7	211	175	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mount Moriah	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	...	25	...	20	...	50	12	...	7	114	60	...	...	2	...	...
34. Mount Olivet	Foy Hill, Edneyville	...	12	13	21	23	31	28	...	16	144	63	...	...	...	...	...
35. Mount Zion		...	10	10	22	20	22	24	...	6	114	52	...	*	2	...	...
36. Mud Creek		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Oak Grove	Richard Pace, Hendersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Pacolet	J. H. Dryman, Flat Rock	...	22	30	54	55	46	60	...	...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pleasant Grove	Fred Ravan, Lynn	...	16	28	...	35	...	27	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Pleasant Hill	Jones Banning, Penrose, R.1	12	16	10	23	31	20	34	...	10	168	...	3	...	...	...	...
41. Refuge		...	10	4	6	6	20	20	...	6	72	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Saluda	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville, R.1	5	10	11	34	45	25	60	...	10	217	...	...	*	5	...	...
43. Shaws Creek	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
44. Tryon First	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	...	16	...	29	21	43	45	...	16	190	81	...	...	...	...	...
45. Tryon Second	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	7	18	18	26	13	21	18	...	10	146	75	...	*	...	...	...
46. Tuxedo	L. W. Corn, Tryon	...	21	...	29	13	19	41	...	9	162	...	...	...	...	...	...
47. Valley Hill	H. C. Boone, Tuxedo	...	21	30	43	49	79	119	...	19	360	200	9	...	...	...	...
48. Warrior Mountain	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	15	10	18	32	45	19	70	...	21	230	120	17	*	...	...	...
49. W. Hendersonville	Ned Anderson, Saluda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	41	4	...	...	...	...
	Junius Huggins, Hendersonville	...	20	26	25	22	10	45	...	19	167	50	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	B. A. U.'s	B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible R'd'rs	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	No. A 1 for Quarter	Students in College	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment
1. Balfour	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	20	...	12	9	15	...	...	...	...
2. Bat Cave	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bear Wallow	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	5	17	...	...	...	...
4. Broad River	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Calvary	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	34	30	32	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	75
6. Dana	1	1	1	1	1	4	17	19	11	10	59	7	38	52	45	1	...	1	19
7. E. Flat Rock	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	21	25	20	66	...	30	28	30	...	...	...	...
8. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Etowah	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	...	4	14	2	...	...	...	...
10. Fletcher	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	17	...	...	...	...	...
11. French Broad	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Fruitland	1	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	86	...	55	39	72	...	...	...	...
13. Hendersonville First	1	...	2	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	119	...	45	67	84	...	9	...	...
14. Locust Grove	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Mt. Horne	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Mt. Page	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	35	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...
17. Mt. Gilead	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Mt. Moriah	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	40	...	20	...	40	...	...	...	...
19. Mud Creek	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Pacolet	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Refuge	1	1	1	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	84	...	60	59	54	...	...	...	...
22. Saluda	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	6	11	11	...	...	...	...
23. Shaws Creek	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	51	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Tryon, First	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Tuxedo	1	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	85	...	34	55	67	...	...	...	...
26. Valley Hill	1	...	2	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	110	...	50	45	30	...	...	...	...
27. West Hendersonville	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	10	15	14	...	...	...	...

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W's. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's.	No of G. A's.	No. of R. A's.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	R. A's. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'led	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Grand Total Given by W. M. U.
1. Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour	1	...	...	1	...	2	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	50.00	22.77	72.77
2. Beulah	Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Hendersonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	207.86
3. Calvary	Miss Dorothy Pace, Hendersonville	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	18	18	20	15	91	...	.....	.....	.....
4. Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Dana	1	1	2	2	1	7	14	10	13	15	7	59	18	.....	.....	133.24
5. East Flat Rock	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	1	...	1	1	1	4	47	...	25	25	26	123	90	40.00	112.60	152.60
6. Etowah	Mrs. Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	4.50	5.00	9.50
7. Fletcher	Mrs. Wade Worley, Fletcher	1	1	...	...	...	2	24	11	...	...	...	35	...	7.85	15.75	23.60
8. Fruitland	Mrs. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, R.2	1	...	1	...	...	2	25	...	14	...	...	39	20	1.00	101.51	102.51
9. Hendersonville First	Mrs. Mary C. Brinson, Hendersonville	1	1	3	1	1	7	134	24	51	18	49	280	145	.....	1185.75	1185.75
10. Jones Gap	Mrs. H. Bucknell, Hendersonville	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
11. Mountain Page	Mrs. John Gordon, Saluda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
12. Mud Creek	.....	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
13. Pacolet	Mrs. B. G. Henry, Tryon	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	27.00	27.00
14. Refuge	Mrs. P. T. Garrett, Flat Rock, R.1	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	10	11	12	13	53	4	3.74	203.13	206.87
15. Saluda	Mrs. R. L. Savage, Saluda	1	...	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	...	5	19	...	.....	.....	.....
16. Tryon First	Mrs. R. H. Brady,	1	1	...	...	1	3	23	26	...	...	16	65	12	249.10	184.75	433.85
17. Warrior Mountain	Mrs. Seel Fisher, Saluda	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.50

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	REGULAR CLERKS AND AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Indebtedness	Insurance Carried
1. Balfour	E. S. Justus, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Brick	450	9	9	9	9000	283.32	5000
2. Bat Cave	Wm. Garvin, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	6	6	6	5000	.....	2000
3. Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	Yes	1920	Wood	300	3	3	3	3500	.....	.....
4. Berea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
5. Beulah	F. L. Cantrell, Hendersonville	Yes	1910	Wood	350	1	...	...	2500	.....	.....
6. Broad River	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	2	...	2000	.....	.....
7. Calvary	Ector Capps, Hendersonville	Yes	1920	Brick	450	10	...	11	5000	1500	2000
8. Cedar Springs	W. P. Bane, Zirconia	Yes		Wood	200	1	...	...	500	.....	.....
9. Crab Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
10. Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	.....
11. Dana	Ander Hyder, Hendersonville, R.1	Yes	1937	Wood	300	10	...	6	5300	1200	6000
12. Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1926	Wood	500	13	...	11	10000	.....	3000
13. East Flat Rock	Roy Bennison, East Flat Rock	Yes	1910	Wood	400	3	...	9	10000	.....	.....
14. Ebenezer	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	Yes		Wood	250	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
15. Etowah	Mrs. Annie Mae Parker, Etowah	Yes	1926	Wood	200	1	...	2	2000	.....	.....
16. Fletcher	N. A. Garren, Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	350	10	...	10	20000	1029.00	3000
17. French Broad	M. E. Settle, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Brick	300	1	...	4	3000	.....	.....
18. Friendship	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
19. Fruitland	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville, R.2	Yes		.....	.....	...	...	...	1930	.....	.....
20. Hendersonville 1st	J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	Yes	1844	Brick	700	48	...	48	77000	.....	24000
21. Holly Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
22. Hoopers Creek	Vollie Suttles, Fletcher	Yes	1899	Wood	400	1	...	...	350	.....	.....
23. Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Wood	250	2	...	2	2000	.....	.....
24. Jones Gap	Mrs. Bettie Blackwell, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	250	...	...	...	1500	.....	.....
25. Laurel Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
26. Liberty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
27. Locust Grove	Melvin Brevard, Hendersonville, R.2	Yes		Wood	100	1	...	1	250	.....	.....
28. Middle Fork	Luther Hill, Bear Wallow	Yes		Wood	200	1	...	1	1000	.....	.....
29. Mills River	G. C. Feilds, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1	...	3	2000	.....	.....
30. Mountain Home	L. O. Williams, Edneyville	Yes	1919	.....	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	.....
31. Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	Yes	1892	Wood	400	1	...	...	1000	.....	.....
32. Mount Gilead	Miss Bertha A. Campfield, Fletcher	Yes	1911	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000	.....	.....
33. Mount Moriah	Sidney Hill, Edneyville	Yes	1896	Wood	500	1	...	...	3500	.....	.....
34. Mount Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
35. Mount Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
36. Mud Creek	Chas. McGraw, Hendersonville, R.5	Yes	1804	Wood	500	14	...	14	5000	.....	2000
37. Oak Grove	Mrs. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	...	3	2000	.....	.....
38. Pacolet	W. W. Ballard, Lynn	Yes	1910	Wood	200	10	4	10	7500	.....	3600
39. Pleasant Grove	Jas. Dalton, Etowah	Yes	1850	Wood	400	1	...	...	2100	.....	.....
40. Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
41. Refuge	Mrs. Raymond Pace, Hen'ville, R1	Yes	1885	Wood	500	16	2	16	6000	.....	1500
42. Saluda	Eunice Pace, Saluda	Yes	1892	Wood	250	4	...	4	2750	.....	.....
43. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	300	5	1	4	5000	.....	.....
44. Tryon First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1928	Wood	500	10	...	10	7500	750.00	6000
45. Tryon Second	B. W. Reid, Tryon	Yes	1924	Wood	250	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....
46. Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	13	...	13	9000	112.00	6000
47. Valley Hill	J. M. Justus, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	B - W	350	16	3	13	2675	.....	.....
48. Warrior Mountain	Ned Anderson, Saluda	Yes	1932	Wood	200	4	4	4	1300	178.33	.....
49. W. Hendersonville	Jas. Kuykendall, Hendersonville	Yes	1936	Wood	300	1	...	...	1600	.....	.....

Fletcher has pastor's home, value $5000 Tryon 1st has pastor's home, value $5000

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., BYPU and WMS	Help Given to Local Poor	Printing Minutes	Other Objects	Total Given by the Church and Its Organizations (Local Work)
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	779.00	.....	30.00	588.92	16.68	206.92	100.65	.....	3.00	20.00	1755.11
2. Bat Cave	Mrs. D. F. Freeman, Bat Cave	306.68	.....	54.38	105.19	.....	68.72	.....	30.00	.....	32.85	597.82
3. Bear Wallow	G. S. Wall, Gerton	254.23	.....	.....	30.00	.....	15.00	29.18	.....	2.25	.....	330.66
4. Berea		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Beulah	F. L. Cantrell, Hendersonville	112.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	228.69
6. Broad River	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave	107.63	.....	8.26	100.00	.....	2.00	17.00	.....	.....	.....	244.89
7. Calvary		1167.89	.....	.....	.....	100.00	365.36	32.03	.....	.....	.....	1655.30
8. Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.12	.....	.....	.....	103.12
9. Crab Creek		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Cross Roads	Eloise Jones, Zirconia	34.30	.....	10.51	.....	.....	9.60	12.33	.....	1.00	.....	67.74
11. Dana	E. L. Marshall, Dana	475.52	.....	.....	1496.70	.....	66.00	82.10	67.63	2.50	.....	2190.45
12. Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	143.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.60	209.60
13. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	1200.00	.....	165.08	.....	.....	139.11	286.66	64.00	5.00	11.30	1716.58
14. Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy, Hendersonville	327.00	.....	68.10	.....	.....	35.60	46.08	23.19	.....	.....	498.87
15. Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	198.99	9.27	10.58	.....	.....	22.72	35.60	8.00	.....	27.25	231.41
16. Fletcher	Genevieve Greene, Fletcher	500.00	.....	15.00	115.00	469.21	56.00	50.10	.....	3.00	.....	1156.85
17. French Broad	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	122.00	.....	25.00	.....	43.50	18.22	30.27	.....	2.00	.....	240.99
18. Friendship		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Fruitland	Clara Pace, Hendersonville, R.2	300.00	.....	99.14	115.50	.....	76.50	106.46	.....	5.00	.....	702.61
20. Hendersonville 1st	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	3600.00	935.00	350.00	644.26	.....	2296.88	546.26	123.60	15.00	716.30	9223.30
21. Holly Springs		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Hoopers Creek	Vollie Suttles, Fletcher	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Horse Shoe	J. C. Heffner, Hendersonville R.4	123.26	.....	67.00	.....	.....	50.00	16.75	.....	.....	.....	257.01
24. Jones Gap	F. A. Finley, Hendersonville, R.4	63.19	.....	17.00	13.00	.....	8.49	13.03	.....	.....	.....	114.71
25. Laurel Springs		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Liberty		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Locust Grove	Melvin Brevard, Hendersonville, R.2	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.00	.....	.....	.....	42.00
28. Middle Fork	Luther Hill, Bear Wallow	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.55	121.55
29. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	110.54	.....	24.66	.....	.....	10.00	53.44	12.62	.....	.....	211.26
30. Mountain Home	Mrs. Fred Nix, Edneyville	80.00	.....	131.00	.....	.....	13.19	15.55	10.00	.....	14.00	263.74
31. Mountain Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	117.02	.....	18.69	.....	.....	.....	33.00	25.35	.....	.....	194.06
32. Mount Gilead	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher	55.00	.....	171.56	100.00	51.00	17.25	44.30	.....	2.00	8.00	449.11
33. Mount Moriah	Fred Gilliam, Edneyville	126.11	.....	52.42	.....	.....	10.08	30.13	.....	.....	.....	218.75
34. Mount Olivet		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Mount Zion		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Mud Creek	Lewis Reed, Hendersonville	506.00	.....	46.00	324.00	.....	176.00	122.97	36.00	5.00	38.00	797.97
37. Oak Grove	Miss Lucy Stepp, East Flat Rock	126.76	.....	57.72	.....	.....	26.60	26.60	.....	.....	.....	237.68
38. Pacolet	Miss Jennie Ballard, Lynn	392.50	.....	25.00	.....	.....	94.12	21.04	36.65	3.00	8.40	580.71
39. Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Hendersonville, R.4	44.80	.....	.....	.....	75.00	5.00	11.50	.....	.....	.....	136.30
40. Pleasant Hill		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Refuge	Mrs. B. E. Hyder, Dana	419.99	13.00	131.42	72.44	.....	143.12	113.49	202.30	5.00	28.79	1130.05
42. Saluda	Mrs. Jos. Brown, Saluda	518.46	.....	60.00	74.75	.....	103.81	.....	10.00	.....	.....	767.02
43. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	435.17	.....	8.48	84.00	.....	129.02	49.92	.....	2.00	16.50	725.69
44. Tryon First	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon	976.00	.....	.....	2301.00	.....	69.00	82.91	.....	5.00	8.45	3442.36
45. Tryon Second	W. T. Cantrell, Tryon	195.00	.....	50.11	5.25	.....	60.80	45.96	5.00	2.00	.....	364.12
46. Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	1041.06	.....	30.00	115.83	122.00	141.31	183.20	.....	5.00	.....	1711.64
47. Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	315.49	.....	94.00	125.00	.....	95.25	114.00	.....	5.00	132.51	882.25
48. Warrior Mountain	J. W. Garret, Saluda	90.85	.....	50.75	31.25	.....	3.15	16.85	4.50	1.00	33.89	232.24
49. W. Hendersonville												

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Gifts to Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Total Given for All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1. Balfour	.....	....	8.27	.....	.....	.....	79.40	11.12	.....	.....	108.79	1936.73
2. Bat Cave	79.58	....	.....	.....	.....	11.95	103.11	11.25	35.00	.....	240.89	838.71
3. Bear Wallow	16.81	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.90	5.25	.....	.....	42.96	373.62
4. Berea	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Beulah	16.33	....	1.12	.....	.....	.....	15.10	($187.86 not des.)			32.55	281.24
6. Broad River	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	252.89
7. Calvary	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1655.30
8. Cedar Springs	12.06	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.80	.....	.....	.....	15.86	118.98
9. Crab Creek	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Cross Roads	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	79.44
11. Dana	118.00	....	3.55	15.28	16.25	.....	63.03	2.50	8.00	24.00	250.91	2441.36
12. Double Springs	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209.60
13. East Flat Rock	84.85	5.00	73.00	31.00	59.10	.....	403.90	15.00	7.50	4.25	683.60	2400.18
14. Ebenezer	.....	....	4.00	4.00	4.00	.....	32.00	.....	4.00	66.70	110.70	613.57
15. Etowah	26.30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.75	5.00	.....	.....	71.05	302.46
16. Fletcher	12.05	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.24	.....	.....	.....	19.29	1176.14
17. French Broad	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.25	2.46	.....	.....	23.71	264.70
18. Friendship	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Fruitland	54.38	....	22.25	27.24	82.20	.....	123.95	19.43	.....	.....	329.45	1032.45
20. Hendersonville 1st	2157.42	....	.....	.....	199.92	.....	240.58	15.71	.....	.....	2623.63	11850.93
21. Holly Springs	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Hoopers Creek	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00
23. Horse Shoe	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.77	.....	.....	.....	12.77	269.78
24. Jones Gap	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.01	.....	.....	.....	2.01	114.71
25. Laurel Springs	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Liberty	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Locust Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.00
28. Middle Fork	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	121.55
29. Mills River	5.00	....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	80.13	9.00	.....	2.20	98.33	309.57
30. Mountain Home	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	9.00	272.74
31. Mountain Page	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194.06
32. Mount Gilead	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.59	.....	.....	37.50	85.09	534.02
33. Mount Moriah	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.39	.....	.....	.....	28.39	247.14
34. Mount Olivet	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Mount Zion	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Mud Creek	.....	....	13.47	.....	.....	.....	29.60	11.23	.....	.....	54.30	852.27
37. Oak Grove	.....	....	4.50	.....	.....	.....	16.75	.....	.....	.....	21.25	258.93
38. Pacolet	24.00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.30	6.00	.....	.....	41.30	621.01
39. Pleasant Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.60	.....	.....	.....	4.60	140.99
40. Pleasant Hill	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Refuge	44.82	5.00	13.25	7.55	9.00	.....	133.74	.....	.....	123.02	341.38	1471.43
42. Saluda	148.56	....	3.25	4.25	5.75	.....	.....	7.81	72.03	33.06	126.15	727.17
43. Shaws Creek	17.95	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.95	743.64
44. Tryon First	.....	....	7.75	12.65	13.00	9.50	36.18	3.51	.....	.....	283.59	3725.95
45. Tryon Second	25.00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	49.00	413.12
46. Tuxedo	.....	....	.....	.....	29.06	.....	21.98	10.00	.....	.....	61.04	1772.68
47. Valley Hill	19.25	....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	56.25	938.50
48. Warrior Mountain	6.81	....	.....	7.38	.....	.....	5.93	.....	.....	3.00	23.12	255.36
49. W. Hendersonville	26.24	....	5.74	.....	.....	.....	28.21	3.30	.....	10.14	73.63	819.39

HISTORICAL TABLE — CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith.....	W. C. Ward.....	Double Springs..	.....
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....
1883	J. R. Rhodes.....	W. C. Ward.....	Double Springs..	J. W. Middleton
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885	W. B. Johnson...	J. W. Middleton.	Beulah.....	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson...	J. W. Middleton.	Shaws Creek....	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe.....	W. B. Johnson..	Refuge.....	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson.....	Joshua Pruitt...	Beulah.....	W. B. Johnson
1889	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	W. B. Johnson...	R. A. Freeman..	Old Salem.....	W. J. Wilkie
1891	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	R. A. Freeman...	J. P. McKenna..	Mount Moriah...	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson...	J. M. Waldrop...	Crab Creek.....	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson...	A. B. Freeman..	Shaws Creek....	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson...	J. M. Waldrop...	Mountain Page..	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson...	T. L. Brown....	Green Mountain.	M. P. Matthews
1897	W. B. Johnson...	A. B. Freeman..	Mills River.....	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice.....	J. W. Anderson.	Salem.....	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice.....	M. L. Shipman..	Saluda.....	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson...	J. M. Justice....	Fruitland.....	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones.....	W. F. Powell...	Beulah.....	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor....	J. T. Freeman..	Hoopers Creek..	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire.	W. F. Powell...	Riverside.....	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire.	H. R. Freeman..	Fruitland.....	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones.....	T. A. Drake....	Mount Gilead...	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake....	Shaws Creek....	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey.....	T. A. Drake....	Bat Cave.....	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake....	Fruitland.....	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake....	Mountain Page..	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake.....	French Broad...	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton.....	T. A. Drake....	Mount Moriah...	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton.....	T. A. Drake.....	East H-ville....	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice.....	F. D. Brown....	Pleasant Hill....	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice.....	F. K. Poole.....	Fruitland.....	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice.....	Noah Hollowell.	Balfour.....	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice.....	A. R. Gallimore.	Refuge.....	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell.....	K. W. Cawthon.	Salem.....	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell.....	N. A. Melton....	Valley Hill.....	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sincair....	J. J. Sattery....	Mount Gilead...	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn.....	J. J. Sattery....	East Flat Rock..	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton.....	E. E. Bomar....	Fruitland.....	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton.....	E. E. Bomar....	Mud Creek.....	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton.....	E. E. Bomar....	Refuge.....	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton.....	M. C. Lunsford..	Beulah.....	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair...	M. C. Lunsford..	Ebenezer.....	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair...	M. C. Lunsford..	Pleasant Hill....	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery....	A. G. Sargeant...	Mount Moriah...	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery.....	A. G. Sargeant..	Fletcher.....	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar.....	A. G. Sargeant...	Etowah.....	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bohar.....	Arthur Jackson..	Double Springs..	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bodar.....	Arthur Jackson..	Balfour.....	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar.....	W. H. Ford.....	Refuge.....	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips.....	W. H. Ford.....	Bat Cave.....	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips.....	James L. Brown.	East Flat Rock..	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair....	Roy C. Bennett..	Mud Creek.....	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair....	Roy C. Bennett..	French Broad...	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker.....	Mrs.J.L.Redden	Fruitland.....	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker.....	W. H. Cale.....	Tuxedo.....	A. E. Edney

CAROLINA MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Saluda, N. C.

AUGUST 9 and 10,

1939

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August — August 6 and 7 — 1940

at

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Dana, N. C.

Preacher ..... REV. E. A. KILSTROM

Alternate ..... REV. LAWRENCE ERVIN

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

M. L. Walker, Moderator ..... East Flat Rock
Victor Rector, Vice-Moderator ..... Hendersonville
Rev. Morgan A. Kizer, Clerk ..... Saluda
Rev. W. H. Davis, Assistant Clerk ..... Hendersonville, R.
D. G. Wilkie, Treasurer ..... Tuxedo
Noah Hollowell, Auditor ..... Hendersonville
Rev. N. A. Melton, Historian ..... Fruitland
Rev. A. I. Justice, Assistant Historian ..... Hendersonville
Rev. W. W. Worley, Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Tuxedo

Executive Committee

M. L. Walker, Rev. B. E. Wall, Rev. Brock G. Henry, Rev. C. E. Blythe, Rev. M. A. Kizer

Standing Committee

State Missions ..... Rev. W. W. Worley
Home Missions ..... Rev. A. E. Kilstrom
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. George T. Pennell
Old Ministers' Relief ..... James L. Brown
Orphanage ..... Albert Hill
Baptist Training Union ..... Junius Huggins
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. O. J. Smith
Sunday Schools ..... Roy Huggins
Christian Education ..... Rev. Brock G. Henry
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Roy C. Bennett
Periodicals ..... Noah Hollowell
Hospitals ..... Rev. M. L. Lewis
Promotion ..... Rev. F. M. Huggins
Obituaries ..... Foy Justice

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE

Hendersonville, N. C.

Trustees

One Year: J. R. Townsend, J. M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah M. Hollowell.

Two Years: Rev. A. I. Justice, Rev. C. T. Blythe, Roy C. Bennett, Rev. J. W. Kesterson.

Three Years: Rev. B. E. Wall, Rev. N. A. Metlon, Rev. N. B. Phillips, Prof. R. G. Anders, W. P. Sinclair, T. L. Durham.

ORDAINED MINISTERS and PASTORS of the CAROLINA ASSN.

A. C. Armstrong ..... Biltmore
Atchison, Bert ..... Hendersonville
Bellew, B. E. ..... Landrum, S. C.
Blackwell, Wm. ..... Hendersonville
Blythe, C. E. ..... Hendersonville
Blythe, J. E. ..... Hendersonville
Bostick, E. M. ..... Saluda
Briggs, Mark ..... Hendersonville
Burrell, C. P. ..... Tryon
Chapman, Nathan ..... Rosman
Cole, C. D. ..... Edneyville
Corn, D. R. ..... Zirconia
Corn, R. P. ..... Hendersonville
Cox, T. P. ..... Asheville
Crawford, Jerry ..... Fairview
Connor, Wm. ..... Hendersonville
Connor, Averett ..... Hendersonville
Davis, H. M. ..... Black Mountain
Davis, W. H. ..... Hendersonville
Ervin, Lawrence ..... Balfour
Edney, A. E. ..... Flat Rock
Guice, J. B. ..... Hendersonville
Hamilton, Mingus ..... Burlington
Henry, Brock G. ..... Tryon
Hollingsworth, C. B. ..... Hendersonville
Hollxclaw, W. P. ..... Etowah
Howard, A. T. ..... Landrum, S. C.
Huggins, F. M. ..... Fletcher
Huntley, S. F. ..... Hendersonville
Huntley, W. C. ..... Asheville
Jones, A. T. ..... Hendersonville
Jones, J. T. ..... Hendersonville
Justice, A. I. ..... Hendersonville
Kesterson, J. W. ..... Dana
Kilstrom, A. E. ..... Hendersonville
Kirstein, M. L. ..... Biltmore
Kizer, Morgan A. ..... Saluda
Kuykendall, R. M. ..... Flat Rock
Kuykendall, Iron ..... Hickory
Mace, H. H. ..... Hendersonville
Mason, J. P. ..... West Henderson
McClure, E. D. ..... Saluda
MeHaffey, R. R. ..... Lecester
Melton, N. A. ..... Hendersonville

Middleton, J. E. ..... Saluda
Moore, Wm. .....
Morris, W. A. ..... Hendersonvilel
Lewis, M. L. ..... Flat Rock
Neilson, A. J. ..... Hendersonville
Nix, Ralph ..... Edneyville
Orr, T. M. ..... Eeowah
Osteen, J. E. ..... Hendersonville
Owenby, J. W. ..... Hendersonville
Pennell, George T. ..... Hendersonville
Phillips, N. B. ..... East Flat Rock
Pettit, Dock ..... Tryon
Patterson, Henry ..... Hendersonville
Pruitt, Wm. ..... Arden
Quinn, R. P. ..... Hendersonville
Reese, A. V. ..... Hendersonvilel
Reese, C. C. ..... Brevard
Ross, M. J. ..... Tryon
Sawyer, W .K. ..... Campobello, S. C.
Stepp, H. K. ..... Edneyville
Wilkie, C. D. ..... Fletcher
Wall, B. E. ..... Hendersonville
Wall, J. O. ..... Fletcher
W. W. Worley ..... Fletcher

—o—

PROMOTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN, MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE AND GROUPS OF CHURCHES

Group 1 M. Pressley, Chairman, J. R. Townsend, Assistant. Mount Moriah, Mountain Home, Bat Cave, Middle Fork, Broad River, Laurel Springs, Bear Wallow, Barnwell, Liberty, Fruitland, Dana, and Locust Grove.

Group 2 N. B. Baldwin, Chairman, Clifford Fields, Assistant. Etowah, Mills River, Mount Gilead, French Broad, Fletcher, Mount Zion, Horse Shoe, and Hoopers Creek.

Group 3 H. L. F. Drake, Chairman, Roy Huggins, Assistant. Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Beulah, Jones Gap, Berea, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Mount Olive, and Mud Creek.

Group 4 S. W. Bayne, Chairman, D. G. Wilkie, Assistant. Oak Grove, Zion Hill, Cross Roads, Tuxedo, Green River, Cedar Springs, Double Springs, and Mountain Valley.

Group 5 Floyd Johnson, Chairman, Rev. H. B. Henry, Assistant. Tryon First, Tryon Second, Pacelot, Warrior Mountain, Friendship, Macedonia, Saluda and Mountain Page.

Group 6 W. E. Hammond, Chairman, Junius Huggins Assistant. Hendersonville First, East Flat Rock, Valley Hill, Balfour,

Shaws Creek, West Hendersonville, Refuge, Ebenezer, and Calvary.

REV. B. E. WALL
General Chairman of the Promotional Committee

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

BAT CAVE—Jessie Freeman, Mrs. W. H. Garvin, Mrs. Joe Hill, E. P. Happer, W. P. Seary, Mrs. Fred Williams.

BEAR WALLOW—Kelly G. Owenby, Willard Searcy, Rev. J. O. Wall.

BEREA—

BEULAH—H. L. F. Drake, Mrs. J. L. Huggins, J. L. Huggins, Mrs. B. F. Orr.

BROAD RIVER—Horace Ledbetter, Truly Ledbetter, Mrs. E. M. Ledbetter, Mrs. Horace Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Ben Ownby, E. M. Ownby.

CALVARY—J. S. Sargeant, Rev. and Mrs. Bert Atchison, Mrs. Danney, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Jones, Mrs. Will Turner, Mrs. Sam Turner, Ernest Brooshire, Rev. J. B. Guice, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Douglas, John Morris, Will Connor, Everette Connor, Rev. W. H. Davis, Mrs. W. A. Vroman, James L. Brown, Zeb Brookshire, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Chaney.

CEDAR SPRINGS—W. P. Bane, J. T. Beddingfield, C. F. Ward.

CROSS ROADS—Alice Jones, John Jones, Virgie Russell.

DANA—Rev. J. W. Kesterson, W. T. Willis, Herbert Pace, Mrs. E. L. Marshall.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Troy Thermer, Ruby Ward, Dlun Ward, Dorothy Hudson.

EAST FLAT ROCK—H. T. Justus, M. L. Walker, Rev. N. B. Phillips, Roy Benison, M. K. Sinclair, J. J. Brian, Fred Stepp, Mrs. H. D. Morrison.

EBENEZER—W. A. Pace, M. M. Moore, Homer Whiteside, Mrs. Grace Hyder.

ETOWAH—G. W. Allison, G. O. Morgan, J. E. Gonce, Mrs. Annie Mae Parker.

FLETCHER—N. B. Baldwin, Mrs. N. B. Baldwin, Mrs. W. E. Baldwin, Mrs. R. R. Peake, Mrs. W. B. Moore.

FRENCH BROAD—Miss Mildred Heffner, Elmo Orr, Miss Dora Orr, Miss Georgia Bradley.

FRUITLAND—Howard Pryar, Roy Jones, Mrs. Ethen Huggins, Mrs. N. A. Melton, Mrs. Albert Prestwood, A. P. Pittillo.

HENDERSONVILLE—Rev. B. E. Wall, W. B. Sinclair, J. Foy Justice, B. G. Anders, Roy C. Bennett, Rev. A. I. Justice, R. H. Staton, A. L. Beck, W. H. Cale, F. S. Cannon, Mrs. A. W. Drake, Mrs. W. F. Bowman, Mrs. H. M. Russ, Mrs W. E. Davis, Mrs. Mary C. Brinson, Miss Flora Cavennaugh.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. E. H. Smith, Mrs. Mary Hamilton, Mrs. Ralph Jenkins, Mrs. Clara McCrary.

HOOPERS CREEK—J. K. Williams, Brownlow Gareen, G. C. Wilkie.

HORSE SHOE—Mrs. J. C. Heffner, Mrs. H. P. Houk, Miss Mildred Holden, Miss Sue Holden.

JONES GAP—Rev. C. J. Blythe, A. F. Finlay, Haskel Buckner, Joe McCarson, C. O. Mace.

LIBERTY—Rev. L. C. Pearson, Mrs. L. C. Pearson, Mrs. Fave Rhodes, Lucille Rhodes, Suel D. Rhodes.

LAUREL SPRINGS—Quay Corn.

LOCUST GROVE—J. H. Green, Rev. Quay Corn.

MIDDLE FORK—B. E. Hunter, Burgain Hill, Robert Messer.

MILLS RIVER—George Jordon, Mrs. R. F. Bryson, Dr. W. H. Whiteside, Rev. F. M. Huggins, Mrs. John Gillespie.

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Danning, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Plemmons, Mr. Branch Bishop, Miss Bertha Campfield.

MOUNT MORIAH—

MOUNT ZION—A. J. Neilson, J. E. Cox.

MOUNTAIN HOME—W. A. Martin, Jessie Jones, G. B. Stepp, Ben Jones, Mrs. V. C. Stepp, Mrs. H. J. Bradley, Miss Huyte Kerr, Miss Bernice Lambe.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—R. W. Bell, L. B. Revis, Mrs. L. B. Revis, Nina Hill, W. L. Davis.

MOUNTAIN VALLEY—Hicks L. Maybin, Raleigh Maybin, Grant Maybin, Rev. D. R. Corn.

MUD CREEK—Mrs. John Perry, J. B. Williams, Mrs. Lula Kent, R. S. Steadman, Spurgeon Pace, Mrs. Gladys Billevay.

OAK GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. T. H. M. Tabor, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Reed, Miss Evie Stepp, Miss Lillian Stepp, Miss Kate Tabor.

PACOLET—Mrs. W. L. Green, Mrs. J. I. Panther, Q. A. Rippy, Mrs. W. E. Parker.

PLEASANT GROVE—Richard Hamilton, Jones Banning, R. N. Sentelle, D. R. Justus.

REFUGE—Annie Marie Jackson, K. B. King, C. M. Allen, P. V. Lytle W. T. Coggins, Grady Walker.

SALUDA—Rev. Morgan A. Kizer, E. M. Bostick, F. M. Arledge.

SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. Bryan Merrill, Mrs. E. M. King, Mrs. J. P. Anders, Mrs. J. V. Von Cannon, Miss Gladys Blythe, M. K. Garren.

TRYON FIRST—Rev. B. G. Henry, Mrs. R. H. Brady, Mrs. B. G. Henry, J. T. Arledge, Mrs. Ollie May Ballew.

TRYON SECOND—Chas. Gosnell, Edgar Covil, Stuart Bradshaw.

TUXEDO—D. G. Wilkie, S. W. Bane, Mrs. W. E. Braford, Mrs. D. G. Wilkie, J. W. Bradley, W. W. Worley.

VALLEY HILL—Mrs. D. H. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Carl Brown, Corilus Wilkie, Mrs. Hairin Staton, Mrs. Jon Staton.

WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Ned Anderson, Mrs. J. W. Garrett, Mrs. Nancy Bradshaw.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE—G. T. Russell, Mrs. J. W. Brown, Bill Searcy, Rev. W. A. Morris.

Recognized Visitors From Other Associations

Harris E. Rogers, Miss Dorothy Drake, Atlanta, Ga.; Dr. E. Edward Eomor, Landrum, S. C.; J. N. Shidal, Sandy Run Association; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Raleigh; Rev. M. A. Adams, Leader of the Dry Forces, Miss Carrie Bramlett, Simpsonville, S. C.; Rev. H. L. Phillips, Shelby, N. C.; Mrs. Eula Baldwin Drake, Atlanta, Ga.; Dr, S. G. Hagaman, Superintendent, Baptist Hospital; Rev. Henry Turlington, Gainesville, Fla.; J. A. McMillan, Editor of Charity and Children, Mr. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh.

PROCEEDINGS

CAROLINA BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Morning Session

1. The Carolina Baptist Missionary Association met in its 63rd annual session with the Mountain Page Baptist church, Saluda N. C. on Tuesday August 9, 1939 at 10 o'clock A. M. The Moderator, Brother M. L. Walker, Presiding; the opening hymn was: "How Firm A Foundation:" the worship period was led by Rev. Carl Blythe.

2. After the roll call of churches and the recognition of visitors, the program was adopted; and the body was duly organized for the transaction of business.

3. The following officers were elected: M. L. Walker, Moderator; Victor Rector, Vice Moderator; Rev. Morgan A. Kizer, Clerk; Rev. W. H. Davis, Assistant Clerk; D. G. Wilkie, Treasurer; Noah Hollowell, Auditor; Rev. N. A. Melton, Historian; Rev. A. I. Justice, Assistant Historian; Rev. W. W. Worley Biblical Recorder Representatives.

4. There were twenty-one pastors present and each gave a report on the work in his church. Most of the reports showed that some progress is being made, but the dominant note from nearly every church was the petition: "Brethren, pray for us."

5. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Committee of Committees: Rev. N. A. Melton, Rev. N. B. Phillips, Rev. Carl Blythe.

Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. J. E. Osteen, Rev. M. L. Lewis, Rev. George T. Pennell.

Resolutions: Rev. F. M. Huggins, Rev. Arnold Edney, Rev. E A. Kilstrom.

Reception of new churches and nominations: Rev. B. E. Wall, H. L. F. Drake, Rev. Lawrence Ervin.

6. The moderator announced that the hour for the Associational Sermon had arrived. The message was delivered by Rev. B. G. Henry, pastor of the First Baptist of Tryon. The

Scripture lesson was Matthew 9:35-38. Brother Henry used for his theme: "Christ's Program and Baptists."

7. Rev. Arnold Edney, pastor of the hostess church announced the plans for the lunch hour. After prayer and thanksgiving, the morning session adjourned for dinner.

First Day-Tuesday

Afternoon Session

8. The devotional service was led by Rev. F. M. Huggins. The Scripture was John 8:12; Matthew 5:14-15.

9. The first order of business was the report on State and Home Missions. Since the brethren scheduled to make these reports were absent, we passed on to the report on Foreign Missions which was given by Rev. W. W. Worley. The report was adopted and the discussion was led by Brother Worley.

10. Brother Victor Rector read the report on Hospitals. Brother Rector gave his time for discussion to Dr. S. G. Hagaman of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. Dr. Hagaman congratulated the W. M. U. of the Carolina Association for furnishing a room at the Hospital in memory of Miss Martha Sullinger. The report was adopted.

11. Old Minister's Relief was presented by Brother James L. Brown. After the report was adopted, Brother M. A. Huggins of the State Board made an able address on the several phases of Baptist work. Each church was urged to set a goal for the Cooperative Program.

12. Report on Promotion was given by Brother Roy C. Bennett, spoken to by him, and adopted.

13. Brother J. M. Hayes of Meredith College and Brother M. A. Adams of the Dry Forces were recognized and each given an opportunity to present his work to the Association .

14. (Vice Moderator, Victor Rector in charge). The time scheduled for the Report on Religious Literature was given to Rev. R. F. Terrell, business Manager of the Biblical Recorder.

Brother Terrell read the report and brought a stirring message on the service of the Biblical Recorder.

15. The Report on Fruitland Institute was given by Judge J. Foy Justice, spoken to by him, and adopted. Brother Justice pointed out why it was necessary for Fruitland Institute to close. The Superintendent of Education of Henderson County was recognized and asked to state the North Carolina requirements for high schools and Junior colleges.

16. Rev. George T. Pennell, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, presented a series of resolutions relative to the immediate opening of Fruitland Institute. After discussion, the question was tabled.

17.After prayer, the meeting adjourned to meet again at eight o'clock for the B. T. U. hour. An account of the B. T. U. program and proceedings will be found elsewhere in the minutes.

Second Day-Wednesday

Morning Session

18. The session was opened by singing: "Faith of Our Fathers." Rev. R. E. Ross led in a period of worship using Hebrews 12:1-9 .

19. Rev. B .E. Wall made a motion that associational officers be elected on the last day of the association in the afternoon. Heretofore, officers were elected on the first day of the Associational. The motion was carried.

20. Report on the Reception of new churches was made by Rev. N. B. Phillips. Green River Baptist Church was voted into the Association.

21. Brother Junius Huggins made the report on Sunday Schools, spoken to by him, and adopted. The possibility of a branch Sunday School at Flat Rock was discussed.

22. Report on W. M. U. was made by Mrs. O. J. Smith. After the adoption of the report, an offering was taken to finish paying for a room at the Baptist Hospital. Also, Mrs. Albert Drake made an inspiring address on missionary work.

23. Brother Clifford Fields presented the Orphanage Report which was adopted. Brother J. A. McMillan brought a very practical missionary address.

24. Rev. W. W. Worley made the Treasurer's Report for Brother D. G. Wilkie. After the adoption of the report and prayer, the meeting adjourned for lunch to meet again at 1:45 P. M.

25. The closing session was opened by singing: "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross." Rev. M. J. Ross led the devotional service.

26. Our Associational Missionary, Rev. W. W. Worley, made a report giving an account of his work in Association. Suggested objectives were made for the churches for the coming year.

27. Report on Christian Education was presented by Rev. N. A. Melton, spoken to by him, and adopted.

28. Report on Temperance and Public Morals was presented by Rev. George T. Pennell. After the adoption of the report, Brother M. A. Adams, leader of the North Carolina Dry Forces, brought a forceful message on the liquor question. An offering of $8.89 was taken for the support of Brother Adams.

29. Brother Junius Huggins read the list of our dead. The congregation stood in their honor while Rev. N. B. Phillips led the closing prayer.

30. The Sixty-Third Annual Session of the Carolina Association closed to meet with Dana Baptist Church August 6, 1940.

M. L. Walker, Moderator
Rev. M. A. Kizer, Clerk

COMMITTEE REPORTS

HOME MISSIONS

Ae we we approach the theme of Home Missions we are reminded of the fact that we are our brother's keeper. To ignore the needs of our home land is to violate one of the sacred principles of life. There are thousands upon thousands of people within the confines of our southern territory who are unsaved. It is our business to live, teach and preach the Gospel of Christ to win them to the Founder of the Christian religion.

In recent years our work in this capacity has been handicapped by a large debt. We are happy to report that the morning light is breaking as we are nearing the end of the payment of this debt. We look forward, in the very near future, to advancement in our work among our own people. We earnestly urge our people to support the Cooperative Program and hasten the day when the debt will be completely lifted, so we can really begin to evangelize our own country in a manner which will be well pleasing to our Heavenly Father.

Carl Blythe

———o———

STATE MISSIONS

There is no distinction between state and home missions. State Missions includes all objects such as missionary pastoral assistance, teaching and training, church building aid, work among the Indians and Negroes, and hospitals and sanatorium.

The object of state missions is to convert the people of North Carolina to Christ, and to the fellowship of the churches. After converts are enlisted, the training and development of these is the task of state missions.

Pastoral assistance. Last year we had 78 missionary pastors who served 154 churches, preached 7,030 sermons, held 195 revivals, conducted 330 training schools, reported 2,042 conversions, and 1,336 Baptisms.

Preaching and training. Since we have grown so rapidly emphasis must be given to training and development of our members, without omitting evangelism. Workers from our training schools are more adequately prepared to reach the unreached.

Church building all through the years has been a great work of our state mission board. Aid has been given to churches in stragetic centers and some help in lifting debts on buildings.

Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford are working with the Indians in Robeson County. The home mission board is providing for the Indians in Swain County.

The Baptist State Convention is cooperating with the Negro State Convention. Our convention is aiding by giving financial sup-

port to the Negroes to keep Rev. W. C. Somerville and and Rev. J. H. Clanton on the field.

Rev. W. W. Williams continues his faithful ministry at Oteen. Bro. E. M. Harris, pastor at Aberdeen, is working at the Sanatorium. The Western North Carolina Sanatorium was opened at Black Mountain, is receiving aid from the State Board to enable him to visit the sick at the Sanatorium. Rev. E. M. Harris is doing a good work at Samaracand for the sick. Also, he is working with the girls. There are 170 girls from 7-18 years old.

Respectfully submitted,
E. A. Kilstrom

—o—

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The population of the world is 2,012,000,000. The total number professing Christians of all denominations, creeds, and sects, is 606,883,885—or more than 70 percent of the world's population is without Christ. A large percent of the 30 percent has lost the purpose of Christ.

The purpose of Christ must be found, stated clearly, and followed implicitly. The great commission is the all the world program of Jesus. The purpose of this program is to seek and to save that which is lost. Peter had caught the purpose of God when he said, "God is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance." Paul knew God's will when he wrote, "This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners—." A new world order thru new men and new nations is the goal of the Lord Jesus.

With less than 30 percent of the world's population professing Christianity the task seems tremendous. It is a big task with the burden of responsibility resting on a few. But with everyone doing his part the task becomes an actual possibility. For if every person who has named the name of Christ would win four people to Christ our evangelistic task would be done. Of course, every church member does not act like a Christian. But look at it another way; if 500 Christians would set out to win the world to Christ, and would win one each day and see that each convert led one each day, 23 days would be sufficient to lead the world to Christ.

"We've a story to tell to the nations
That shall turn their hearts to the right,
A story of truth and mercy
A story of peace and light.
For the darkness shall turn to dawning,
And the dawning to noon-day bright,
And Christ's great kingdom shall come to earth,
The kingdom of love and light."

"So let us then be up and doing
With a heart for any fate
Still achieving, still pursuing
Learn to labor and to wait."

Our task is to give and pray.

Respectfully submitted,
Wade W. Worley

—o—

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

On January 1, 1939, the Baptist State Convention assumed ownership of the **Biblical Recorder.** For more than a hundred years now the Recorder has sought to advance every Baptist cause and institution. The remarkable progress of Baptist growth and work in North Carolina is due in no small measure to the fact that Baptist people have been informed through the columns of the Recorder. Surely, under Convention ownership this will continue and, if possible, to a greater degree.

The present circulation of the **Recorder** is between twelve and thirteen thousand; and of this number about 3,000 are individual subscribers on the $2.00 individual rate, while about 9,000 are members of Recorder clubs in our churches at the $1.50 rate.

An intensive effort has been made and will be made to increase the circulation. It is hoped that there will be appointed and elected a leading man or woman in **every association** who will be Recorder representative; and in **every** church a Recorder representative; whose duty it will be along with the pastor, to form a Recorder club in the church. At present there are more than five hundred clubs. This is encouraging until one pauses to reflect that there are about 1,900 churches with no Recorder clubs at all.

Again, it appears that there are about 90,000 Baptist families in the State who never see the **Recorder** as against about 10,000 who do. Surely, we need to change this situation. If, however, it is changed there must be the closest cooperation between the Convention and the churches. It is earnestly requested that every association in the State that has not done so will at the fall meeting of 1939 elect an associational Recorder representative, and that this Recorder representative will cooperate with the office in Raleigh in securing the best man or woman in each of the churches as Recorder representative. In turn, this Recorder representative will undertake to build up a club of subscribers in each church.

In the meantime, Baptist people over the State may rest assured that every effort will be made to improve the quality of the paper to the end that the cause of Christ may be bettter served and that

the challenge of every Baptist cause and institution shall be presented.

In addition to the above we recommend a generous use of Charity and Children as well as the splendid publications of our Sunday School Board and of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Nielsen for Committee

ORPHANAGE

Our Baptist Orphanage, located at Thomasville, was established by J. H. Mills in the year 1885. The purpose of the orphanage was to provide a home for The Children of deceased Baptists. Since the orphanage was established, it has given aid to more than 4,500 children. These children, with few exceptions, have made good after leaving the orphanage.

The orphanage now operates two homes, the Mills Home at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. Last year 449 children were at the Mills Home, and 134 at the Kennedy Home, making a total of 583.

The average cost per child for one year is $300.00. There are 50 to 100 applications for admittance each month. Last year only 63 new children could be received. North Carolina Baptists are expected to provide for these children. A "once a month" offering from the Sunday Schools and a liberal Thanksgiving offering have proved to be the most satisfactory method of financing the orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifford Fields

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Throughout the year in Sunday School work enlargement and Bible study has been the theme that has been ringing in all the programs and in every effort that has been made. As a result of the consecrated leadership of our associational Sunday School work, this theme has been heard in all the churches of the Carolina Association. Each S. S. that could possibly be reached has been visited by workers of the Association for the purpose of extending the work of God's kingdom throughout the land. Schools already organized have been strengthened and new work has been started.

The Liberty Church and S. S. have been reorganized. The average attendance of this S. S. has been beyond sixty each Sunday.

In 1938 four churches held study courses and eighty awards were given. In 1939 this record has been reached and passed. The first week in May special effort was made for the associational

wide study course. Twelve or more churches participated.

Fifteen messengers representing thirteen different departments of S. S. work, attended the State associational officers conference at Winston-Salem, Feb. 3-4.

We need to take advantage of the opportunity for branch Sunday Schools. Such a school might be organized at Flat Rock. There is a population of two hundred in this community. Christian people there are asking for our help.

Respectfully submitted,
Junius Huggins

———————o———————

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The program of Jesus calls for teaching. The Master himself by His example and command points the way. Paul writes to Timothy, "The things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also."

Present day world conditions emphasize the need of Christian education. This is an age of schools with more children and young people in the class room than ever before; but much in the world's systems of education is pagan in its origin, godless in its application, and harmful to our Christian civilization in its practical results. Our Christian colleges are rendering service in many ways, four of which we would emphasize in this report: (1) Training men and women for leadership in our churches and denominational life; (2) Helping to establish ideals and standards in the general field of education, and in the social and political world; (3) Preparing teachers and other leaders for state and private schools; (4) Establishing Christian standards of life and service in any and all walks of life. We would urge our people to patronize and support our Christian colleges.

While some hundreds of our Baptist young men and women are privileged to go to college many thousands must depend upon our local churches for their Christian training. Our Baptist State Convention recognizes this important fact and for the past three years has maintained the Department of Christian Education in the churches. With the aid of this department many churches have been stimulated to greater earnestness and effort in the training of all our people. The training work of the Sunday school, of the Woman's Missionary Society, of the Baptist Training Union, of the Brotherhood, and of the daily vacation Bible School, has to some extent been co-ordinated and directed to great advantage. Some progress along that line has been made in the Carolina Association under the wise and efficient leadership of our associational missionary, Rev. Wade Worley.

We would urge all our churches to co-operate in the establish-

ing a library of study books along all lines of endeavor, and this library centrally located and made available for all the churches. We should recommend that there be a custodian of these books. and that individuals and churches be requested to aid in building up and maintaining such library by donating for associational-wide use such books as would prove helpful in study groups in our various churches. We also respectfully suggest that many men and women who are capable of teaching courses in the Bible and in our general study course volunteeer for service under the leadership of our pastors and our associational workers.

Respectfully submitted,
N.A.Melton, Chairman of Com.

—o—

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

This report on the stated program indicates that the Carolina Association believes that there is a vital connection between lawlessness and morality, and that both these matters are of concern to the life of this Association. This Association is deeply concerned in public and private morality. It follows, then that lawlessness in the land challenges the character of the churches composing this Association. The facts of the rising tide of lawlessness in this country are known to all. There it is; look at it! The newspapers every day portray the horrible details of it; killings, adulteries frauds, thievery, bootlegging and a whole vicious brood of violent evil stalking through the land.

"This nation has begun to die. The same element of degeneracy and decay which wrecked Greece and destroyed Rome has begun to work in the cities of America. We have given up our old time ideals of God and decency."

I.—Sabbath

We have lost our old time American Sabbath. You've no Sabbath in the Southland. The motion picture trust, which is said to be the third largest trust in the United States and is said to be controlled by a small group of Jews, has robbed us of our Sabbath. The motion picture trust has done more to break down the Sabbath consciousness in America than any other thing. I have talked with some of my Jewish friends about it. I have said to them, "You have lost your Sabbath, and you Jews are scattered all over the face of the earth. Don't take our Sabbath away from us." Some one has said that if we have no Sabbath, we shall have no worship; if we have no worship, we shall have no God; if we have no God, we shall have pandemonium. Remember when we desecrate the Sabbath, or stand for a commercialized Sabbath, we are pulling down the pillars of the house your Christian fathers built. Every time this question of the Sabbath comes up somebody

says: "Oh, you want a blue Sunday." I reply, "No, we don't want a blue Sunday, we don't want a red Sunday. What we Christians want in America is an old time, honest-to-God, red, white and blue, decent, Christian American Sunday."

II.—War

During the late world war the church played a large part on both sides. It will be remembered that ministers in pulpits, both in Germany and in the countries of the allies, prayed for victory. Each asked the same God to defeat the enemy. Clengymen who today are urging for peace and disarmament,, then urged their young men to don the uniform and fight.

"Make the world safe for democracy" was the appeal. "This war is being fought to end all wars," they explained, as though war would end war. Christian took up arms against Christian. The Lord's servants in our country murdered His servants in another, for men were taught to hate, and murder was legalized. And those who would not murder and could not hate were accused of being unpatriotic and imprisoned as conscientious objectors. Such are the inconsistencies of the war spirit. When two factions kill, it is murder; when two nations fight, it is war.

It is a well known fact that I am absolutely opposed to war. I do not believe that a Christian has any right to take up arms against his fellowmen. The only possible justification would be the plea of self defense. But I am afraid that very few wars were fought in self-defense. Lust for territory, lust for power, lust for money or some trivial misunderstanding, has generally been the real reason. In my mind there is only one one way to determine who is the aggressor. The responsibility must be placed upon the nation that first sends its armies across its borders into foreign territory. The soil upon which the war is fought must necessarily be the soil of the nation attacked. Hence the nation fighting on its own territory and within its own borders is on the defensive. The invading foe is the aggressor and must accept the responsibility of war guilt. If, therefore, the nations of the world were to sign a solemn agreement or a statement like this: "We will never cross our borders for the purpose of waging war," there would be but little danger in the future.

It is my firm conviction that if a nation would utterly trust God and proclaim a day of fasting, humiliation and prayer on the eve of an attack, that God Himself would defend that nation, confound the enemy, and deliver as in the days of old. But nations of toay prefer to trust in their inventions and arms, rather than rely upon God.

III.—Liquor

As indicating the difficult and destructive situation concerning the ramifications of the traffic throughout our whole social order,

it is worth while to remind ourselves that now liquor is sold in almost every conceivable kind of establishment, hotels, restaurants, cafes, drug stores, gasoline filling stations, road houses, grocery stores, and almost every imaginable kind of establishment now dispenses liquor in some form, while the crimson tide of slaughter on the highways continues; while the youth of the land are being induced to drink and become debauched; while the motherhood of the land, present and prospective, is tippling at cocktail parties; while men are disqualifying themselves for business and losing their positions; while drunkards in increasing numbers are staggering on the streets, and while wild-cat stills and bootleggers continue to ply their undiminished trade.

IV.—Divorce

The very foundations of American life are being undermined and weakened by the present-day disgraceful orgy of easy and irresponsible divorce. The Founder of Christianity denounced divorce as an abomination in the sight of God and a menace to Christian society. Those who advocate divorce, and the justification of it, on the mere grounds of "imcompatibility" are acting contrary to Christ's teaching, that divorce is allowable only in the cases of infidelity and fornication. The system of easy divorce, defended and practiced in high places, is equivalent to a system of successive polygamy. In magazine articles and elsewhere, persons associated with public office of esteem and importance have brazenly and blatantly championed a perniciously anti-Christian and dangerously un-American attitude toward these moral values and marital standards of integrity and indissolubility upon which organized society rests. I think it fitting that we condemn as improper and unworthy the action of any public official, or any wife of any elected representative of the American people, in using the prestige of a position of public trust in the American government to advocate and popularize theories of easy divorce which are the equivalent of moral paganism and a system of successive polygamy.

V.—Gambling

The disposition to take hazards at games of chance and tests of skill is no new thing. One of the pronounced frailities of man has ever been the sin of gambling. The baseball pools are becoming an engulfing menace to the souls of men through this section. The same principle is involved when the ladies gather in the fashionable homes on the boulevards and indulge in bridge playing which involves prizes of ten dollars for the high score and the low score; or when the Negroes roll their dice in the back alleys for fifty cents and one dollar. Both are gambling pure and simple. One of the most popular and demoralizing forms of gambling is race

track gambling, which includes betting both on horses and dogs. There is a group who would like to legalize this form of gambling in western North Carolina. When this is done, it will bring to this section the lawless element from all parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed' George T. Pennell
For Committee

—o—

REPORT ON W. M. U. WORK

The W. M. U. has made some progress during the year. There is more cooperation on the part of pastors and churches. Brother Wade Worley, our Associational Missionary, has helped by stressing W. M. U. work. Women of the Association are becoming more missionary minded. This is shone by helping the poor and distributing Bibles and other good literature in the Carolina Association. There is an increase in organizations of 64 percent; 66 percent in membership; 27 percent in mission study classes; 130 percent in tithers; 6 percent in subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder and 28 percent increase of offering to the cooperative program. Our women sent 231 quarts of canned goods to the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. A room was furnished in the Baptist Hospital at a cost of $150. Now all of this has been raised except $17.00. This room was furnished in honor of Miss Martha Sullinger. Several societies have clothed children at the orphanage.

Societies are reported in the following churches: Beulah, Calvary, Dana, East Flat Rock, Fletcher, Fruitland, Hendersonville First, Mount Moriah, Mud Creek, Refuge, Tryon, Saluda, Oak Grove, and Mountain Page.

Although, some have the missonary heart, there are many who have not heard a sermon or the name of Christ. There are places in foreign lands larger than our Association where this is true. We still have much work to do. Only 730 of the 8000 Baptists of the Carolina Association are receiving any definite missionary training.

The annual meeting of the W. M. U. was held at the Calvary Baptist Church, May 31, 1939. There was a attendance of 114 representing 14 societies and churches. Eight pastors and two other ministers were present. Mr. M. L. Walker and Mr. Roy Ruggins were there also. Mrs. R. K. Redwine, our representative from Raleigh, discussed the rebuilding of the training School at Louisville.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. O. J. Smith

—o—

REPORT ON MUSIC

Music is a succession of pleasing sounds in which are blended melody and harmony. All music is of Divine origin; but all music does not remain Divine after it leaves the throne of God and comes

to this earth. In the realm of God, there are no discords; but melody and harmony prevail.

There are three kinds of music in common use; secular, sentimental, and sacred. Secular music has a Divine element; but is closely connected with earthly things. In this class we find all forms of jazz, and songs which appeal to mens' heads and heels but not to their hearts. Sentimental music appeals more to the heart and less to the head. The kinds of music I have mentioned entertain rather than point to Christ.

Sentimental music is that kind which has in it the strongest form of sentiment known to man. The songs and hymns of long ago were written to save men and women rather than entertain them. The Bible is very clear as to the kind of music to be used in worship. "Sing aloud unto God of Jacob," Psalms 81:1. "It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord, and to sing praises unto thy name, O most High," "Our church songs are to be meaningful. "Speaking to yourselves in Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your hearts to the Lord." Our songs should contain the Gospel. Such as were written by Carles Nesley, Fannie Crosby, Ira D. Sankey and William Walker should be used in the worship of God. The following are typical examples: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," "Just as I Am," "Come Humble Sinner," and "Oh When Shall I See Jesus." If instruments are used, they should only be used as aids to worship. In the days of David, all manner of instruments were used, II Samuel 6:5. Good music appeals to men's hearts and draws them to God.

Churches should have good Hymn books containing the old songs. And if our young people do not know the old songs, they should be taught to sing them. Church choirs should be composed of men and women who know the Lord. The poet says: "Let those refuse to sing who never knew our God, But children of the heavenly king, may speak their joys abroad." Operatic songs and godless choirs should have no place in the church of God. Longfellow beautifully set forth the mission of singing in the following lines:

"God sent His singers upon earth,
With songs of sadness and mirth,
That they might touch the hearts of men,
And bring them back to heaven again."

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Davis

HOSPITALS

Our Christian hospitals are angels of mercy that work unceasingly to keep broken bodies fit temples for the Holy Spirit. How we should appreciate this branch of Christian service. Our

hospitals are democratic in their labor of love. They minister to all alike; no social distinction is made; prince and pauper enter at the same door.

We are living in a day when the state is doing much to make people secure. The church may suffer a great deal if it lets the state look after its social interests. We should be faithful to what we believe about the separation of church and state. Baptist hospitals may suffer if we church people sit idly by while the government establishes a huge program of socialized medicine. Under this program hospitalization will be furnished free to all who are not able to pay. Perhaps, hospitalization presents a greater challenge to Christianity than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor Rector

—o—

REPORT ON "PROMOTION" AUGUST 8TH. 1939

Complete data not being available until after the reports and Church letters are all in makes it almost impossible to report on this matter in any accurate manner. Judging from the reports given by our Pastors, from the reports of work being done from time to time as reported by our newspapers and from what we have observed we have no doubt but that the promotion of the Kingdom interests through our Association is gradually improving and that more work is being done each year. Our people are not only seeing the need for the saving of Souls but also the saving of lives and the need for the living of better Christian lives .We are accepting the teaching of the Lordship of Jesus Christ and are beginning to put this teaching into action. As we do this we will more and more see the Promotion of His Kingdom here on Earth.

There has been a large number of revivals in our Association this year, quite a number of groups and district meetings, one Association wide B. T. U. and one Sunday School Study Course, one or more Associational Meetings of the W. M. U. during the year and Rev. Wade Worley our Associational Missionary reports that he has visited quite a few of the Churches and assisted in practically all of the promotional work of the Association. Several churches are adopting better methods of handling their finances and some churches are reporting increases in their contributions for both current expenses and missions, in fact the missionary spirit is becoming more prevalent in our churches. Fellowship clubs are being organized and visitation of inactive members is being stressed with the hope of re-enlisting the majority of our people in the Church Program. A finer spirit of cooperation with our Baptist Program and a better fellowship exists in our ranks with few exceptions.

The First Baptist Church of Hendersonville included an En-

listment Fund" in their budget this year which is proving beneficial. This money comes from current expenses and is used by different agencies of the church for the enlisting of the membership in the Church activities. The Suppers for the Sunday School Workers Council and the Mens Fellowship Club (which incidentally cost 10c a plate on the average) the annual B. T. U. Banquet, flowers for the sick, and for funerals and other items of expense which are used for enlisting the membership are paid from this fund. They have also set up a local welfare fund and are taking care of some of the most urgent needy cases in their church and community. As result there are no special appeals being made for money and their report shows larger contributions for this year than for the previous year.

The time is ripe for the promotion of the Lord's work as never before. Let us put on the Armour of Faith. Let us surrender our all to Him, giving of our time, our talents and our means, and in so doing the promotion of His cause will go forward in an amazing manner.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy C. Bennett

—o—

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

The Carolina Baptist Association, assembled in annual session does hereby Resolve as follows:

1. That fifty per cent of the contributions from this Association to the Cooperative Program for the next two years be and the same is hereby allocated for the purpose of liquidating the indebtedness heretofore incurred in operating Fruitland Institute.

2. That in keeping with what we regard as Baptist polity, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is hereby requested to return said percentage of said contributions to the treasurer of Fruitland Institute for disbursement as hereby authorized.

3. That if, for any reason, the General Board should decline to act in accordance with the foregoing request, the executive committee of this Association is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to appoint a treasurer to whom the churches of this Association may forward all their contributions to the Cooperative Program and that such treasurer shall, until said indebtedness has been fully paid, turn over to the Board of Trustees of Fruitland Institute fifty per cent of such contributions to be used exclusively for the purpose of paying said indebtedness, and the remainder shall be forwarded by the Association treasurer to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be disbursed in the usual manner.

4. That upon liquidation of the aforesaid indebtedness, the office of treasurer shall be abolished and thereafter all contribu-

tions made to the Cooperative Program shall be sent by each church dirct to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Judge J. Foy Justice

—o—

OLD MINISTERS RELIEF

Many churches have not taken definite action on this very important matter, even though many PASTORS have been interested, and they should be. It is my opinion that all churches and all pastors should begin this very year a definite plan for ministers Retirement. Therefore, I refer you to Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 2002 Tower Petroleum Building, Dallas, Texas who has charge of Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board. This board seeks to provide security for "hands that have labored long and faithfully for the Master."

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Brown

—o—

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION WORK FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1939

Meetings Held:

4 Executive Committee Meetings
1 Program Committee Meeting
2 Associational Meetings
9 Group Meetings

Special Meetings Held:

Our Association had representatives in the Senior's Better Speaker's Contest, Intermediate Sword Drill and Junior Memory Work Contests at the Regional Conferences at Weaverville, and our Junior representative, Vada V. Lyday, won 1st place to compete in the State contest at Ridgecrest.

Training Schools Conducted:

3 Associational and Group Training Schools
31 Training Schools conducted by individual churches
20 Churches holding Training Schools
20 Churches requested awards—15 last year, 1938.
782 Awards issued in Carolina Assoc.—438 last year, 1938

Number New B. Y. P. U.'s & Story Hours Organized: 10.
Number Churches Having At Least One B. Y. P. U. Or B. A. U.: 33
Number Churches Having Training Unions: 18
Number Of Unions In Associations:

Story Hours: 8; Juniors: 13; Intermediates: 19; Seniors: 30; Adults: 10; Total: 80.

Money Received: $4.22; Amount Paid Out: $3.96; Total Amt. on Hand: .26; (Stamps $2.63; Postal Cards 73c; Filing Cards 60c)

Associational Library started this year—contains 188 books that have been donated by various churches and individuals.

—o—

Hendersonville, North Carolina
August 9, 1939

The Times News
Hendersonville, North Carolina

The Baptist Training Union of the Carolina Association held its annual associational meeting with Mt. Page church Tuesday evening.

The following program was given:

Song Service—Congregation

Prayer—G. T. Russell

Roll Call of Churches: 11 churches were represented by 101 persons present.

Report of Training Union Work for the year—Rachel Kuykendall

Report of Nominating Committee—Victor Rector

Special Music—Wilkie Sisters

Address—"Seeking Satisfaction"—Rev. B. E. Wall

Benediction—Rev. W. W. Worley

The following officers were elected to serve the next year:

Director ..... Ethen Pressley Huggins
Associate Director ..... Albert Hill
Secretary ..... Rachel Kuykendall
Chorister ..... Junius Huggins
Pianist ..... Jane Kuykendall
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. T. S. Mullikin
Senior Leader ..... Roy Bennison
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. L. V. Lyday
Junior Leader ..... Blanche Smith Harding
Story Hour Leader ..... Reba Staggs
Group Leaders:
No. 1 ..... Millie Pace
No. 2 ..... Abner Garren
No. 3 ..... O. J. Smith
No. 4 ..... Jack Cleveland
No. 5 ..... Rev. Malcomb Ross
No. 6 ..... Annabelle Raines

—o—

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received of the following churches of the Carolina Association for Minutes and Cooperative Program.

East Flat Rock	$5.00	Locust Grove	1.00
Pleasant Grove	2.00	Tuxedo	5.00

Jones Gap	1.00	West Hville.	2.00
Double Springs	1.00	Fruitland	5.00
Balfour	3.00	Refuge	5.00
Ebenezer	3.00	Warrior Mt.	1.00
Tryon First	5.00	Hendersonville First	15.00
Pacolet	3.00	Etowah	2.00
Bear Wallow	2.25	Bat Cave	2.00
Dana	2.50	D. G. Wilkie Cont.	2.00
Calvary	2.00	**Cooperative Program**	
Mt. Gilead	2.00	Ebenezer	$13.00
Mills River	2.00	Tryon First	16.80
French Broad	1.90	Tryon Second	25.00
Bullah	1.38	Total Collected	$148.36
Cross Roads	1.00	**Disbursements**	
Shaws Creek	2.00	M. A. Huggins' Cooperative	
Valley Hill	5.00	Program	$54.80
Tryon Second	2.00	Associational Minutes and	
Cedar Springs	1.03	Express	93.46
Middle Fork	1.00	Disbursements	$148.26
Fletcher	3.00	Bal. In Bank	.10
Broad River	1.50		

—o—

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT

Whereas he spent four years and three months in his ministery called home our beloved brother and Pastor, Rev. George D. Greer;

Whereas he spent four years and three months in his ministry in the Carolina Association as pastor of the following churches: Tuxedo, Shaws Creek, and Pleasant Hill; These churches being greatly built up in membership, financially and spiritually under his leadership;

BE IT RESOLVED

FIRST: That we bow in humble submission to God's Will.

SECOND: That we express our deepest appreciation of his devotion and faithful service to the Carolina Association and the churches of which he was pastor.

THIRD: That we hereby express our tender sympathy to the bereaved family and the host of friends who loved him.

FOURTH: That copies of these resolutions be placed on the minutes of the Carolina Association, sent to the Biblical Recorder and to the members of the family.

D. G. Wilkie
Wade W. Worley
A. E. Edney

Committee

IN MEMORIAM

BALFOUR:
Mr. J. A. Hammond
BEAR WALLOW:
Mrs. Martha Wall
BEULAH:
Mrs. Elimina Mace
Mr. S. M. Mace
Mr. B. F. Orr
Mrs. Delia Redden
Mr. Oscar Raxter
BROAD RIVER:
Mr. T. B. Ledbetter
Miss Nancy Clements
Mr. J. G. Hudgins
CALVARY:
Mr. Lanning
DANA:
Mr. L. V. Lyda
DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mrs. Mandy Ward
EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mrs. Annie Pettit
Mrs. Sallie Bennison
EBENEZER:
Mrs. A. E. Smith
Mrs. Malinda Maxwell
Mrs. A. W. Hawkins
Mr. R. F. Lewis
Mr. O. E. Taylor
Mr. H. A. Case
Mrs. H. A. Case
FLETCHER:
Mr. J. R. Hare
Mr. E. E. Lance
Mr. H. B. Wolfe
Mr. D. F. Stepp
FRENCH BROAD:
Miss Mammie Mangrum
FRUITLAND:
Mr. L. P. Pittillo, Deacon
Mrs. Hannar Gilliam
Mr. M. Presley
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST:
Mr. R. B. Meek
Mr. I. Curtis Arledge
Mrs. Emma Clement
Mrs. J. E. Mitchell
Rev. J. M. Justice
Mr. R. K. Orr
Mr. J. B. Jackson
Mr. M. M. Bowen
JONES GAP:
Mr. George W. Nelson
LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. E. W. McKenish
Mr. James Ward
MOUNT MORIAH:
Mrs. Elizabeth Byers
MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Miss Matilda Ward
Mrs. Clellan Staton
MOUNTAIN VALLEY:
Mrs. Hicks L. Maybie
MUD CREEK:
Mr. Ralph McGraw
Mr. Nelson Bennison
Mr. Hestley Clark
OAK GROVE:
Mrs. G. A. Shepherd
Mr. John Hill
PACELOT:
Mr. A. G. Story
Mr. Perry N. Hood
REFUGE:
Mr. J. K. Jones
Mr. W. L. Ferguson
Mr. J. T. Henderson
SHAWS CREEK:
Rev. George D. Greer
Mr. L. Anders
TRYON FIRST:
Mrs. Macie Foster
VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Nadaine Staton Garren

MINUTES

of the

ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Watchword—1939: For the love of God constraineth us.

CALVARY CHURCH

MAY 31, 1939

—o—

OFFICERS

Supt.—Mrs. O. J. Smith _____ Hendersonville, R. 4
Associate Supt.—Mrs. N. A. Melton ____ Hendersonville R. 2
Sec. & Treas.—Mrs. Sidney Pittillo _____ Hendersonville, R. 2
Asst. Sec. & Reporter—Miss Eugenia Morrison __ E. Flat Rock
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Wade Worley _____ Tuxedo
Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. T. S. Mulakins Edneyville
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. L. E. Jackel ____ Hendersonville
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Albert Drake__Hendersonville
Pianist—Mrs. Breadus Phillips _____ East Flat Rock
Chorister—Mrs. L. V. Lyda _____ Dana
Y. W. A. Leader—Miss Millie Pace _____ Dana
G. A. Leader—Mrs. M. L. Walker _____ East Flat Rock
R. A. Leader—Mrs. M. K. Sinclair _____ East Flat Rock
Sunbeam Leader—Miss Reba Staggs _____ Balfour

DISTRICT LEADERS

Dist. 1—Mrs. E. L. Marshal _____ Dana
Dist. 2—Mrs. F. M. Huggins _____ Fletcher
Dist. 3—Mrs. B. B. Blythe _____ Beulah
Dist. 4—Mrs. Wade Worley _____ Tuxedo
Dist. 5—Mrs. R. H. Brady _____ Tryon
Dist. 6—Miss Bessie Steadman _____ East Flat Rock

CONSTITUTION OF W. M. U. AUXILIARY TO CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble.

We, the women of the Baptist churches in the Carolina Association with the desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Board of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and by the Woman's Missionary Union, in the case of W. M. U. Specials, adopt the following Constitution:

Article 1.—Name

Section 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Carolina Association.

This Union shall be divided into six Divisions, as follows:

Division 1. Mt. Moriah, Mt. Home, Bat Cave, Middle Fork, Broad River, Laurel Springs, Bear Wallow, Barnwell, Liberty, Fruitland, Dana, and Locust Grove.

Division 2. Etowah, Mills River, Mt. Gilead, French Broad, Fletcher, Mt. Zion, Horse Shoe, Hooper's Creek.

Division 3. Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Beulah, Jones Gap, Berea, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Mt. Olivet, Mud Creek .

Division 4. Oak Grove, Zion Hill, Cross Roads, Tuxedo, Green River, Cedar Springs, Double Springs, Mt. Valley.

Division 5. Tryon First, Tryon Second, Pacolet, Warrior Mt., Friendship, Macedonia, Saluda, Mt. Page.

Division 6. Hendersonville, First, East Flat Rock, Valley Hill, Shaw's Creek, Balfour, West Hendersonville, Refuge, Ebenezer, and Calvary.

Article 11.—Object

The three-fold object of the W. M. U. shall be: (1) To stimulate a broader religious development on the part of the Baptist women, girls and boys of the Association; to train them in Christian work, and to enlist all in active personal endeavor for the salvation of those in their own communities; (2) to receive and distribute missionary information, to stimulate effort, and to encourage the earnest systematic, co-operation of all young people in contributing money for missions at home and abroad.

Article III.—Membership

The membership of the Union shall be composed of organizations functioning according to State W. M. U. plans.

Article IV.—Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a Superintendent, an Associate Superintendent, a Divisional President for each of the six divisions, an Associate Superintendent of Young People's organiza-

tions; Y. W. A.; G. A.; R. A.; and Sunbeam Bands, and a Divisional President of Young People's organizations in each of the divisions; a Superintendent of Mission Study; a Superintendent of Personal Service; a Superintendent of Stewardship; a Secretary-Treasurer; an Assistant Secretary and Reporter; a Pianist; a Chorister.

Elections

Section 1. These officers and six Executive members—one from each Division—shall be elected annually after nomination by a nominating committee to be composed of one delegate from each division, and one delegate-at-large. This committee shall be elected by nominations from the floor.

Article V.—Annual Meetings

Section 1. The Union shall hold an Annual Meeting at such time as the Executive Committee shall decide on.

Article VI.

The voting body of the Union shall consist of the officers of the Union, the six members of the Executive Committee, five members from the entertaining society, three delegates from each W. M. S., the leader and two from each Y. W. A. and G. A., the leader and two delegates from R. A., and the leader and two delegates from the Sunbeam Band. Representatation on State Annual Meeting is provided for by Constitution of State W. M. U.

Article VII.—Conduct of Meeting

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

Article VIII.—Executive Committee

The officers of the Union and six members, one from each Division, shall constitute the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Union, shall arrange programs for the annual meetings at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year, shall see that the apportionment suggested by the State Union is divided among the societies, and shall also apportion to the societies amount needed for expenses of the work. The Superintendent of the Association shall be ex-officio chairman of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall have the power to act in the interim.

Article IX

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting.

———o———

BY-LAWS

1.—Duties of Officers

Section 1. Superintendent—The Superintendent shall preside at the annual meetings, and the meetings of the Executive Committee. She shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and

shall be ex-officio member of all standing committees. She shall have general supervision of the work of the Union. She shall keep in touch with the societies by visiting and correspondence. She shall endeavor with the aid of her Associate Superintendents and Divisional Presidents to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Band in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, and shall send a quarterly and an annual report to the State Corresponding Secretary and her Divisional President. She shall attend the annual Executive Board meetings, and shall see that the President of each society has received the suggested apportionment for the year no later than February 1. She shall have the power to call meetings when in her judgment necessary.

Section 2. Divisional Presidents—The Divisional Presidents shall keep in close touch by correspondence and visiting with all missionary organizations in their respective divisions. They shall notify the Associational Superintendent of any churches that have no W. M. S. or young people's organizations, and shall assist her in organizing such societies. They shall make quarterly and annual reports to the Associational Superintendent.

Section 3. Associate Superintendents of Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Bands. These Associate Superintendents shall aid in the development of Christian activity among young people and in organizing, and shall make quarterly and annual reports to the State Superintendent of their department. They shall present the work of their department to the Union in Annual Session.

Section 4. (a) Recording Secretary—The Recording Secretary shall keep a record of Annual and Executive Committee meetings; shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall prepare copy of Minutes of Annual Meetings for the Minutes of Carolina Association.

(b) Treasurer—The Treasurer shall keep all receipts and an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands, and shall present a report at the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. Superintendent of Mission Study—The Superintendent of Mission Study will have a general oversight of the work in cooperation with the Superintendent and Divisional President; organize Mission Study classes, and endeavor to promote their growth. She shall encourage the classes to take examinations and get the seals and certificates, and report all classes to her. She shall be Associational Mission Study Librarian.

Section 6. Superintendent of Personal Service—The Superintendent of Personal Service shall keep in touch with State Personal Service Superintendent and work along lines outlined by her. Shall encourage organized Personal Service—except for the Sunbeams, which is done under the direction of the leader. She shall place em-

phasis on soul-winning and work among the colored people. She shall present a report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 7. Superintendent of Stewardship—The Superintendent of Stewardship shall teach systematic giving. She shall organize Tithers' Bands. She shall teach Stewardship of time and talents as well as money. She shall visit each division and encourage stewardship chairmen in each organization. She shall keep in touch with State officers and distribute literature on stewardship.

II.—Vacancies

Any vacant office shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

III.—Expense Fund

Section 1. All traveling expenses and other expenses incurred by the Superintendent in this work—traveling expenses to the Annual Convention, State and Associational Executive Committee meetings shall be met by the Expense Fund provided for by the Executive Committee. This expense fund in Carolina Association is five cents per member from each missionary organization in the Association.

Section 2. Divisional Presidents, Secretary-Teasurer, Associational Superintendents, Superintendents of Mission Study and Personal Service may draw on this fund for expenses incurred in organizing societies and other expenses that may be agreed upon by Executive Committee.

IV.—Committees

Section 1. Temporary Committees—The Nominating Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Associational Union. The Committee on Resolutions and Time and Place shall be composed of three members each, to be appointed by the Superintendent.

Section 2. Standing Committees—The following Standing Committees, of three each, shall be appointed by the Superintendent at her convenience, to report at the next Annual Meeting: (1) Committee on Training School; (2) Margaret Fund; (3) Literature; (4) Committee on Obituaries, to be composed of the Divisional Presidents.

V.—Messengers

The Superintendent and one member from each Division of the Unions, appointed by the chair, shall be sent to the Carolina Association as representatives of the W. M. U., to bear its report.

VI.—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Annual Meeting.

DIRECTORY OF CAROLINA BAPTIST WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS	ADDRESS
BALFOUR	Mrs. C. R. Staggs	Balfour
CALVARY	Mrs. Otis Garren	Hendersonville

BEULAH—Mrs. B. B. Blythe ..... Hendersonville R. No. 3
DANA—Mrs. E. L. Marshall ..... Dana
E. FLAT ROCK—Mrs. M. K. Sinclair ..... East Flat Rock
ETOWAH—Mrs. Walter Holtzclaw ..... Etowah
FLETCHER—Mrs. F. M. Huggins ..... Fletcher
FRUITLAND—Mrs. A. A. Prestwood ..... Hendersonville, R. No. 1
HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. H. M. Russ ..... Hendersonville
MUD CREEK—Mrs. J. M. Williams ..... Hendersonville, R. No. 5
REFUGE—Mrs. T. P. Garrett ..... Dana
SALUDA—Mrs. E. M. Bostick ..... Saluda
TRYON—Mrs. R. H. Brady ..... Tryon
OAK GROVE—Miss Annie Dryman ..... Flat Rock R. No. 1
HORSE SHOE—Miss Jessie Shipman ..... Horse Shoe
FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Joe Orr ..... Horse Shoe
MT. PAGE—Mrs. Johnny Gordon ..... Saluda
PACELOT—Mrs. B. G. Henry ..... Tryon
BAT CAVE—Mrs. Tom Mann ..... Bat Cave
BEAR WALLOW—Mrs. L. Huntley ..... Gerton

Y. W. A. Counselors	Sunbeam Leaders
Calvary—Miss Jessie Shipman	
Dana—Miss Della Mae Pace	Mrs. M. L. Pace
East Flat Rock—Miss Beulah Jones	Mrs. O. M. Magness
Fletcher—Mrs. Wade Worley	
Hendersonville—Miss Flora Cavenaugh	Mrs. A. D. Sherman

R. A. Counselors

DANA—Mrs. L. V. Lyda, for Intermediate,
Mrs. George Hill, for Junior
E. FLAT ROCK—Mr. Edgar Sinclair, for Intermediate,
Miss Edith Hart, for Junior
HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. A. P. Cox
REFUGE—Miss Irene Mitchell

G. A. Counselors

CALVARY—Miss Ethel McMurray
DANA—Mrs. James Brown, Intermediate,
Mrs. Henry Lively, Junior
E. Flat Rock—Mrs. Broadus Phillips, Intermediate
Miss Reba Field, Junior
FRUITLAND—Mrs. F. M. Huggins
HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. Mingus Shipman, Intermediate,
Miss Agnes Cale, Junior
MT. MORIAH—Miss Gertrude Clark
REFUGE—Miss Annie Jackson, Miss Marie Case
MUD CREEK—Mrs. John Perry
SALUDA—Mrs. E. M. Bostick

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Is It Village, Town City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer M	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supp	Rec. State Bap. F
1. Balfour	V	1908	C. E. Blythe, H'sonville R4.	2 4	458	29	2	4	...	16	...	1	476	*	2	3	...
2. Bat Cave	V	1892	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore...	2 4	131	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	130	...	2	2	...
3. Bear Wallow	C	1868	A. C. Armstrong, Biltmore.	1 3	63	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	66	*	1	4	...
4. Beulah	C	.....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	1 3	275	8	5	...	1	5	...	5	279	...	1	1	...
5. Berea	C	1921	Earnest Blythe, H'ville, R4.	1 3	77	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	77	...	1	1	...
6. Broad River	C	1866	....	.....	110	...	2	...	...	4	...	3	105	...	...	1	...
7. Calvary	O	1937	Geo. T. Pennell, H'sonville.	1 2 3 4	300	82	118	...	...	...	...	1	500	*	2	4	...
8. Cedar Springs	C	1847	C. C. Reese, Brevard.....	1 3	129	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	139	...	1	1	...
9. Crab Creek	C	1834	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Cross Roads	C	1912	Averett Connor, H'sonville.	1 3	81	17	1	...	...	3	...	...	96	...	2	...	...
11. Dana	C	1936	M. L. Lewis, Flat Rock, R1.	1 2 3 4	88	11	9	...	...	4	...	1	103	*	2	3	12
12. Double Springs	C	1871	W. B. Bellew, Land'm, S. C.	1 3	96	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	96	...	1	1	...
13. East Flat Rock	V	1910	N. B. Phillips, E. Flat Rock	1 2 3 4	497	20	3	...	...	18	...	2	509	*	2	4	3
14. Ebenezer	C	.....	S. F. Huntley, H'dersonville	1 3	275	27	5	...	...	5	1	7	294	*	1	1	...
15. Etowah	C	1912	B. E. Edneyy, Flat Rock...	2 3 4	167	13	7	...	...	10	...	4	177	*	2	2	1
16. Fletcher	V	1838	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher....	1 3	207	2	8	...	...	5	...	4	208	...	1	2	...
17. Friendship	C	.....	No report....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. French Broad		1792	J. P. Mason, Asheville.....	1 3	106	5	7	...	...	2	...	1	112	*	1	1	...
19. Fruitland	V	1875	N. A. Melton, H'dersonville	2 4	258	7	2	...	...	13	...	3	251	*	2	2	4
20. Green River	C	.....	No report	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Hendersonville First	O	1844	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville.	1 2 3 4	1244	39	...	...	...	55	...	8	1264	*	1	6	30
22. Holly Springs	C	.....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	2 4	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	1	1	1
23. Hoopers Creek	C	.....	W. C. Huntly, Asheville....	1 3	170	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	174	...	1	1	...
24. Horse Shoe	C	1888	R. R. McHaffey, Lecester..	2 4	153	6	5	...	1	...	...	...	166	*	2	1	...
25. Jones Gap	C	1812	E. J. Blythe, H'sonville....	2 4	125	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	125	*	1	...	...
26. Laurel Springs	C	1906	Quay Corn, Hendersonville.	3	40	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	41	...	1	1	...
27. Liberty	C	.....	No report....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Locust Grove	C	1935	Quay Corn, Hendersonville.	2 4	69	3	2	1	...	1	...	2	72	*	1	1	...
29. Middle Fork	C	1888	J. W. Ownsby, Flat Rock...	1 3	64	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	69	*	1	...	...
30. Mills River	C	1835	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher....	2 4	120	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	118	...	1	...	...
31. Mt. Gilead	C	.....	Lawrence Ervin, Balfour...	1 2 4	197	18	3	...	...	4	...	...	218	*	2	2	...
32. Mt. Moriah	C	1899	Nathan Chapman, Rosman.	2 4	168	33	4	...	2	...	...	1	185	*	2	...	...
33. Mt. Olivet	C	.....	No report	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Mt. Zion	C	1900	W. K. Sawyer, Cbello, S. C.	2	16	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	21	...	1	...	...
35. Mtn. Home	C	1892	Nathan Chapman, Rosman.	2 4	247	8	27	...	2	12	...	...	272	*	2	2	...
36. Mtn. Page	C	1790	E. A. Edney, Flat Rock.....	1 3	204	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	222	...	1	...	...
37. Mtn. Valley	C	.....	Earnest Blythe, H'sonville.	1	78	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	78	...	1	1	...
38. Mud Creek	C	1804	C. E. Blythe, H'ville, R. 4..	1 2 4	461	4	9	...	...	11	...	3	460	*	2	4	2
39. Oak Grove	C	1875	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah.	2 4	160	31	3	1	...	1	...	2	192	*	1	2	...
40. Pacolet	V	1910	B. G. Henry, Tryon.....	1 2 3 4	183	9	4	...	...	10	...	2	184	*	1	3	9
41. Pleasant Grove	C	1859	Lawrence Ervin, Balfour...	1 3	139	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	141	...	1	2	...
42. Pleasant Hill	C	.....	... ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Refuge	C	1827	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock....	1 2 3 4	232	33	15	...	...	3	...	3	274	* *	1	3	11
44. Saluda	V	1888	M. A. Kizer, Saluda.....	1 3	80	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	85	* *	1	3	10
45. Shaws Creek	C	1873	....	2 4	115	30	10	...	...	...	...	2	143	* *	2	3	...
46. Tryon First	T	1891	B. G. Henry, Tryon.....	1 2 3 4	138	6	21	...	...	10	...	...	155	* *	...	4	10
47. Tryon Second	T	1924	M. J. Ross, Tryon.....	1 2 3 4	70	12	11	...	...	3	...	1	89	* *	2	2	...
48. Tuxedo	V	1926	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo.....	1 3	350	...	1	...	...	14	...	1	334	* *	1	2	3
49. Valley Hill	C	1908	E. A. Kilstrom, H'ville.....	1 3 4	234	7	7	...	...	4	...	1	243	* *	1	3	...
50. Warrior Mtn	C	1913	M. J. Ross, Tryon.....	2 4	60	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	51	* *	...	4	...
51. West Hendersonville	O	1934	E. A. Kilstrom, H'ville.....	2 3 4	77	3	10	...	...	6	...	...	84	*	1	3	2
52. Zion Hill	C	.....	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE TWO—
SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment Vacation School	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	...	20	36	45	40	98	62	...	...	301	292	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bat Cave	Mrs. William Garvin, Bat Cave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bear Wallow	J. B. Wall, Gerton	4	...	3	7	6	9	16	...	...	46	32	...	...	...	...	...
4. Berea	Etta Davis, Hendersonville, R.3	12	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	5	29	20	4	...	...	...	...
5. Beulah	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	...	...	23	21	12	33	35	...	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Broad River	Herbert Lytle, Bat Cave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
7. Calvary	C. C. Collins, Hendersonville	49	28	96	107	93	44	145	...	...	562	312	...	*	...	...	...
8. Cedar Springs	C. F. Ward, Zirconia	...	16	...	...	10	20	15	...	...	61	60	...	...	...	...	...
9. Crab Creek	No Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Cross Roads	John Howard, Zirconia	...	15	...	5	4	20	10	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Dana	Rev. J. W. Kirsterson, Dana	5	13	10	21	19	24	36	...	4	127	76	6	...	...	...	...
12. Double Springs	...	...	8	8	9	15	14	15	...	3	71	50	...	...	...	...	...
13. East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	13	24	39	69	60	97	60	...	31	408	218	19	*	...	95	81
14. Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Etowah	T. E. Duncan, Etowah	15	16	19	20	18	45	18	3	2	156	72	13	*	...	...	...
16. Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	...	14	16	17	19	41	28	...	21	156	98	2	*	2	...	...
17. Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. French Broad	Elmo Orr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Fruitland	Howard Prpar, Hendersonville	2	...	12	10	13	19	25	...	5	86	45	4	...	1	...	...
20. Green River	No Report	6	12	22	25	30	25	40	12	9	181	100	9	*	...	...	...
21. Hendersonville First	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Holly Springs	Mrs. Ella Patterson, Pentrose	60	39	79	104	98	107	333	50	5	875	463	31	*	...	287	227
23. Hoopers Creek	Grover Wilkie, Fletcher	...	7	9	11	16	...	6	5	...	54	30	...	...	...	...	...
24. Horse Shoe	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	25	...	...	20	15	20	25	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Jones Gap	C. O. Mace, Hendersonville	...	9	11	14	15	13	15	...	...	81	55	...	*	...	...	...
26. Liberty	Suel Rhodes, Liberty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
27. Laurel Springs	S. A. Moore, Fairview, R.1	4	9	...	6	...	13	...	11	...	45	20	...	...	...	45	20
28. Locust Grove	J. H. Green, Hendersonville	...	15	...	...	...	12	10	...	...	37	30	...	...	...	...	...
29. Middle Fork	Burgain Hill, Bat Cave	...	...	10	...	24	30	20	...	...	84	65	...	...	...	...	...
30. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	...	8	...	20	17	...	12	...	...	57	45	...	...	...	...	...
31. Mt. Gilead	O. E. Plemmons, Arden	...	12	25	20	15	15	40	...	10	137	52	2	...	...	...	...
32. Mt. Moriah	Albert Hill, Edneyville	...	16	9	22	42	48	36	...	5	178	75	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mt. Olivet	No report	12	15	10	24	15	20	30	...	6	132	...	...	*	...	...	...
34. Mt. Zion	J. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Mtn. Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville	...	...	6	...	...	...	24	...	...	30	16	4	...	...	...	...
36. Mtn. Page	L. M. Morgan, Saluda	25	12	20	22	35	20	40	...	7	181	165	...	...	...	...	...
37. Mtn. Valley	Harley Capps, Zirconia	...	23	...	20	...	50	12	...	7	112	75	17	...	...	...	...
38. Mud Creek	Richard Pace, Hendersonville	...	...	15	7	8	18	8	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Oak Grove	John Stepp, East Flat Rock	...	21	29	57	40	62	30	...	2	241	160	4	*	...	...	...
40. Pacolet	Fred Ravan, Lynn	...	12	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	84	50	30	...	...	...	...
41. Pleasant Grove	R. N. Sentelle, Penrose	...	20	18	28	16	26	40	...	...	148	80	7	*	...	61	46
42. Pleasant Hill	...	...	12	12	10	10	28	16	...	6	94	55	...	...	...	...	...
43. Refuge	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	4	10	14	34	40	37	65	...	2	206	155	...	*	...	...	...
45. Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	...	10	12	11	12	6	15	...	...	66	36	...	...	...	...	...
46. Tryon First	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	20	15	10	20	15	20	40	...	...	142	105	15	*	...	62	55
47. Tryon Second	C. W. Corn, Tryon	10	18	23	24	18	22	24	...	15	154	60	6	*	...	...	...
48. Tuxedo	H. C. Boone, Tuxedo	...	30	...	40	25	30	40	...	9	174	...	...	*	...	...	...
49. Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	...	22	21	46	38	37	105	...	20	325	188	...	*	...	...	...
50. Warrior Mtn.	...	24	14	28	24	42	60	30	...	17	239	120	...	*	...	...	...
51. West Hendersonville	W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE—

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	B. A. U.'s	Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'led	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible Rdrs.	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrollment
1. Balfour	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	18	10	40	1	23	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bear Wallow	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26	1	...	11	15	...	...	...
3. Calvary	1	1	1	1	2	6	48	29	20	46	163	1	60	42	69	...	...	...
4. Cross Roads	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Dana	1	1	1	1	1	4	16	20	15	15	66	1	40	53	58	...	1	20
6. East Flat Rock	1	1	1	1	1	4	13	19	29	28	89	1	37	61	50	4	...	...
7. Etowah	1	1	1	...	1	3	16	28	...	20	64	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
8. Fletcher	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	...	...	...	...
9. French Broad	1	...	1	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
10. Fruitland	1	1	1	1	1	4	16	28	28	15	77	...	52	34	60	...	...	...
11. Hendersonville First	1	1	2	2	3	8	18	31	39	40	128	26	70	73	98	...	1	75
12. Horse Shoe	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Liberty	...	...	...	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Locust Grove	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Mt. Gilead	1	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	28	20	...	...	...	...	...
16. Mt. Moriah	1	18	18	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	13	17	...	22	...	...	...
17. Mtn. Home	1	1	1	1	1	4	30	40	15	18	103	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Mtn. Page	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	26	...	...	26	...	15	19	18	...	...	...
19. Mud Creek	1	1	1	1	1	4	13	20	22	26	81	7	26	27	81	...	...	...
20. Oak Grove	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	25	13	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Refuge	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	17	17	23	67	...	47	47	55	...	...	...
22. Saluda	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	15	15	6	36	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
23. Shaws Creek	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	30	15	20	65	...	36	...	17	...	...	...
24. Tuxedo	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	21	32	15	92	16	30	75	74	...	...	...
25. Valley Hill	...	...	1	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	90	...	50	45	30	1	...	...
26. West Hendersonville	1	1	...	1	...	2	28	...	8	...	36	...	8	5	17	...	...	...

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M. S. C.	Local Contributions By W. M. U.	Given Missions By W. M. U.	Total for all purposes By W.M.U. and All Departments
1. Beulah	Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Hendersonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.00	85.25	97.25
2. Calvary	Mrs. Otis Garren, Hendersonville	1	1	1	...	...	3	25	18	23	...	...	66	8	4.25	19.44	23.69
3. Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Dana	1	1	2	2	1	7	15	10	16	18	7	66	35	91.37	332.00	413.37
4. East Flat Rock	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	1	1	2	1	1	6	48	16	47	27	32	170	86	64.00	167.76	231.76
5. Etowah	Mrs. Vera Morgan, Etowah	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	.....	50.95	50.95
6. Fletcher	Mrs. W. E. Baldwin	1	1	...	...	...	2	21	12	...	...	...	33	12	21.32	25.22	46.54
7. Fruitland	Mrs. Albert Prestwood, H'dersonville	1	...	...	15	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	24	6	.....	133.70	133.70
8. Hendersonville First	Mrs. H. M. Russ, Hendersonville	1	1	2	1	1	6	140	18	36	18	56	268	222	.....	1471.49	1471.49
9. Mt. Moriah	Mrs. T. S. Mulliken, Edneyville	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	5	9	...	6	35	23	.....	8.38	8.38
10. Mtn. Page	Mrs. Evelyn Gordon, Saluda	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
11. Mud Creek	Mrs. J. B. Williams, Hendersonville	1	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	...	20	30	...	.....	55.33	55.33
12. Oak Grove	Miss Annie Dryman Flat Rock	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	.....	4.00	4.00
13. Refuge	Mrs. Charlie Taber, Hendersonville	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	15	19	10	15	70	...	94.17	96.58	190.75
14. Saluda	Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Saluda	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	12	.....	53.75	53.75
15. Tryon First	Mrs. R. H. Bradley, Tryon	1	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	...	...	...	...	12	388.38	193.90	582.28
16. Tuxedo	Mrs. W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	1	1	...	...	...	2	13	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....

TABLE FIVE—
CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship	When Was It Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Room	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness	Insurance Carried
1. Balfour	E. S. Justas, Hendersonville, R.5	Yes	1908	Brick	450	9	9	9	9000	....	....	9000	151.00	5000
2. Bat Cave	William Garvin, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	6	...	6	5000	....	....	5000	.....	2000
3. Bear Wallow	K. G. Owenby, Gerton	Yes	1920	Wood	300	...	...	3	3500	....	....	3500	.....	.....
4. Berea	Dewey Davis, Hendersonville, R.3	Yes	1921	Wood	100	1	...	...	300	....	....	300	.....	.....
5. Beulah	F. L. Cantrell, Hendersonville	Yes	1910	Wood	250	1	3	2	2500	....	....	2500	.....	.....
6. Broad River	T. B. Ledbetter, Black Mountain	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
7. Calvary	Rev. Bert Atchison, Hendersonville	Yes	1915	Brick	700	12	3	12	5000	....	....	5000	1800.00	2000
8. Cedar Springs	....	Yes	.....	Wood	...	1	...	...	500	....	....	500	.....	.....
9. Crab Creek	No report	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
10. Cross Roads	Virgie Russell, Zirconia	Yes	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
11. Dana	Ander Hyder, Hendersonville, R.1	Yes	1937	Wood	300	9	3	9	6000	....	....	6000	651.18	4000
12. Double Springs	W. F. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1926	Wood	500	11	...	...	10000	....	....	10000	.....	.....
13. East Flat Rock	Roy L. Bennison, East Flat Rock	Yes	1910	Wood	400	3	3	9	10000	....	....	10000	.....	3000
14. Ebenezer	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
15. Etowah	Mrs. Annie Mae Parker, Etowah	Yes	1926	Brick	200	1	...	8	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
16. Fletcher	Miss Jimmie Wolfe, Fletcher	Yes	1926	Brick	350	10	1	10	2000	....	....	2500	.....	3000
17. French Broad	M. E. Settle, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Brick	350	...	...	4	3000	....	....	3500	.....	.....
18. Friendship	No Report	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
19. Fruitland	A. P. Pittillo, Hendersonville	No	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1200	....	....	1200	.....	.....
20. Green River	....	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
21. Hendersonville First	W. H. Cale, Hendersonville	Yes	1844	Brick	700	48	7	48	77000	....	....	77000	.....	24000
22. Holly Springs	....	Yes	1860	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	1125	....	.....	.....	.....
23. Hoopers Creek	....	Yes	1900	Wood	...	1	...	...	3000	....	....	3000	.....	.....
24. Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Wood	250	2	2	2	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
25. Jones Gap	A. F. Finlay	Yes	1913	Wood	125	1	...	...	2000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
26. Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Edneyville	Yes	1911	Wood	100	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
27. Laurel Springs	W. R. Davis, Fairview	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	...	...	600	....	....	600	.....	.....
28. Locust Grove	....	Yes	.....	Wood	100	1	...	...	250	....	....	250	.....	.....
29. Middle Fork	....	Yes	1925	Wood	150	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
30. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1	...	3	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
31. Mt. Gilead	Bertha Campfield, Arden	Yes	1911	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	1000
32. Mt. Moriah	Fred Gilliom, Edneyville	Yes	1898	Wood	500	1	...	...	3500	....	....	3500	.....	.....
33. Mt. Olivet	No report	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
34. Mt. Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville, R. 2	Yes	1933	Logs	100	1	3	...	600	....	....	600	.....	.....
35. Mtn. Home	V. O. Lambe, Edneyville	Yes	1900	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500	....	....	1500	.....	.....
36. Mtn. Page	....	Yes	1938	Rock	400	1	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
37. Mtn. Valley	H. L. Maybin, Zirconia	Yes	.....	Wood	180	1	...	...	1500	....	....	1500	.....	.....
38. Mud Creek	Mrs. Gladys Bellenay, Hendersonville	Yes	1900	Wood	500	14	...	14	5000	....	....	5000	.....	2250
39. Oak Grove	Elliott Reid, Flat Rock	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
40. Pacolet	Mrs. N. C. Rhodes, Lynn	Yes	1910	Wood	200	10	...	4	7500	....	....	7500	.....	3600
41. Pleasant Grove	James Dalton, Etowah	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1	...	...	2100	....	....	2100	.....	.....
42. Pleasant Hill	....	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
43. Refuge	Miss Annie Marie Jackson, Flat Rock	Yes	1885	Wood	500	16	2	14	6000	....	....	6000	.....	1500
44. Saluda	Miss Eunice Pace, Saluda	Yes	1892	Wood	200	5	...	4	2000	....	....	2000	.....	2000
45. Shaws Creek	C. M. Drake, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	300	5	1	4	4000	....	....	4000	.....	.....
46. Tryon First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1938	Wood	250	14	...	10	12500	....	5000	17500	3000.00	8000
47. Tryon Second	C. W. Corn	No	.....	.....	250	...	...	6	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
48. Tuxedo	J. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	13	...	13	9000	....	....	9000	.....	4000
49. Valley Hill	W. R. Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	Brick	360	13	2	13	2800	....	....	2800	.....	2000
50. Warrior Mtn.	Ned Anderson, Saluda	Yes	1932	Wood	200	4	...	3	1300	....	....	1400	.....	.....
51. West Hendersonville	....	Yes	1936	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	....	....	1600	.....	.....

TABLE SIX—

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	For Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the	Pledge to Co-op. Program
1. Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	745.00		113.00	246.61	108.00	107.01	101.09	10.00	4.00	35.00	1476.71	75.00
2. Bat Cave		275.65		39.04				24.37	40.00		25.00	404.06	100.00
3. Bear Wallow	Miss Ruth Merrell, Gerton	175.19		18.00	61.30		31.11	33.08	14.24	2.01		334.93	25.00
4. Berea		68.71								1.50		70.21	
5. Beulah	Weldon Blythe, Hendersonville	132.51					15.00	12.82				160.33	
6. Broad River	Rector Ledbetter, Dana	61.49		3.38	17.30		3.00	17.22	1.62			104.01	
7. Calvary	Paul Dermid Hendersonville	2340.00		351.78	165.04	248.00	406.84	207.57	246.00	2.00		3967.23	
8. Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward, Zirconia	95.00					16.00	12.00		1.45		124.45	
9. Crab Creek	No report												
10. Cross Roads	General Heatherly, Zirconia	38.03		11.05			13.35	15.96	10.00	1.00		89.39	
11. Dana	E. L. Marshall, Dana	534.75		112.09	181.00	775.28	114.69	81.33	4.00	127.72	49.59	1980.35	200.00
12. Double Springs		140.00											
13. East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	1148.65		149.50	10.02		125.19	269.16	51.40	5.00	28.00	1786.92	
14. Ebenezer		430.05		78.00	912.00		24.60	45.00	67.80		222.75	1350.15	
15. Etowah	G. O. Morgan, Etowah	296.23		40.21	27.57		56.80	42.10	2.50	2.00		467.41	80.00
16. Fletcher	Miss Genevieve Greene, Fletcher	500.00			22.45	847.28	47.00	64.45		3.00	51.07	1535.25	50.00
17. French Broad	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe	134.83		18.43			12.56	22.81			100.00	298.63	25.00
18. Friendship	No report												
19. Fruitland	Miss Clara Pace, Hendersonville	300.00		75.00			46.50	97.77		5.00	16.00	540.27	
20. Green River													
21. Hendersonville First	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	3600.00	997.50	448.00	51.57		2292.05	597.12	103.24	15.05	591.82	9496.30	
22. Holly Springs	Y. S. Kilpatrick, Penrose	60.00		36.00				10.00		1.25		107.25	
23. Hoopers Creek		109.00											
24. Horse Shoe	J. C. Heffner, Hendersonville	246.44		41.35	17.77		33.23	29.69				369.48	
25. Jones Gap		75.07		29.25									
26. Liberty	Lucille Rhodes, Edneyville	75.00	15.00		7.50		1.50				33.00	132.00	20.00
27. Laurel Springs		22.70	.90		55.00			1.74				79.44	
28. Locust Grove	M. R. Brevard, Hendersonville, R. 2.	17.64			75.00			23.54		2.00		188.00	
29. Middle Fork	Sue Ownesby, Bat Cave	90.00								1.00	7.00	98.00	
30. Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	60.76		78.52			7.00			2.00		201.93	50.00
31. Mt. Gilead	Albert Lanning, Fletcher	182.79	32.37				28.12	21.00		3.00	111.16	371.94	
32. Mt. Moriah	Fred Gilliam, Edneyville	324.01		146.32	102.00		10.25	36.41		2.00		618.91	
33. Mt. Olivet	No report												
34. Mt. Zion	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville, R. 2	81.00						8.00	5.00	1.00		95.00	
35. Mtn. Home	G. B. Stepp, Edneyville	290.14		320.47			181.08	43.61	15.00			850.30	
36. Mtn. Page	R. P. Ward, Saluda	150.00		52.96	682.68			53.50	23.48		2.85	1167.19	
37. Mtn. Valley	H. L. Maybin, Zirconia	50.00		10.00				30.00		1.50		91.50	
38. Mud Creek	Spurgeon Pace, Hendersonville, R. 3.	408.86		51.36	212.90		163.72	97.40	41.56		63.25	1046.05	150.00
39. Oak Grove	Miss Ethel Stepp, Flat Rock	60.32					21.60	26.00		2.00		127.92	35.00
40. Pacolet	Miss Jennie Ballard, Lynn	600.00		20.00	12.00		96.00	60.81		3.00		791.81	
41. Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton, Hendersonville, R4	100.00					10.00	15.00		125.00			
42. Pleasant Hill													
43. Refuge	Mrs. B. E. Hyder, Dana	645.23		77.79	28.09		126.71	106.96	158.93	5.00	157.03	1305.74	
44. Saluda	Mrs. Joe Brown, Saluda	490.00	110.00	22.46			75.83						
45. Shaws Creek	C. H. Drake, Hendersonville	659.28	50.00		188.80		116.00	108.44	50.25	2.00		1174.77	75.00
46. Tryon First	B. L. Ballanger, Tryon	1255.00			3200.00		304.05	91.15		5.00		4867.05	300.00
47. Tryon Second	W. T. Cantrell, Tryon	150.00		123.00	76.75		48.00			2.00		443.95	
48. Tuxedo	J. W. Bradly, Tuxedo	667.53		25.00	89.28		366.09	244.70		5.00		1397.60	
49. Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	374.43		69.43	200.00		120.01	112.00	2.00	3.50	15.00	896.80	
50. Warrior Mtn.	J. W. Garrett, Saluda	100.20		7.30			8.93	13.14		1.00	102.50	223.07	
51. West Hendersonville	Miss Rachel Kuykendall, H'd'sonville	193.08											
52. Zion Hill													

TABLE SEVEN—

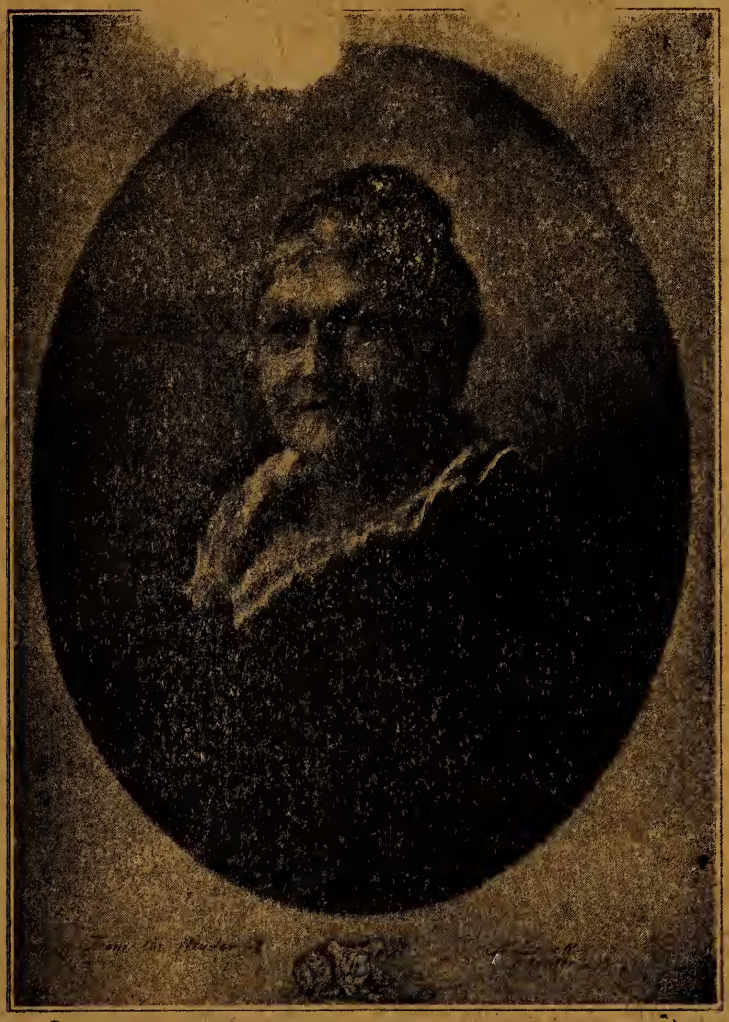
MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missio	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Educati	Special to Orphanag	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given for M sions and Benevole es by the Church a All Departments	Total Given For Purposes by Chu and its Organizatio
1. Balfour	19.16						14.38	5.70			39.24	374.17
2. Bat Cave	56.54			15.60	10.75		63.79	9.23	10.00		165.91	569.97
3. Bear Wallow												
4. Berea												
5. Beulah	15.00						15.18	4.85			35.03	292.61
6. Broad River			2.04				3.00	5.00			10.04	104.05
7. Calvary				10.00							10.00	3977.23
8. Cedar Springs	12.35						5.30				17.65	142.10
9. Crab Creek												
10. Cross Roads							12.75				12.75	102.14
11. Dana	184.68	11.66	7.98	18.69	21.22	24.00	97.24	22.00	3.68	42.00	433.15	2413.50
12. Double Springs												
13. East Flat Rock	76.16	26.00	48.50	47.30	70.89	5.62	577.15	22.11	7.80	28.92	920.45	2707.45
14. Ebenezer			10.00				77.00	9.00			1350.15	1446.15
15. Etowah	58.87						65.44	6.50			131.31	598.72
16. Fletcher	14.98	10.00	5.00				8.47	7.22		3.00	48.67	1583.92
17. Friendship												
18. French Broad							22.75	2.79			298.63	324.17
19. Fruitland	51.68		25.09	43.30			85.14	25.50		30.00	294.95	832.22
20. Green River												
21. Hendersonville First	2067.42	20.00		199.92			460.82	25.00		2.00	2775.16	12271.46
22. Holly Springs												
23. Hoopers Creek												
24. Horse Shoe							15.90	5.56			21.46	390.94
25. Jones Gap												
26. Laurel Springs												
27. Liberty												
28. Locust Grove												
29. Middle Fork												
30. Mills River	20.70		2.50	.75	1.50		50.94	8.22			84.61	286.54
31. Mt. Gilead	1.00						30.07	4.47			51.54	423.48
32. Mt. Moriah	26.09	2.56	3.38		5.00		16.68			5.00	58.71	677.70
33. Mt. Olivet												
34. Mt. Zion							5.00				5.00	100.00
35. Mtn. Home							16.07				850.30	866.37
36. Mtn. Page							5.00				5.00	970.47
37. Mtn. Valley												
38. Mud Creek	107.52	12.00	3.95	7.80		1.00	18.17	25.53		15.60	195.57	1236.63
39. Oak Grove	11.96			17.70	N.		20.00				49.13	177.07
40. Pacolet	6.00						9.50	7.37			22.37	814.18
41. Pleasant Grove							4.35				4.35	129.35
42. Pleasant Hill												
43. Refuge	46.96		15.00	9.10	27.85		79.05	12.93		124.04	314.93	1620.67
44. Saluda	74.00	8.00			4.00		10.00				96.00	794.29
45. Shaws Creek	92.70						15.00	15.00		50.00	172.70	1347.47
46. Tryon First	214.90		7.50	11.20	12.10		48.82	2.00		8.00	304.52	5171.57
47. Tryon Second	25.00						24.00				49.00	492.95
48. Tuxedo	9.00		15.00				19.00	20.43			63.38	1461.08
49. Valley Hill				31.00	30.32		25.00	5.67			106.99	1003.79
50. Warrior Mtn.	15.72				3.00		9.50	5.00	5.00		38.22	271.29
51. West Hendersonville												
52. Zion Hill												

HISTORICAL TABLE — CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	W. E. Smith.....	W. C. Ward.....	Double Springs..	.....
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....
1883	J. R. Rhodes.....	W. C. Ward.....	Double Springs..	J. W. Middleton
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885	W. B. Johnson...	J. W. Middleton.	Beulah.....	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson...	J. W. Middleton.	Shaws Creek....	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe.....	W. B. Johnson..	Refuge.....	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson.....	Joshua Pruitt...	Beulah.....	W. B. Johnson
1889	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	W. B. Johnson...	R. A. Freeman..	Old Salem.....	W. J. Wilkie
1891	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	R. A. Freeman...	J. P. McKenna..	Mount Moriah...	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson...	J. M. Waldrop...	Crab Creek.....	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson...	A. B. Freeman..	Shaws Creek....	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson...	J. M. Waldrop...	Mountain Page..	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson...	T. L. Brown....	Green Mountain.	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson...	A. B. Freeman..	Mills River.....	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice.....	J. W. Anderson.	Salem.....	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice.....	M. L. Shipman..	Saluda.....	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson...	J. M. Justice....	Fruitland.....	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones.....	W. F. Powell...	Beulah.....	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor....	J. T. Freeman..	Hoopers Creek..	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire.	W. F. Powell...	Riverside.....	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire.	H. R. Freeman..	Fruitland.....	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones.....	T. A. Drake....	Mount Gilead....	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake....	Shaws Creek....	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey.....	T. A. Drake....	Bat Cave.....	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake....	Fruitland.....	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake....	Mountain Page..	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire.	T. A. Drake.....	French Broad...	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton.....	T. A. Drake....	Mount Moriah...	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton.....	T. A. Drake.....	East H-ville.....	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice.....	F. D. Brown....	Pleasant Hill....	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice.....	F. K. Poole.....	Fruitland.....	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice.....	Noah Hollowell.	Balfour.....	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice.....	A. R. Gallimore.	Refuge.....	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell.....	K. W. Cawthon.	Salem.....	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell.....	N. A. Melton....	Valley Hill.....	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sincair.....	J. J. Sattery.....	Mount Gilead....	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn.....	J. J. Sattery.....	East Flat Rock..	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton.....	E. E. Bomar....	Fruitland.....	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton.....	E. E. Bomar....	Mud Creek.....	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton.....	E. E. Bomar....	Refuge.....	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton.....	M. C. Lunsford..	Beulah.....	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair...	M. C. Lunsford..	Ebenezer.....	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair...	M. C. Lunsford..	Pleasant Hill....	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery.....	A. G. Sargeant...	Mount Moriah...	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery.....	A. G. Sargeant..	Fletcher.....	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar.....	A. G. Sargeant...	Etowah.....	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bohar.....	Arthur Jackson..	Double Springs..	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bodar.....	Arthur Jackson.	Balfour.....	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar.....	W. H. Ford.....	Refuge.....	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips.....	W. H. Ford.....	Bat Cave.....	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips.....	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock..	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair....	Roy C. Bennett..	Mud Creek.....	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair....	Roy C. Bennett..	French Broad...	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker.....	Mrs. J. L. Redden	Fruitland.....	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker.....	W. H. Cale.....	Tuxedo.....	A. E. Edney
1939	W. L. Walker.....	M. A. Kizer.....	Mtn. Page.....	B. G. Henry.....



MISS MARTHA FRANCES SULLINGER

On March 3, 1939, Miss Sullinger passed to her reward. For thirty-five years she had loved and served girls and boys at Fruitland Institute where she wielded a positive Christian influence in class-room and dormitory. Her motto was: "Thoroughness is our watchword, spirituality our aim, and the Divine life our ideal for character and conduct."

W. H. Davis

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1940

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Dana Baptist Church

AUGUST 6th-7th, 1940

Next session will be held with Double Springs Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the First Sunday in August, 1941.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

VICTOR RECTOR, Moderator ..... Hendersonville
D. G. WILKIE, Vice Moderator ..... Tuxedo
W. H. DAVIS, Clerk ..... Route 4, Hendersonville
MISS RACHEL KUYKENDALL, Asst. Clerk, Box 1041, Hendersonville
M. L. WALKER, Treasurer ..... East Flat Rock
NOAH HOLLOWELL, Historian ..... Hendersonville
A. I. JUSTICE, Asst. Historian ..... Hendersonville
W. W. WORLEY, Recorder Representative ..... Tuxedo
NOAH HOLLOWELL, Librarian ..... Hendersonville

Executive Committee

Victor Rector, W. H. Davis, B. E. Wall, B. G. Henry, and F. M. Huggins.

Standing Committees To Report In 1941

State Missions ..... B. E. Wall
Home Mission ..... Miss Francis Waters
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Albert Drake
Minister's Relief and Retirement ..... J. W. Kesterson
Orphanage ..... Claude Drake
B. T. U. ..... Roy Bennison
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. O. J. Smith
Sunday Schools ..... Roy Huggins
Christian Education ..... Lawrence Erwin
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Noah Hollowell
Periodicals ..... M. L. Walker
Hospitals ..... Miss Nancey Barton
Promotion ..... W. W. Worley
Obituaries ..... A. E. Edney
Church Music ..... D. G. Wilkie

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE
Hendersonville, N. C.

Board of Trustees

ONE YEAR: Junius Huggins, J .M. Garren, J. Foy Justice, M. L. Walker, Noah Hollowell.

TWO YEARS: A. I. Justice, C. E. Blythe, Roy C. Bennett, J. W. Kesterson.

THREE YEARS: B. E. Wall, N. A. Melton, N. B. Phillips, R. G. Anders, W. B. Sinclair, D. G. Wilkie.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

BALFOUR—E. S. Justice, H. L. Erwin, Virgil Jones, F. M. McCarson, Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. E. S. Justice, Mrs. B. L. Raines.

BAT CAVE—Jessie Freeman, E. P. Hooper, Mrs. D. S. Freeman, Mrs. Effie Moore.

BEAR WALLOW—A. C. Armstrong, J. O. Wall, Mrs. Modeen Bradley, R. M. V. Merrell.

BEREA—Dewey Davis, Raymond Ward, Harry Camp, Edison Ward.

BEULAH—H. L. F. Drake, Mrs. H. L. F. Drake, Lawson Cantrell, Pritchard Huggins, W. C. Raines and Mrs. J. L. Huggins.

BROAD RIVER—No. report.

CALVERY—No report.

CEDAR SPRINGS—J. T. Beddingfield, C. F. Ward and W. P. Bane.

CRAB CREEK—G. J. Patterson, J. F. Griffin, A. L. McDowell, R. A. Hunt and Frank Bell.

CROSS ROADS—Alice Jones, J. C. Burrell, M. L. Jones, Jr. and Virgie Russell.

DANA—M. L. Lewis, Robert Pace, George Hill, Leroy Hyder, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Miss Millie Pace and Mrs. L. V. Lyda.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Grady Revis, Troy Thomas, W. T. Shipman and Dorothy Hudson.

EAST FLAT ROCK—M. L. Walker, H. T. Justice, Mrs. Claribel Clark Miss Eugenia Morrison and N. B. Phillips.

EBENEZER—N. D. Ledbetter and R. P. Corn.

ETOWAH—J. E. Gonce, Mrs. J. E. Gonce, Mrs. J. P. McKinna, Mrs. Annie Mae Parker.

FLETCHER—Abner Garren, F. M. Huggins, Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Mrs. Raymond Souther, Mrs. Plato Moore, Mrs. Inez Connor, Mrs. John Youngblood, Mrs. E. W. Ward and Mrs. N. B. Baldwin.

FRENCH BROAD—R. M. Vinson, E. W. Constance, Mrs. W. G. Hooper, Mrs. R. M. Hooper.

FRIENDSHIP—No report.

FRUITLAND—Howard Pryor, Roy Jones, Junius Huggins, Joe Goforth, Mrs. Bettie Goforth and Mrs. Clara Pace.

GREEN RIVER—No report.

HENDERSONVILLE, 1st—C. F. Jervis, Roy C. Bennett, Albert Beck, F. S. Cannon, W. B. Sinclair, Noah Hollowell, Ora Fain, R. H. Staton, J. E. Shipman, J. B. Guice, Mrs. Albert Drake, Mrs. H. M. Russ, Mrs. Molly R. Clevenger, Mrs. Forest Ball, Mrs. A. D. Shuman, Mrs. O. J. Smith and A. I. Justice.

HOLLY SPRINGS—W. B. Lee, Mrs. M. Hamilton, D. T. Butler, Mrs. Serepta Smith.

HOOPERS CREEK—No report.

HORSE SHOE—S. W. Davenport, Mrs. S. W. Davenport, John Heffner, Mrs. John Heffner, Mrs. H. P. Houk.

JONES GAP—A. F. Finley, Oscar Huggins, Mrs. M. S. McCarson, Mrs. Annie Sentelle, Mrs. Leonard Nelson, Allene McCarson and Mildred McCarson.

LAUREL SPRINGS—No report.

LIBERTY—Represented by letter.

LOCUST GROVE—Paul Clingenpeel, Quay Corn, J. H. Green.

MIDDLE FORK—P. C. Searcy and Burgin Hill.

MILLS RIVER—G. C. Field, R. F. Bryson, George Gordon, Mrs. R. F. Brittain and Mrs. Clifford Sitton.

MT. GILEAD—Dorris Butler, O. E. Plemmons, Mrs. O. E. Plemmons,

MT. MORIAH—J. O. Byers, Mrs. Nola Jackson, Clauncy Laughter, Mrs. B. M. Bishop, B. J. Hill, Mrs. B. J. Hill and Pearson Dalton.

MT. OLIVET—No. report.

MT. ZION—King Gilbert, Carol Gilbert, J. E. Cox, A. J. Neilson.

MOUNTAIN HOME—Ben Jones, Rollan Jones, Hoyte Kerr, Lexie Bradley, Mrs. J. P. Kerr, W. A. Martin, Sidney Justice, and Claude Justice.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—L. B. Revis, R. W. Bell, Janie Davis, Mrs. L. B. Revis, and Thomas McClure.

MOUNTAIN VALLEY—No report.

MUD CREEK—Maggie Perry, Spurgeon Pace, Arthur Freeman, Doc Orr, Lula Kent, Flora Gray and R. S. Steadman.

OAK GROVE—T. H. M. Tabor, R. M. Kuykendall, Mrs. J. H. Dryman, Mrs. E. R. Reed, Mrs. Bennie Harbin, Miss Ethel Stepp.

PACOLET—T. A. Rippey, W. W. Ballard, Mrs. Walter Green, Mrs. John Painter, Mrs. Zeb Easley.

PLEASANT GROVE—James Dalton, J. C. Orr, C. E. Blythe, Lois Neilson, Kate Dalton, D. R. Justice.

PLEASANT HILL—No report.

REFUGE—Marshall Watterson, Annie Marie Jackson, Mrs. Charles Tabor, W. H. Coggins, Mrs. W. T. Coggins.

SALUDA—M. A. Kizer, Mrs. M. A. Kizer, Mrs. Walter Thompson.

SHAWS CREEK—Mrs. Bryson Merrell, Mrs. A. J. Nanny, Mrs. M. K. Garren, Mrs. Hubert Orr, Mrs. Carl Anders and Claud M. Drake.

TRYON, 1st.—B. G. Henry, B. L. Ballenger, Mrs. Marshall Ballew, Mrs. Lespie Barnette.

TRYON, 2nd.—Doc Pettit, Dolly King Kendall, Lissie Cantrell and Etta Bradshaw

TUXEDO—W. E. Crawford, Mrs. W. E. Crawford, S. W. Bayne, W. O. Waters, Francis Waters, Mary Sue Waters, Ruth Hill and W. W. Worley.

VALLEY HILL—Mrs. J. L. Reddin, Mrs. Carl Brown, Mrs. D. H. Kilpatrick, J. L. Reddin, Joe Barnette and Malcolm Justice.

WARRIOR MOUNTAIN—Ned Anderson, Mrs. Gaither Johnson, Mrs. Nancy Bradshaw.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE—R. N. Hazeltine, J. K. Kelly, Henry Cantrell, G. T. Russell.

In Memorium

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
(Revelations 14:3)

TRYON, 1st.—Mr. O. B. Kelly.

PACOLET—Mrs. Nora Fisher Metcalf, Miss Luella McCurry, Miss Ruth Blackwell.

FRUITLAND—J. R. Townsend, Deacon.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mrs. Mandy Ward.

BEAR WALLOW—Mrs. Ella Oates, Mrs. Nancy Freeman, R. H. Wall.

REFUGE—Mrs. Florence Watterson, Mrs. H. D. Hyder, W. W. Hyder, Deacon, K. D. Justice, Walker Heatherly.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Mrs. W. A. Morris.

HENDERSONVILLE, 1st.—Mrs. Albert McCall, Billy McCall, Jas. F. Stepp, L. M. Finklea, Mrs. Grace Davis, Mrs. W. A. Smith, Edward Maxwell.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Emily Ward.

CRAB CREEK—Mrs. Tiney King, Mrs. Alanda Maybin.

CROSS ROADS—W. J. Jones.

SHAWS CREEK—Hilliard Barnwell.

JONES GAP—Joe McCarson, Deacon, James Price, Mrs. James Price.

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. Mary Davis, Henry Metcalf.

MOUNTAIN HOME—Frank Gilbert.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Virgie Lee Cagle.

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Grace McCarson.

MILLS RIVER—Mrs. Nancy C. Cairnes.

BEULAH—Mrs. Lou Cantrell, Miss Sallie Kate Whitesides.

VALLEY HILL—Mrs. B. F. Mintze.

BALFOUR—John C. Hill, J. W. Burge, Paul Whitaker.

TUXEDO—J. O. Bell, Mrs. N. C. Beddingfield, Mrs. M. J. Vaughn, Mrs. Ethel Vaughn.

MUD CREEK—H. S. Thomas, Deacon, Mrs. Fannie Suber.

"Looking for the blessed hope and appearing of the glory of our great God, and our Saviour, Jesus Christ," Titus 2:13

PROCEEDINGS

The Carolina Baptist Association met in its 64th Annual Session with the Dana Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday, August 6th and 7th, 1940.

Tuesday morning session. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, M. L. Walker. After singing the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers," the devotional exercises were conducted by brother C. E. Blythe.

Forty-two churches responded to roll call, presented letters and their messengers were recognized.

After the roll call of churches the following visitors were recognized. Brother J. A. McKanga, representing the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; David Morgan, representing the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Brother I. S. McElroy, Jr., representing the American Bible Society, Richmond, and M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, representing the work of State Missions.

The program suggested by the Executive Committee of the Association was adopted without change and the body was then ready for the transaction of business.

On motion all resolutions were to be submitted to a special committee on resolutions. Motion adopted.

Pastors' Hour. The pastors present were called for and gave interesting reports of their work. Some progress was shown to have been made in the church and there is a growing interest in spiritual things. The spirit of humility was manifest. Some baptisms were reported and strong emphasis was placed upon missions.

The following committees were then appointed:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—N. B. Phillips, S. W. Bayne, and Abner Garren.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES—B. E. Wall, Lawrence Erwin and A. E. Edney.

NOMINATIONS—Victor Rector, M. L. Lewis and W. W. Worley.

RESOLUTIONS—B. G. Henry, A. J. Neilson and Mrs. H. L. F. Drake.

On motion all titles are to be omitted in this body except the title of Brother. Motion adopted.

The hour having arrived for the annual sermon, Brother E. A. Kilstrom preached a very instructive sermon on "Four good things of God that are everlasting." After this sermon the Association adjourned one hour for recreation and lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

The devotional exercises were led by Brother J. E. Osteen. The following reports were then presented. The report on State Mission was read by Brother W. W. Worley.

The report on Home Missions was read by Brother E. A. Kilstrom.

The report on Promotion was made by Brother F. M. Huggins.

Following these reports a great address was made on Missions by Brother M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, representing State Missions.

In the absence of a report on Hospitals, Brother J. A. McKanghan of Winston-Salem, brought to us a fine report of our Baptist Hospital. The hospital is being greatly enlarged and better equipped for the great work of caring for the great number of patients that are knocking at its doors for entrance. It is doing a great work in our state.

The above named reports were then on motion adopted and will be found in another part of these minutes.

The report on Christian Education was offered by Brother B. G. Henry and on motion adopted.

The report on Religious Literature was made by Brother Noah Hollowell, followed by Brother David Morgan, representing the Biblical Recorder, and on motion adopted.

The report on Church Music was presented by Brother M. A. Kizer, and will be found under the head of reports in these minutes.

The Association then adjourned.

Wednesday Morning Session

Brother Kesterson led the congregation in singing and conducted the devotional exercises.

The report on Sunday Schools was made by Brother Roy Huggins and on motion adopted.

The Dana Church had prepared a very fine service on "Bid ding for a Boy." This service was beautifully presented by the young people and made a fine impression upon the audience.

The work of the W. M. U. was presented by Mrs. O. J. Smith. Several interesting talks were made and the report on Women's Work adopted.

In the absence of a report Brother I. G. Greer of our Orphanage at Thomasville, gave us a very fine address on the splendid work being done at the Orphanage.

There was no report on New Churches.

The following reports were read and adopted:

The report on Nominations, the report on Time, Place and Preacher for next Association.

After a song and prayer the Association adjourned one hour for dinner.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

After a song service by Brother J. W. Kesterson, the devotional exercises were conducted by W. H. Davis. Scripture reading from Isa. 52:7-9, comments on same and prayer.

Treasurer's report read by clerk and adopted.

Report on Resolutions by Brother B. G. Henry read and adopted.

Report of Associational Missionary, Brother W. W. Worley, read and adopted.

Brother Roy C. Bennett presented the report on Temperance and Public Morals. This report was presented without reading for publication in the minutes. After which Brother M. A. Adams, representing the United Dry Forces of N. C., gave us a fine address on the "Evils of the Whiskey Traffic."

After this address a collection was taken for Brother Adams. The report of Brother Bennett was adopted.

The Association then went into the election of officers for next year. The election was made by standing vote and the following officers were elected: Victor Rector, Moderator; D. G. Wilkie, Vice Moderator; W. H. Davis, Clerk; Miss Rachel Kuykendall, Asst. Clerk; M. L. Walker, Treasurer; Noah Hollowell, Historian; A. I. Justice, Asst. Historian; W. W. Worley, Recorder Representative; Noah Hollowell, Librarian.

The report on Obituaries was then read by Brother Victor Rector and adopted. Then followed a period of silent meditation, after which the session closed with prayer by Brother R. P. Corn.

The next session will meet with Double Springs Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1941.

Victor Rector, Moderator.

W. H. Davis, Clerk.

Reports of Committees

State Missions

North Carolina Baptists, under the guiding hand of M. A. Huggins, are winning and developing people for Christ through our State Mission work.

Briefly, here are some of the things we are doing:

1. Our Missionaries, J. C. Pipes and M. O. Alexander, are preaching in scores of churches about worship, stewardship, and missions, with the purpose of getting our people to accept the Lordship of Jesus.

2. Rev. W. C. Somerville leads in our work among the negroes.

3. Rev. E. M. Harris, Rev. Guy Marlowe, and Rev. W. W. Williams, minister to the sick in hospitals and sanitoriums of our State.

4. Mr. Perry Crouch works with Baptist students on campuses such as N. C. State and Chapel Hill to help these students have a normal church life while away from home.

5. L. L. Morgan, using students, leads in associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns.

6. We do B.T.U. training work under the capable leadership of Nathan Brooks.

7. We work among North Carolina Indians through Rev. W. H. Fitsgerald and Mr. and Mrs. Lunsford.

8. We aid churches in building and in supporting pastors where incomes are meager.

The Baptists of North Carolina carry on this great work through: (1) Co-operative Program funds; (2) Through WMU offerings to State Missions in September, and (3) through the offerings of the Sunday Schools in October.

Respectfully submitted,

WADE W. WORLEY.

Home Missions

The need of a strong Home Mission program is clearly shown in a recent report published in the Southern Baptist Home Missions. The article reads, "If statistics prove anything, United States is growing worse." According to this report the United States has 4,750,000 active criminals in its population. Half of these are less than 21 years old. In addition to this, there are many debauching influences at work. Fifteen million children and young people are receiving no religious instructions whatever. Back behind this condition of crime and religious neglect, there is a public sentiment which makes these conditions possible."

The Home Mission task is (in co-operation with the State Board), to present Christ as The Saviour to the millions in the Southland who

are without Christ. To preach the gospel to the negroes, to minister to the Indians, the Jews, and other neglected ones.

Ending September 30, 1939, we have forwarded for all Southwide objects, $204,131.65, a gain of $13,081.40 over 1938.

Someone has well-written, "In these frightful days, when hatred flames, and desolation reigns over many lands, we must prepare spiritually in our homeland to give the right sort of blood transfusion to an anemic Europe when the war is over. We must prepare for that day now."

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. KILSTROM.

Sunday Schools

Number Churches in Association	53
Number of Sunday Schools in Association	53
Superintendents—Men	47
Superintendents—Women	6
Number Associational Sunday School Officer's Meetings	9
Number Superintendent's Meetings	1
Number Associational-Wide Meetings	2
Number Religious Census' taken (Tuxedo)	1
Number Daily Vacation Bible Schools	5
Churches: Hendersonville First, Calvary, East Flat Rock, Saluda, Tuxedo.	
Number representatives attending State Associational officers Conference at Lexington	5
Number representatives attending Regional Sunday School conference at Asheville	12
Associational Training School Conducted June 17-21:	
Churches participating	15
Average attendance	300
Awards issued	180
Total number Training Schools conducted during year	17
Total Number awards issued for Sunday Schools	208
Number letters and words written in interest of Sunday School	415
Number forms mimeographed for superintendents and officers to aid in promoting study courses, to encourage attendance of S. S. meetings, and secure reliable mailing lists	1078
Number hours Bible taught averaging 30 minutes each Sunday	1578
Number hours Bible taught including Daily Vacation Bible School and Sunday School	1838

We should all rejoice in the united effort being put forth in each community under the direction of many consecrated teachers and leaders that space in this report will not permit public mention.

We also rejoice to know we are all serving a Master who knows all deeds and efforts of which each will receive his reward.

The Lord Jesus knows the value of the human soul, the eternal

danger to which it is exposed, but he also knows the glories of the Kingdom of God. By his death for our sins, and by his resurrection, He has made it possible for all to enter that Kingdom.

As we teach and work for the Master, let us cling to the words of Paul in 2 Cor. 6:2:

"Behold, now is the accepted time, behold, now is the day of salvation."

Respectfully submitted in the interest of better Sunday Schools,

ROY HUGGINS.

Christian Education

When you educate a man's head and not his heart, you have a menace to civilization. Education divorced from christianity is destructive, as demonstrated by the history of mankind. Therefore, the need of the hour is the type of education which develops mind, soul and spirit. We have in our state, schools which are training centers for ministers, missionaries and lay workers.

We wish to commend to you, all our denominational schools, soliciting your interest and your prayers for them, coupled with your cooperation with them. Among the schools in our state we favorably mention are: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Wingate, Campbell, Chowan, and Boiling Springs.

Pray for them, patronize them, they are your own.

Respectfully submitted,

B. G. HENRY.

Promotion

In the absence of information from the letters to the Association, it is not possible to give accurate data as to the progress made by the churches. However, some facts have been gathered which may be of general interest. Revival meetings have been held in practically all the churches with gratifying results. The week for Sunday School study courses was participated in by 15 churches with an average attendance of 300 and 204 awards being given. The B. T. U. central training school held at the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville had an average attendance of 300 with 275 awards. 20 churches were represented. Two association-wide Sunday School meetings were held and one Superintendent's meeting. Two association-wide B. T. U. meetings were held and 5 group meetings. 37 churches held B. T. U. training courses. Five Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held with an average attendance of 648. The Women's Missionary Union has also been active in mission study. In addition to various group meetings held for mission study, a central mission study school was held with an average attendance of 110 representatives from 12 churches. Six classes were held giving awards to 87.

These statistics indicate that progress has been made in the various

departments of our church work. Let us be grateful for what has been accomplished, while we push forward to undertake greater things in the Master's name.

This report would suggest that we join our hearts and hands together in seeking to promote the following objects:

(1) The enlistment of all the members of our churches in the active support of the churches and our missionary and benevolent objects. The every-member canvass should be made. Another thing, the pastors and churches should encourage the transferring of church membership when the members move away from the community.

(2) Pastoral support. Churches should provide more adequate financial support for their pastors. It is suggested that rural churches may help their pastors in a wonderful way by giving in kind. The products of the field will be acceptable in the pastor's home.

(3) The religious census. It is suggested that the religious census has great possibilities. Let us encourage our people to go out and gather this information and to carry a warm welcome to attend the church services.

(4) Stewardship and tithing. It is suggested by this report that a campaign of stewardship and tithing be put on by the association, that pastors preach on these subjects and that consideration be given to an exchange of pulpits with the view of promoting stewarship and tithing among our people.

(5) The Lord's Acre Plan. It is recommended that more of our churches adopt this plan which has been wonderfully successful in many places.

Let us set these things before us for the coming associational year and with consecration, prayer and effort seek to bring them to pass.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. HUGGINS.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN, MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES, AND GROUP OF CHURCHES

Group 1. Albert Hill, chairman, T. S. Mullikin, assistant. Mt. Moriah, Mt. Home, Bat Cave, Middle Fork, Broad River, Laurel Springs, Bear Wallow, Barnwell, Liberty, Fruitland, Dana and Locust Grove.

Group 2. N. B. Baldwin, chairman, Clifford Fields, assistant. Etowah, Mills River, Mount Gilead, French Broad, Fletcher, Mount Zion, Horse Shoe, and Hooper's Creek.

Group 3. H. L. F. Drake, chairman, Roy Huggins, assistant. Crab Creek, Holly Springs, Beulah, Jones Gap, Berea, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Grove, Mount Olive, and Mud Creek.

Group 4. S. W. Bayne, chairman, D. G. Wilkie, assistant. Oak Grove, Zion Hill, Cross Roads, Tuxedo, Green River, Cedar Springs, Double Springs, and Mountain Valley.

Group 5. Lloyd Johnson, chairman, B. G. Henry, assistant. Tryon, First, Tryon, Second, Pacolet, Warrior Mountain, Friendship, Macedoina, Saluda, and Mountain Page.

Group 6. Anabella Raines, chairman, Rachel Kuykendall, assistant.

Hendersonville First, East Flat Rock, Valley Hill, Balfour, Shaws Creek, West Hendersonville, Refuge, Ebenezer and Calvary.

W. W. WORLEY, General Chairman of the Promotion Committee.

Periodicals

Much could be said about the religious press in general, but since North Carolina Baptists own and foster the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children we are naturally more interested in them than we are in other publications and therefore this report will deal principally with the furtherance of the success and influence of these periodicals.

How can we help them serve our cause better? All Baptists should be interested in answering this question.

Despite all we may hear from the pulpit or over the air, a well-informed Baptist must as a rule be a reading Baptist. The more we know about a good program of work the more we become sold on it. We must be informed before we are intelligently enthused about our Baptist program. Ignorance breeds prejudice and opposition.

State-wide or national advertisers long ago came to the conclusion that the religious periodicals were not followed with much reader-interest and therefore they do not liberally advertise in the religious press. This reduces the potential revenue of the religious periodicals. With advertising limited, they must have a relatively high subscription rate and many readers to meet their expenses. How can we increase this number?

We would all admit that our periodicals deserve liberal support if they are to serve our joint purpose faithfully and effectively.

It has been estimated that not more than 10 per cent of our Baptist families in this State are readers of the Biblical Recorder and the Charity and Children. Our pastors alone can't cure this situation. Committees and representatives can't convert these non-reading people to an army of reading Baptists over night.

I would suggest that our people and the managers of our two periodicals give thought to a plan whereby the church would subscribe for a small number of these periodicals for free distribution every Sunday. Pastors and superintendents could let the members know where the papers might be found in a rack, on a table or otherwise at a place permanently fixed. Don't hand them out; don't force them on any one—just announce that they are free to those who wish to read them. Begin with a few; increase the number of publications as the readers increase. This would gradually introduce our people to the merits of our periodicals and to the program of our Baptists and break down indifference, prejudice, ignorance and, in many instances, opposition to some of the things we as Baptists are trying to do. An undertaking of this kind for a year would at least acquaint these readers with the Baptist program and might lead to individual subscriptions, or church club subscriptions. Perhaps a more attractive rate could be made for these publications on this plan.

If we are to become well-informed Baptists we must first become reading Baptists.

Respectfully submitted by
NOAH HOLLOWELL.

Church Music

Music is one of the most important and yet most neglected phases of church life. Practically one-third of the average church service is the musical program. The kind of music and the way it is rendered reflects the Spiritual State of a church. The music program has not kept pace with other phases of Christian development.

As a result music appreciation, ideals and standards are at a low ebb. Be it resolved that we put forth special effort to develop the music appreciation of the churches of the Carolina Association. The music program should be on par with the preaching service. Song books used in our church service should be those approved by the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

MORGAN R. KIZER.

Auditor's Report

I have checked the receipts and expenditures of our treasurer, Mr. D. G. Wilkie, and find the following to be correct:

Balance Brought Forward from Previous Year	$ .10
Received on Minute Fund	110.11
Total	$110.21

Expenditures

To Record Publishing Co., Zebulon, N. C.	$ 70.20
To Rev. M. K. Kizer, stamps, express	2.50
To Rev. W. W. Worley, Mimeographing machine	28.00
Total	$100.70
Balance on Hand	$9.51

Respectfully submitted,

NOAH HOLLOWELL, Auditor.

Temperance and Public Morals

This subject is one that requires quite a bit of study in order to get anything like an accurate report. When we listen to some people we become very much discouraged because they apparently see only the dark side of the picture. It is true that some things we see and a lot that we imagine, make us feel that conditions are going from bad to worse, but on the other hand, we see some things that point to better days.

It was the privilege of the writer to go with a group of Young People to Ridgecrest this past week and to witness a play and attend services conducted by our Young People. It has been my privilege

several times to see a fine group of our Young People leading our church music at the Sunday night services, and when we look at the large number of their consecrated workers giving of their time, their talents and their means, the picture is much brighter.

Possibly what we need to do is to more and more encourage those who are trying to live the Christian life and praise them for the good work they are doing. It is so much easier for us to see the faults rather than the good points in each other.

This Association is blessed with many fine consecrated Christian workers, whose influence is really counting for much in the County. Let us do more praying for each other and reach out our hands to help our weaker brother instead of kicking him on down the gutter. Let us continue to teach by precept and example the truths taught in the Holy Word of God. May we not strain at a gnat and swallow a camel. Let us be sure there is no mote in our own eyes when we think about the beam in the other fellows.

There are many sins and if we expect our influence to count for good, we must be careful to whom we speak; of whom we speak; how, when and where. The attitude I have may be as harmful as a drink of liquor to some one else. We should be temperate in all things. We should not only teach and preach about the evils of the day, but we should use the ballot regardless of party lines to elect the best people to office. Conditions are improving in this respect, I think, and reports coming in from various sources show that the Dry forces are gaining ground. A number of wet counties have transferred to the Dry Column in our State. The sentiment seems to be in our favor and if a State vote could be taken today, I confidently believe, the Dry forces would win. The situation seems to be the same in many other States. In my opinion, a large number of us will see the day when alcohol, as a beverage, will be outlawed in the nation again. There is a movement on foot for a prohibition party and unless one or both of our major parties do not give us a chance there can be a third party who will help destroy this deadly poison. Victory for the Cause of Right will come if we continue to work and pray.

Respectfully,

ROY. C. BENNETT.

Resolutions

1. We offer our grateful thanks to this church and pastor for the hospitality it has extended to us during these two days. Nothing has been lacking in providing for our needs.

2. To the ladies of this church for the most abundant way in which they have provided food for everyone presents. It has been our privilege to attend many associations but this has been handled in the best way that we have witnessed.

3. Be it resolved that we ask the district in which the Association meets to unite with the host church in providing food for the group of messengers, representatives and visitors.

B. G. HENRY.

Time, Place and Preacher

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher hereby recommend that the next session of this Association be held at Double Springs Church on Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in August, 1941. Preacher of the Introductory Sermon, N. B. Phillips.

ABNER GARREN, for the committee.

Rules Of Order

Article 1. The annual meetings of the Association shall open by singing and prayer at half past ten o'clock on Tuesday after the 1st Sunday in August each year. At this hour the Moderator, or in his absence, the Clerk, shall call the members to order, when the certificates will be presented, and the names of the members enrolled. This body will then be organized and attend upon the introductory discourse, at the close of which the Association will take recess or proceed to business.

Article 2. The order of business is to open the door: (1) For membership, (2) For correspondence, (3) For any business coming up regularly.

Article 3. The Association shall, on each day, open and close with prayer by the Moderator, or a brother, at his request. The title of "Brother" shall be used in all the meetings of this body.

Article 4. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the body, keep and decide questions of order, subject to appeal from members.

Article 5. Questions shall be decided by "aye" or "no", doubtful cases by the rising of the members to their feet until they are counted.

Article 6. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, except those ordered by ballot.

Article 7. In all cases by ballot, the Moderator may vote; in other cases he may not unless the body is equally divided, or unless his vote, if given to the minority, will make the division equal, and in that case the question shall be lost.

Article 8. A member may, on motion, submit any subject to the consideration of the Association that relates to its design or objects, and if seconded, it shall receive due consideration, except to be withdrawn by the mover with the consent of the body.

Article 9. If two or more members shall rise to speak at the same time, the Moderator shall decide the priority of right.

Article 10. If a member shall violate any of these rules the Moderator shall call him to order.

Article 11. No member shall speak on the same subject oftener than twice, without leave of the Association, except to explain.

Article 12. A member, in making a motion, speaking, or in debate, shall rise and address the Moderator respectfully.

Article 13. When a motion is made and seconded it shall be stated by the Moderator before debate.

Article 14. When the Moderator is putting the question, or addressing the body, no member shall walk out or across the house; nor, when a member is speaking, enter into private conversation, or pass between the speaker and the Moderator, but all are required to pay strict attention.

(Article one is in accord with a recent ruling of the Association.)

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Carolina Baptist Association and shall be composed of such representatives as the churches constituting this body may select and send as delegates to its meetings, together with all ordained ministers who are members of said churches, and each church shall report by letter to each annual session the number of its membership, additions, and losses from whatever causes, with statistics, contributions, finances, etc.

Each church shall be entitled to three delegates and one additional delegate for each fifty members in excess of one hundred, and the name of no delegate shall appear in the minutes except such as are in actual attendance during the session of the body.

ARTICLE 2. The organization of the body shall be preceded by the preaching of an introductory sermon and shall then be organized by the moderator of the former session, calling the body to order, and the enrolling of delegates from the various churches, who shall compose the body, and proceed, by ballot, to the election of a Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall hold their offices until their successors shall be elected at the opening of the next annual session.

ARTICLE 3. The Association shall adopt such rules of order as may from time to time be deemed advisable.

ARTICLE 4. Any church holding the principles of the doctrines of Christ and the ordinances of His house as accepted by missionary Baptist churches, may become a member by application at any regular session of the Association, and acceptance by a majority vote of the same.

ARTICLE 5. A majority vote shall be sufficient to pass any motion, resolution, or other action of the body, except to amend the Constitution, which shall only be done by a vote of two-thirds of the members for such amendment.

ARTICLE 6. The Association may at any meeting withdraw from any church that abandons the principles of this organization.

ARTICLE 7. This Association regards each Baptist church as an independent body and this organization as a co-operative body having for its object the furtherance of the cause of Christ, the betterment of humanity and the enlightment of mankind the world over, by the preaching of the Gospel and the furtherance of Christian education.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in good standing in this Association, may upon its own request, be dismissed by letter from membership.

ARTICLE 9. The Moderator shall appoint such committees as may be necessary for the transaction of the business and these shall report at such times as may be directed by the body.

ARTICLE 10. The minutes of the previous day shall be read and approved at the opening of each day and corrected if necessary, and approved, and the minutes of the entire session shall be read and approved previous to final adjournment.

ARTICLE 11. No member shall absent himself from any session of the body, without leave of the same.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall, before its final adjournment, fix a time and place for the next annual meeting and election of one of the ministers of the body to preach the introductory sermon.

ARTICLE 13. The Association shall at each annual session appoint an executive committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association and one additional member for every two hundred members of each church after the first fifty members. All pastors shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

(a) Each church is requested to nominate to the Association the members to serve on the Executive Committee from said church. In case this is not done before the annual meeting of the Association, then the Association shall in conference with the messengers of said church appoint the members of this committee for the church until such time as the church may elect its representatives on this committee.

(b) A nominating committee shall be appointed at the beginning of each annual session of the Association for the purpose of receiving nominations from the churches for the Executive Committee. This committee shall before the close of this session make its nominations to the Association.

(c) It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its first meeting after the annual session of the Association to organize as follows: (1) Chairman, (2) Vice-Chairman, (3) Secretary, (4) Treasurer, (5) Committees: (a) Administrative, (b) Needs of the Churches, (c) General Denominational Work, (d) and any other committees which may be needed.

(d) This Executive Committee shall hold quarterly meetings in conjunction with the Worker's Council of the Association. The meetings should be held in various sections of the Association.

(e) The Executive Committee shall divide the Association into districts and appoint a chairman for each district, whose duty it shall be to enlist the workers of the churches of this district in the work of the churches.

(f) This Executive Committee is empowered to transact business for the Association between sessions. It shall be known as the Association ad interim.

(2) Worker's Council.

(a) The constituency of the Worker's Council shall be the Officers of the Carolina Association, the members of the Executive Committee of this Association, and the official members of the Carolina Association and the officers of all organizations of these churches, and the officers of all auxiliary organizations of the Association.

(b) The objectives of the Worker's Council shall be to elicit, combine and direct the energies and activities of the churches of the Carolina Association.

(c) Its meetings shall be held quarterly unless otherwise provided.

(d) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator of the

Association, a member of the Executive Committee, and the President of each auxiliary organization of the Carolina Association.

ARTICLE 14. That this Association shall at the present session appoint a Board of Trustees consisting of fifteen members, five of whom shall hold their office for twelve months, five for two years, and five of them for three years. Terms of office of the first five members on said committee shall expire at the end of one year from this session, and their places shall be filled by appointment of this body, and each session of this body shall fill the vacancies occurring by expiring terms, or from death, resignation or otherwise, at its regular annual meeting.

That the said Board of Trustees shall constitute the Board of Education of the Carolina Association and shall be empowered to receive donations and hold property, both real and personal, for educational purposes, to procure the necessary charters for educational institutions and that any legal action necessary be taken for advancement and interests of education in the bounds of this Association.

Said Board shall also take control, possession and the general supervision of all school property belonging to the Association, shall establish and direct the management of schools and report their proceedings and recommendations to each annual session of this body for ratification. Said body shall have no power to purchase property or contract debts, but by the authority of a two-thirds vote of the Association at its annual meeting. The officers of said Board shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Executive Board, whose duties shall be those usually performed by such officers and such further duties as the Board may designate. The said Board may fix time and place for meeting and adjournment, provided, nevertheless, that the President and three other members of the Board may call a meeting at such times and places as the business of the same may require, and seven members present at any meeting shall be a quorum, for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE 15. This body shall be governed by the rules of Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 16. This Constitution shall be printed in the minutes of the Association.

(This is a reprint from the minutes of 1911 with the amended Article 13 taken from the 1929 minutes.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(p) is for Pastor.

Armstrong, A. C. (p) ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Bellew, D. B. (p) ..... Landrum, S. C.
Blackwell, Wm. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Blythe, C. E. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Bostich, E. M. ..... Saluda, N. C.
Burrell, G. P. ..... Tryon, N. C.
Chapman, Nathan (p) ..... Rosman, N. C.
Corn, R. P. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Connor, Averett (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Corn, Quay (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Davis, W. H. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Erwin, Lawrence (p) ..... Balfour, N. C.
Edney, A. E. (p) ..... Flat Rock, N. C.
Guice, J. B. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Henry, B. G. (p) ..... Tryon, N. C.
Hollingsworth, C. B. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Holtzclaw, W. P. ..... Etowah, N. C.
Huggins, F. M. (p) ..... Fletcher, N. C.
Huntley, S. F. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Jones, J. T. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Justice, A. I. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Kesterson, J. W. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Kilstrom, E. A. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Kizer, Morgan A. (p) ..... Saluda, N. C.
Mason, J. P. (p) ..... West Asheville, N. C.
Mehaffey, R. R. (p) ..... Leicester, N. C.
Melton, N. A. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Middleton, J. B. ..... Saluda, N. C.
Morris, W. A. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Lewis, M. L. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Neilson, A. J. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Orr, Finley M. (p) ..... Etowah, N. C.
Osteen, J. E. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Owenby, J. W. (p) ..... Central, S. C.
Pennell, George T. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Phillips, N. B. (p) ..... East Flat Rock, N. C.
Patterson, Sherman (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Pearson, J. E. (p) ..... Asheville, N. C.
Pearson, L. C. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Reese, C. C. (p) ..... Brevard, N. C.
Ross, M. J. (p) ..... Tryon, N. C.
Sawyer, W. K. (p) ..... Campobella, S. C.
Wall, B. E. (p) ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Wall, J. O. ..... Gerton, N. C.
Worley, W. W. (p) ..... Tuxedo, N. C.

Proceedings

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

Carolina Baptist Association

Watchword for 1940

Be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord.
1 Cor. 15:58

Tryon Baptist Church

June 19, 1940

Next Meeting: Etowah — Time: To be announced later.

OFFICERS

of the

Woman's Missionary Union

AUXILIARY TO THE

Carolina Association

Superintendent ..... Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Saluda
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. B. E. Wall, Hendersonville
Assistant Secretary and Reporter—
Miss Eugenia Morrison, Hendersonville
Personal Service Chairman ..... Mrs. T. S. Mulliken, Edneville
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. H. L. F. Drake, Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. A. W. Drake, Hendersonville
Training School Chairman ..... Mrs. N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher
Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Mrs. W. W. Worley, Tuxedo
Co-operative Program and One Hundred Thousand Club Chairman—
Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield, Hendersonville
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. B. G. Henry, Tryon
Y. W. A. Counselor ..... Miss Nancy Barton, Hendersonville
G. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. M. L. Walker, Hendersonville
R. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel, Hendersonville
Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. A. D. Sherman, Hendersonville

District Leaders

Number 1 ..... Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Dana
Number 2 ..... Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Fletcher
Number 3 ..... Mrs. B. B. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Number 4 ..... Mrs. W. E. Crawford, Tuxedo
Number 5 ..... Mrs. R. H. Brady, Tryon
Number 6 ..... Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Balfour
Pianist ..... Mrs. Broadus Phillips
Chorister ..... Mrs. Lavada P. Lyda

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Carolina Association, opened at 10 o'clock Wednesday, June 19th in the Tryon Baptist Church. The Superintendent, Mrs. O. J. Smith presiding.

Theme: How Firm a Foundation.

Opening Hymn: "How Firm a Foundation."

Watchword For Year: Repeated in unison.

Devotion: Mrs. M. K. Sinclair.

Welcome: Mrs. B. G. Henry, Tryon church.

Response: Mrs. O. J. Smith, Superintendent.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

Mrs. A. W. Drake, chairman.

Renewed interest was very evident in the report. A chart showed the standing of each church. (See table for report).

CO-OPERATIVE AND HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield, chairman.

Mrs. Suttenfield explained very carefully and clearly the responsibility and privilege in supporting our missionary causes. (See table for report).

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Mrs. T. S. Mulliken, chairman.

The chairman pronounced personal service both a duty and a privilege. Soul winning was stressed as highest aim.

TRAINING SCHOOL REPORT

Miss Nancy Barton

Miss Barton, a recent graduate of the training school, was able to bring to us a most interesting report. She said the same name, "House Beautiful," the same spirit, "Service," and the same motto, "We would see Jesus," would be carried into the new school.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel, chairman.

Mrs. Jaeckel reminded the members of Carolina Association of the unsaved people in our midst. That, she presented, as a challenge to us. She reminded us further that stewardship includes all activities of the W. M. U. work.

Roll call of Churches: 13 churches responded.

Recognition of Visitors: Rev. B. G. Henry, pastor of Tryon; Rev. B. E. Wall, pastor of First Baptist, Hendersonville; Rev. N. B. Phillips, pastor of East Flat Rock; Rev. F. M. Huggins, pastor of Fletcher and Mills River; Rev. W. W. Worley, pastor of Tuxedo; Rev. M. L. Lewis, pastor of Dana; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, State W. M. U. Secretary, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Morgan, District Superintendent, Waynesville, and Mrs. Logar, Tryon.

Superintendent's Report

It is with great pleasure and gratitude that I give this report. I wish to thank each society and member of each society for your splendid co-operation, and sacrificial support. Each of you has had a definite part in the work that we have done. The Master has called us into the greatest work in His Kingdom. (That of carrying on His work in the Missionary endeavor in Carolina Association.) Truly it is a great trust. The recent census stated that there were more than 26,000 people in Henderson County. The Carolina Association covers a little more than this territory. There are about 8,000 Baptists with many other denominations. About 50% of the population is unchurched. Many of these Baptists are not enlisted. Does this not present to us a challenge?

There is no organization under the sun that has more unselfish ideals than the W. M. U. We are the ones to hold the standard high in the name of our Lord. Let us realize what our duty is and determine to sail toward it.

"One ship sails east and one sails west
By the self same wind that blows
It's the set of the sail and not the gale
That determines the way it goes.

Like the winds of the sea are the ways of fate
As we journey along through life,
It's the set of the sail that determines the goal
And not the stress or the strife.

In spite of difficulties during the last year, we have made progress in many ways. Our increase in gifts to all causes was a little more than 10 per cent. We had a large increase in new organizations especially with the young people. The G. A.'s and R. A.'s have made excellent progress. In the Girl's Auxiliary there were twelve girls who became Queens during the year. Excellent work has been done in Mission Study. There has been given an opportunity for study to every church in the entire association. Many have taken advantage of this opportunity.

In the words of the writer: "The great things in life are not so much where we are but where we are going." The progress we have made in the past is not the great thing, but what we hope to do in the future.

Here are a few things we could do and should do:

1. Give three thousand dollars, or seven hundred dollars per quarter to all causes. The first quarter in 1940 we did this.
2. Give more to cooperative program and not less to other causes.
3. Enlist at least 60 more people in the Missionary endeavor.
4. Have at least ten more organizations with special effort to get more Sunbeams.
5. Have 100 Mission Study classes.
6. 200 tithers.
7. 50 societies doing personal service.
8. 100 subscriptions to Biblical Recorder.

9. 125 Subscribers to Royal Service.
10. 50 World Comrades.
11. 25 members in Hundred Thousand Club.
12. 35 Windows of Y. W. A.
13. Nine points on the standard.
14. 3 A-1 Unions and 20 A-1 organizations.
15. Three churches with every woman member giving to Missions.
16. At least 50 young people going to Ridgecrest.

Let us aim high and work diligently.

"Life is a sheet of paper white
Whereon each must write
A line or two and then comes night
Greatly begin, though thou hast time
But for a line, be that sublime
Not failure but low aim is crime."

REPORT OF STATE CONVENTION

Mrs. N. A. Melton

All reports were adopted.

Announcements:

Appointment of Committees: Obituary, Resolutions, Literature.

Special Music: Vocal solo by Mrs. Clarence Rhodes of Tryon Church, Violin solo by Miss Margaret Sprague of Tryon Church.

Adjournment.

Wednesday Afternoon

Hymn:

Conference period for 30 minutes.

Devotion: Edmond Walker, a Sunbeam of East Flat Rock.

The group was much impressed with the earnestness and ability of this young Sunbeam.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Mrs. W. W. Worley, chairman.

Mrs. Worley gave an encouraging report of the general work, then called on each group leader: R. A. Associational leader, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair; G. A. Associational leader, Mrs. M. L. Walker; Sunbeam Associational leader. All reports were adopted. (See table for report).

A group of Sunbeams from First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, gave a beautiful program which held the attention of all. Led by the president, a group of six came in and gave the Sunbeam Watchword and the Sunbeam Rally Cry. Then followed a little playlet, setting forth what Sunbeams might do to carry the gospel. A vocal solo followed by Grace Ann Shipman. Much talent was seen among the Sunbeam Bands present during the afternoon session.

MISSIONARY TALK: Mrs. W. D. Briggs, State W. M. U. Secre-

tary. The keynote of her talk was Enlistment. She feels there is a great unexplained shortage of numbers in our Missionary Societies of the state.

TALK: Mrs. J. R. Morgan, District Superintendent. Mrs. Morgan discussed both weak and strong points of Carolina Association. She commended the women for their good work and offered suggestions and encouragement for improvement on weak points.

TALK: Religious Life in College: Martha Frances Sinclair. Martha Frances, a student of Mars Hill College, impressed upon us the importance of religious guidance and training in college.

Reports Given: Committees.

Obituaries: See page "Our Beloved Dead."

Literature: See table.

Resolutions: The committee expressed appreciation for the work of the officers and leaders of the association. To Mrs. Briggs and Mrs. Morgan, our visitors, sincere thanks was expressed for their helpful messages of guidance and instructions. The hostess church was thanked for their gracious hospitality and cordiality.

Adjournment: Closing prayer.

W. M. U. Report, Carolina Baptist Association

Churches	No. Societies	No. Members	No. Mission Study Classes	No. Tithers	Special Offerings To Missions	Subscriptions To Royal Service	No. Membership H. T. C.	Offering To Cooperative Program	Special Offerings To Missions	Special Offerings to Orphanage - Hospital	Gifts to Hundred Thousand Club	Presidents
Beulah	1	22	1	1	1	7	...	4.35	14.95	11.00	5.00	Mrs. Fould Drake, H-ville, R. 3
Calvary	1	30	...	3	1	5	...	1.00	2.00	....	....	Mrs. Perry Gibbs, H-ville.
Dana	1	15	2	11	1	4	...	44.37	32.85	....	....	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Dana
East Flat Rock	1	27	2	8	1	7	1	26.90	135.50	....	....	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, E. Flat Rock
Fletcher	1	23	1	2	...	5	...	9.00	7.90	2.00	....	Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Fletcher
Fruitland	1	...	1	18	...	10	...	20.50	8.25	8.00	4.50	Mrs. A. A. Prestwood, H-ville.
Hendersonville	1	131	2	51	1	35	6	1,395.00	161.92	....	82.00	Mrs. H. M. Russ, H-ville.
Mt. Moriah ..	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	Mrs. A. Hill, Edneyville
Mud Creek ...	1	10	1	5	...	3	1	7.95	8.45	4.25	17.25	Mrs. J. M. Williams, H-ville.
Refuge	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	Mrs. T. P. Garrett, Flat Rock
Saluda	1	17	3	5	1	9	...	33.65	17.45	2.00	....	Mrs. E. M. Bostic, Saluda
Tryon	1	43	2	10	...	16	3	8.69	27.50	....	....	Mrs. B. G. Henry, Tryon
Pacolet	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5.52	....	....	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Lynn
Mills River ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.00	1.00	....	....	Mrs. Chas Sittin, Horse Shoe
Oak Grove ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.79	.....	....	....	Miss Annie Dryman, Flat Rock
Etowah	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.00	.....	....	....	Mrs. Vera Morgan, Etowah
Mt. Gilead ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	Mrs. Thom Howes, Arden
Mt. Page	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	....	....	Mrs. Johnnie Gordon, Saluda
Tuxedo	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	.....	.....	....	....	Mrs. W. W. Worley, Tuxpedo
Bat Cave	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	....	....	Mrs. Thomas Mann, Bat Cave

Y. W. A., Junior G. A., Intermediate G. A. Report

Churches	No. Organizations	No. Members	No. Tithers	No. Special Offerings To Missions	No. W. Comrades	No. Windows	Amount To Coop. Program	Special Offering To Missions	Counselor or Leader
Y. W. A. REPORT									
Calvary	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	Miss Jessie Shipman, Horse Shoe
Dana	1	8	..	1	..	1	4.51	3.75	Mrs. J. W. Kesterson, Flat Rock
East Flat Rock	1	18	..	1	..	6	8.20	8.45	Posey Petty, East Flat Rock
Fletcher	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	Mrs. N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher
Hendersonville	1	18	5	1	..	5	67.97	4.08	Nancey Barton, H-ville.
JR. G. A.									
Dana	1	5	..	1	1	..	.25	7.17	Mrs. Lively, Flat Rock
Hendersonville	2	23	..	1	4	..	22.61	6.39	Mrs. A. D. Sherman, H-ville
East Flat Rock	1	20	5	1	4	..	....	....	Miss Reba Fields, H-ville
Tuxedo	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	Mrs. Fred Pressley, Tuxedo
Calvary	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	Miss Edith McMurry, H-ville
Mt. Moriah	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	
INT. G. A.									Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Dana
Dana	1	5	..	1	1	..	1.70	1.70	Mrs. A. P. Cox
Hendersonville	1	18	..	1	2	..	54.24	7.96	Mrs. Broadus Phillips, E. F. Rock
East Flat Rock	1	10	..	1	..	..	....	....	

Sunbeams and R. A. Report, Carolina Baptist Association

Churches	No. Organizations	No. Members	No. Tithers	Special Offerings To Missions	No. W. Comrades	No. Windows	Amount Given Co-op. Program	Amount to Hundred Thousand Club	Special Offering To Missions	Counselor or Leader
SUNBEAMS										
Dana	1	8	1	1	1	1	2.70	....	1.00	Mrs. M. L. Pace, H-ville, R. 1
East Flat Rock	1	23	..	1	2	6	2.66	....	2.90	Mrs. C. O. Magness, E. Flat Rock
Hendersonville	1	42	..	1	4	5	87.91	....	11.36	Mrs. Forest Ball, H-ville
Mud Creek	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	....	Mrs. John Perry, H-ville, R. 5
Refuge	1	..	..	...	..	..	....	....	....	Miss Marie Case, Flat Rock
JR. R. A.										
Dana	1	6	..	1	1	...	.40	12.00	2.11	Mrs. Geo. Hill, Flat Rock, R. 1
East Flat Rock	1	17	3	1	3	..	.56	....	7.77	Mrs. Gardenia Osteen, E. F. Rock
Hendersonville	..	..	..	...	..	..	42.27	....	6.56	Mr. L. E. Jaekel, H-ville
INT. R. A.										
Dana	1	7	..	1	1	..	3.31	....	4.08	Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock

HISTORICAL TABLE

Carolina Baptist Association

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place Of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith	.....	.....	.....
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mt. Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boilston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. I. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Saluda	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Fruitland	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Beulah	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Connor	J. T. Freeman	Hoopers Creek	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Riverside	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Fruitland	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Mount Gilead	W. A. Therrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	East H-ville	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	F. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthon	Salem	K. W. Cawthon
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargeant	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargeant	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	Mud Creek	B. E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Roy C. Bennett	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Mrs. J. L. Redden	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom

Table I CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION August, 1940

CHURCHES	V-Village, O-City C-Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Gains by Statement	Gains Restoration	Lost by Letter	Lost Exclusions	Lost by Erasures	Lost by Death	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Obs. Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State B. Paper
Balfour	V	1908	C. E. Blythe, R. 4, Hendersonville	1-3	476	7	...	...	...	18	...	...	5	339	Yes	2	3	....
Bat Cave	C	1892	J. E. Pearson, Hendersonville	2-4	131	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	137	No	1	....	....
Bear Wallow	C	1868	A. C. Armstrong, Biltmore	1-3	69	1	6	...	...	1	1	...	3	71	Yes	1	2	1
Berea	C	1921	Ernest Blythe	1	77	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	76	No	1	1	....
Beulah	C	....	C. E. Blythe, R. 4, Hendersonville	1-3	275	4	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	277	No	1	1	....
Cedar Springs	C	1847	C. C. Reese, Brevard	1-3	139	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	145	No	1	1	....
Crab Creek	C	1834	No Pastor	2	187	8	2	...	...	3	...	...	2	192	No	1	1	....
Cross Roads	C	1912	Averett Connor, Hendersonville	1-3	96	10	3	...	...	2	...	3	1	103	No	2	....	....
Dana	C	1936	M. L. Lewis, R. 1, Hendersonville	1-3	103	8	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	107	Yes	2	4	63
Double Springs	C	1876	W. B. Belue, Landrum, S. C.	1-3	97	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	100	No	1	....	....
East Flat Rock	V	1910	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	1-2-4	500	3	5	2	...	9	...	...	...	50	Yes	....	4	21
Ebenezer	C	....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	.....	294	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	1	293	Yes	1	....	....
Etowah	V	1917	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	2-3	177	3	5	...	...	2	...	...	2	181	Yes	2	1	1
Fletcher	V	1838	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher	1-3	208	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	204	Yes	2	2	12
French Broad	C	1792	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	1	99	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	1	76	No	1	1	....
Fruitland	C	1875	W. A. Melton, Hendersonville	1-4	251	6	2	...	...	8	...	...	1	250	Yes	1	2	3
Hendersonville, 1st	O	1844	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	Every	1264	36	62	5	...	34	...	...	...	1333	Yes	1	6	....
Holly Springs	C	....	J. E. Osteen, R. 3, Hendersonville	2-4	58	7	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	67	No	1	1	....
Horse Shoe	C	1888	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	2-4	166	5	15	...	3	1	93	...	...	95	No	1	2	....
Jones Gap	C	1913	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	4	112	5	...	...	1	5	...	...	3	110	...	1	....	....
Liberty	C	....	Averett Connor, Hendersonville	2-4	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	No	3	1	....
Locust Grove	C	1936	Quay Corn, Hendersonville	2-4	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	Yes	1	1	....
Middle Fork	C	1888	J. W. Owenby, Central, S. C.	3	69	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	70	Yes	1	2	....
Mills River	C	1835	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher	2-4	118	4	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	124	No	2	2	1
Mt. Gilead	C	1883	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	1-3	207	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	205	No	1	1	....
Mt. Moriah	C	1839	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	1-4	185	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	184	No	3	....	9
Mt. Zion	C	1900	W. K. Sawyer, Campo Bella, S. C.	2	21	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Yes	1	....	....
Mtn. Home	C	1892	Nathan Chapman, Rosman	2-4	247	...	6	...	6	2	...	...	1	256	Yes	2	3	....
Mtn. Page	C	1790	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	1	222	17	3	...	...	1	...	1	2	238	Yes	1	1	....
Mud Creek	C	1804	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	1-2-4	460	16	8	1	...	16	...	...	4	465	Yes	2	4	1
Oak Grove	C	1875	Sherman Patterson	2-4	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	159	Yes	2	2	....
Pacolet	V	1910	B. G. Henry, Tryon	1-3	204	5	3	1	...	7	...	62	5	139	Yes	1	3	1
Pleasant Grove	C	1859	Finley Orr	2-4	145	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	142	Yes	1	2	....
Refuge	C	1837	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	2-4	274	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	277	Yes	2	3	3
Saluda	V	1888	M. A. Kizer, Saluda	Every	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	Yes	2	4	5
Shaws Creek	C	1873	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	1-4	143	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	157	Yes	1	5	10
Tryon, 1st	V	1891	B. G. Henry, Tryon	Every	155	1	11	...	...	11	...	...	1	155	Yes	....	4	16
Tryon, 2nd	V	1924	M. J. Ross, Tryon	1-3	89	21	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	121	Yes	3	1	....
Tuxedo	V	1926	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	1-3	334	9	9	1	...	1	...	...	4	348	Yes	1	3	15
Valley Hill	C	1908	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	1-3	243	10	2	1	...	5	...	1	...	249	Yes	1	2	....
Warrior Mountain	C	1933	M. J. Ross, Tryon	2-4	51	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	48	Yes	1	4	....
West Hendersonville	O	1934	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	2-3	84	6	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	82	Yes	1	2	4

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING—Broad River, Calvary, Friendship, Green River, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Mt. Olivet, Mtn. Valley, Pleasant Hill, Zion.

Table II **SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION** **August 1940**

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll under 3 years	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 Yrs.	Young People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 24 Yrs. Up	Adults 25 Yrs. Up Extension Dept.	General and Departmental Officers	Enrollment Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment. Pupils and Officers	Average Attendance	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance Vacation School
Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	...	20	36	40	40	109	62	...	...	...	327	247	...	...	..	....	....	....
Bat Cave	T. L. Mann, Bat Cave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	45	4	...	No	....	....	....
Bear Wallow	J. B. Wall, Gerton	...	7	...	7	12	...	18	...	...	...	54	31	...	...	No	....	....	....
Berea	Dewey Davis, Hendersonville	...	12	...	...	11	...	20	...	...	...	58	30	...	...	..	....	....	....
Beulah	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	...	...	23	21	12	33	35	...	...	...	136	65	4	No	..	....	....	....
Calvary	C. C. Collins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	..	....	....	....
Cedar Springs	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	...	16	...	18	...	25	20	...	...	...	79	56	...	No	..	....	....	....
Crab Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Hendersonville	...	12	...	11	...	22	12	...	...	...	57	27	...	...	..	....	....	....
Cross Roads	M. L. Jones, Jr., Zirconia	...	10	...	7	...	20	10	...	...	...	53	35	...	No	..	....	....	....
Dana	LeRoy Hyder, R. 1., Hendersonville	8	11	8	8	20	19	30	...	...	...	116	72	7	Yes	..	....	....	....
Double Springs	Dean A. Ward, Zirconia	5	10	26	20	6	12	...	...	...	...	87	54	1	...	..	2	....	....
East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	13	19	30	62	55	103	63	20	31	...	407	192	2	...	..	....	121	86
Ebenezer	Roland Huntley, Hendersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	..	....	....	....
Etowah	T. E. Duncan, Etowah	13	16	17	23	18	45	19	1	7	...	171	71	...	...	..	....	....	....
Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	...	15	14	19	16	48	26	...	21	...	159	92	...	Yes	No	2	....	....
French Broad	W. G. Hooper, Horse Shoe	1	4	7	12	12	16	14	...	2	68	143	38	1	No	..	1	....	....
Fruitland	Howard Pryor	8	10	15	21	25	50	10	...	...	...	175	90	...	Yes	..	....	....	....
Hendersonville, 1st	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	80	50	78	109	103	113	327	45	6	...	955	464	35	Yes	..	2	306	234
Holly Springs	Sell Kilpatrick	...	...	8	9	9	...	6	...	...	...	32	...	6	...	..	....	....	....
Horse Shoe	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	3	8	11	18	32	39	36	...	...	...	147	55	...	...	..	....	....	....
Jones Gap	Charley O. Mace	...	10	...	15	...	20	24	...	...	...	76	65	...	...	..	....	....	....
Liberty	Sewell Rhodes	2	...	3	6	4	12	9	...	...	...	42	20	...	...	..	....	....	....
Locust Grove	J. H. Green, Balfour	...	12	...	...	21	20	8	...	...	...	71	50	3	...	..	....	....	....
Middle Fork	P. C. Searcy, Bear Wallow	...	12	...	14	20	...	15	...	...	...	61	40	...	...	..	....	....	....
Mills River	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	...	9	12	20	...	25	30	...	4	...	111	47	4	...	..	3	....	....
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher	...	19	15	17	32	27	28	...	5	...	143	65	...	...	..	....	....	....
Mt. Moriah	Albert Hill	...	15	10	24	12	26	35	...	5	...	140	65	...	Yes	..	2	....	....
Mt. Zion	J. K. Gilbert	...	...	8	...	...	22	...	...	5	...	35	28	2	...	..	....	....	....
Mtn. Home	W. A. Martin	25	12	20	22	20	35	40	...	7	...	181	135	2	...	..	....	....	....
Mtn. Page	L. M. Morgan, Saluda	...	12	15	10	15	25	24	...	10	...	118	...	...	...	..	....	....	....
Mud Creek	Dewey Orr, Hendersonville	...	20	29	38	40	52	29	...	2	...	240	138	7	Yes	..	....	....	....
Oak Grove	John Stepp, East Flat Rock	...	14	...	12	...	18	20	...	12	...	88	60	...	...	..	....	....	....
Pacolet	Fred Ravan, Lynn	...	12	14	28	20	25	30	...	...	...	129	75	5	Yes	..	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Gray, R. 4., Hendersonville	...	12	12	12	10	25	17	1	6	...	92	55	...	...	..	....	....	....
Refuge	W. J. Ballard, Flat Rock	5	10	9	26	32	28	72	...	2	...	196	132	...	Yes	..	....	55	41
Saluda	J. R. Stephenson	...	7	11	10	13	7	15	...	...	...	76	50	3	Yes	..	....	46	39
Shaws Creek	Alvin J. Nanney, Hendersonville	20	16	12	22	17	20	30	...	...	...	137	105	2	Yes	..	....	....	....
Tryon, 1st	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	10	19	17	32	20	27	12	...	15	...	152	60	1	...	..	....	....	....
Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie	...	20	40	29	48	60	84	19	...	...	305	169	9	Yes	..	....	85	70
Valley Hill	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	20	10	12	26	36	46	50	...	...	...	224	100	7	Yes	..	....	26	20
West Hendersonville	Horace W. Jones	...	23	14	21	18	54	15	...	...	...	164	70	...	Yes	..	....	....	....

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING—Broad River, Calvary, Friendship, Green River, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Mt. Olivet, Mtn. Valley, Pleasant Hill, Zion.

Table III

Baptist Training Union of Carolina Association

August, 1940

CHURCHES	Director of Training Union	Adult Unions	Yng. Peo. Unions	Intmed. Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Un. St. Hour	Adults Enrolled	Yng. Peo. Enrolled	Intmed. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hr. Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions - Story Hr.	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Training Union A-1 For One Quarter	Students in College
Balfour		1	..	..	1	..	2	12	..	..	10	..	22	....	....	....	....	..
Bat Cave	Mrs. Earl Pearson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Bear Wallow	L. Huntley	1	..	..	1	..	2	23	..	..	..	..	....	14	12	17	....	..
Berea	Ray Ward	1	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	....	30	8	....	....	..
Beulah	Theodore Patterson	..	..	1	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..	....	15	15	10	....	..
Broad River	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Calvary		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Cedar Springs	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Crab Creek	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Cross Roads	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Dana	Miss Millie Pace	1	1	1	1	..	9	17	21	22	7	5	77	40	45	59	....	..
Double Springs	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
East Flat Rock	E. L. Porter	1	1	1	1	2	6	12	15	9	20	..	76	39	51	53	2	..
Ebenezer	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Etowah	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Fletcher	Abner Garren	1	1	..	..	..	2	6	18	..	..	..	24	15	14	18	1	1
French Broad	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Friendship	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Fruitland	Roy Jones	1	1	1	1	..	4	16	25	18	16	..	75	41	27	53	....	3
Green River	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
H-vill, 1st	Miss Nancy Barton	1	2	2	3	1	9	22	35	35	34	24	126	84	99	103	3	10
Locust Grove		..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	....	....	....	..
Mills River		..	1	..	1	..	2	25	..	..	16	..	41	41	....	....	....	..
Mt. Gilead	Dorris Butler	..	1	1	..	..	2	22	..	17	..	..	39	19	9	26	....	..
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. T. S. Millikin	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	14	..	10	..	24	7	....	9	....	7
Mtn. Home	Claude Justice	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	40	15	18	16	119	....	....	....	....	..
Mtn. Page	Miss Janie Davis	1	1	1	1	..	4	1	21	12	7	..	41	14	17	....	....	..
Mtn. Valley	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Mud Creek	Juanita Justice	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	26	5	14	10	69	28	22	69	....	..
Oak Grove	J. H. Dryman	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Pacolet	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Pleasant Grove	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Pleasant Hill	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Refuge	Grady Walker	1	1	1	1	..	4	10	15	30	15	..	70	57	55	53	....	..
Saluda	Mrs. R. L. Savage	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	6	10	6	..	22	....	17	18	....	..
Shaws Creek	Joe Anders	3	1	1	1	..	6	..	30	15	20	..	65	37	....	12	....	..
Tryon, 1st	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Tryon, 2nd	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
Tuxedo	Jack Cleveland	1	1	2	1	1	6	18	30	32	15	16	127	20	80	59	....	..
Valley Hill	Mrs. Richard Harding	1	1	1	1	..	4	19	18	28	14	..	74	44	48	55	....	.9
Warrior Mtn.	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	..
West H-ville	Henry Cantrell	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	6	9	7	....	..

Table V. **CHURCH PROPERTY OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION** **August, 1940**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Prop.	Insurance Carried
Balfour	E. S. Justice, Hendersonville	Yes	1908	W&B	450	9	9	9	$ 9,000	$	$	$ 9,000	$ 83.00	$ 5,000
Bat Cave	Wm. Garvin, Bat Cave	Yes	1892	Wood	300	6	....	6	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Bear Wallow	R. M. Merrell, Gerton	Yes	1920	Wood	250	3	....	....	3,500	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Berea	Raymond Ward, Hendersonville	Yes	1921	Wood	...	1	....	....	... 200	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
Beulah	F. L. Cantrell, Hendersonville	Yes	1910	Wood	250	2	....	6	2,500	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	W. P. Bane, Zirconia	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	....	....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crab Creek	G. J. Patterson, Penrose	Yes	1857	Wood	300	7	....	....	1,200	.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....
Cross Roads	Miss Virgie Russell	Yes	1912	Wood	250	7	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Dana	Mrs. W. T. Willis, R. 2, H-ville	Yes	1937	Brick	300	8	2	2	8,000	.....	.....	8,000	300.00	4,000
Double Springs	W. T. Shipman, Zirconia	Yes	1926	W&S	500	11	11	9	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
East Flat Rock	Roy L. Bennison, East Flat Rock	Yes	1911	Wood	400	3	3	9	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	3,000
Ebenezer	B. C. Marlow, Hendersonville	Yes	1800	Wood	400	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Etowah	Mrs. Annie Mae Parker	Yes	1926	Brick	200	1	....	7	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fletcher	Mrs. Ray Ward Souther, Horse Shoe	Yes	1926	Brick	350	11	1	10	25,000	1,000	.....	26,000	.....	3,000
French Broad	Miss Georgia Bradley	Yes	1906	Brick	350	1	....	4	3,000	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Fruitland	A. P. Pitello, H-ville (No Ch. Bldg.)	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hendersonville, First	W. H. Cale, Hendersonville	Yes	1844	Brick	700	48	7	48	77,000	.....	.....	77,000	.....	24,000
Holly Springs	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	Yes	1860	Wood	200	1	....	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Horse Shoe	Mrs. H. P. Hauk, Horse Shoe	Yes	1906	Wood	250	2	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	130.00	.....
Jones Gap	A. F. Finley, Hendersonville	Yes	1913	Wood	225	1	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	Mrs. Floyd Rhodes	Yes	1911	Wood	100	1	....	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Locust Grove	Myrtle McMinn	Yes	1898	Wood	125	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Fork	Luther Hill, Bear Wallow	Yes	1925	Wood	150	1	....	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Mills River	G. C. Field, Horse Shoe	Yes	1902	Wood	200	3	1	3	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Mt. Gilead	Dorris Butler, Arden	Yes	1911	Stucco	250	1	....	12	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
Mt. Moriah	Albert Hill, Edneyville	Yes	1898	Wood	500	1	....	....	3,500	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	J. E. Cox, R. 2., Hendersonville	Yes	1900	Logs	100	1	3	....	500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....
Mtn. Home	V. O. Lambe, Edneyville	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	....	6	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Mtn. Page	H. G. Jones, Saluda	Yes	1939	Stone	400	2	....	4	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Mud Creek	Gladys Bell, Gray	Yes	1900	Wood	500	14	....	14	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	2,250
Oak Grove	E. R. Reed, Flat Rock	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	....	2	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet	Miss Pearline Parker	Yes	1910	Wood	200	10	2	7	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	3,600
Pleasant Grove	James Dalton, Etowah	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1	....	....	2,100	.....	.....	2,100	.....	.....
Refuge	Miss Annie Marie Jackson	Yes	1885	Wood	500	16	2	14	6,000	.....	.....	6,000	.....	1,500
Saluda	Mrs. W. G. Edgerton, Jr.	Yes	1892	Wood	200	5	....	4	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000
Shaws Creek	Claud M. Drake, Hendersonville	Yes	1928	Brick	300	16	1	10	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Tryon, First	J. B. Hester, Tryon	Yes	1891	Wood	250	14	....	14	17,500	.....	5,000	17,500	2,718.75	8,000
Tryon, Second	L. W. Corn, Tryon	No	....	....	250	4	....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuxedo	S. W. Bayne, Tuxedo	Yes	1926	Wood	250	13	....	13	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	4,000
Valley Hill	W. R. Kilpatrick	Yes	1908	W&B	360	13	2	13	2,875	.....	.....	2,875	.....	2,000
Warrior Mountain	Mrs. Ned Anderson	Yes	1932	Wood	200	4	....	....	1,300	.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....
West Hendersonville	R. N. Hazeltine	Yes	1926	Wood	350	..	....	....	2,019	.....	.....	.....	73.77	.....

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING—Broad River, Calvary, Friendship, Green River, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Mt. Olivet, Mtn. Valley, Pleasant Hill, Zion.

Table VI GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF CAROLINA ASSOCIATION August, 1940

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-op. Program	No. Tithers
Balfour	W. E. Hammond	$ 620.00	$ 15.00	$	$ 337.10	$100.00	$ 136.96	$135.30	$ 6.00	$3.00	$75.70	$ 1,429.06	$	..
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman	197.69		65.43			106.23	22.45	30.00		32.14	423.90	75.00	..
Bear Wallow	Miss Ruth Merrell	238.44			68.52		79.59	37.82		2.01	3.50	465.88		5
Berea		51.30			35.00							86.30		..
Beulah	F. L. Cantrell	174.74		21.84	43.00		27.00	23.00				271.17		..
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward	88.25			60.00			16.07				164.32		..
Crab Creek	Seldon Osteen	57.00		18.00			10.00	12.00				97.00		..
Cross Roads	General Heatherly	33.58		10.95	35.00		14.00	9.15	16.00	1.00		119.65		..
Dana	George Hill	600.00		85.00	1,250.00	650.00	122.50	74.17	121.85	4.00	11.30	2,928.82	250.00	50
Double Springs	No Treasurer	115.00		22.80			9.60	14.00				161.40		..
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker	979.92			16.11		124.48	307.48	65.61	5.00		1,498.62		70
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy	308.50		12.01			25.17	53.97	83.85		25.60	497.09		..
Etowah	G. O. Morgan	294.54	5.70	50.51	58.56		71.08	41.24				521.63		3
Fletcher	Genevive Greene	544.00		78.43	170.84	265.70	99.00	60.36	25.00	3.00	21.41	1,267.74	100.00	5
French Broad	Mrs. R. M. Vinson	121.64		28.29			10.34	20.04		1.50		208.81		..
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace	300.00		64.34			42.00	84.15	3.93	5.00		229.42		..
H-ville, 1st	Roy Bennett	3,600.00	1,045.25	500.00	3,376.85		3,335.38	504.41	354.42			12,716.31		..
Holly Springs	No Treasurer	52.33					12.00					64.33		..
Horse Shoe	J. C. Heffner	220.00		28.39	72.00	406.00	16.60	31.54	16.25	2.00		792.78		2
Jones Gap	Mrs. R. S. Sentell	91.88					12.00	26.48				130.36		..
Liberty	Mrs. Flora Rhodes	54.00	18.85		67.00			8.84		1.00		149.69		3
Locust Grove	Miss Myrtle McMinn	48.00			87.12			15.00		2.00		152.12		..
Middle Fork	No Treasurer	69.82		49.00				8.66		1.00		128.48		..
Mills River	G. C. Field	240.23		52.27	46.00		12.50	40.80		2.00	52.80	446.60	50.00	6
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Lanning	98.68			162.55		24.12	52.58	1.00	3.08	69.98	410.99		3
Mt. Moriah	J. O. Byers	218.42		29.76			22.27	28.14		3.05	55.00	356.64	100.00	..
Mt. Zion	J. E. Cox	81.36		20.50				6.00		1.00	3.60	112.46		..
Mtn. Home	Bly Stepp	174.41	11.65	36.33	345.00		41.69	34.00	3.75	2.05	75.00	623.88		5
Mtn. Page	H. G. Jones	158.85					2.41	41.71	2.85	1.00	1.50	208.32		..
Mud Creek	Spurgeon Pace	506.68		76.23	369.43		201.82	117.93	95.00	7.00	9.25	1,323.34		..
Oak Grove	Ethel Stepp	65.00		300.00			28.35	21.28		2.00		418.14	15.00	7
Pacolet	Miss Jennie Ballard	570.35		15.00			75.48	76.10		3.00		739.93		5
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton	135.55					47.60	16.90		2.00		202.05		12
Refuge	Mrs. B. E. Hyder	435.30	45.00	78.55	80.93		140.77	108.03	293.56	5.00	22.01	1,209.15		15
Saluda	R. L. Savage	600.00		40.00	25.00		39.94	21.00		2.00		727.94		..
Shaws Creek	Clyde Drake	615.00	40.00		400.00		135.00	85.00	50.00	2.00		1,327.00		25
Tryon, 1st	B. L. Ballenger	1,280.00			255.15	281.75	339.45	88.76		5.00	9.15	2,259.26		3
Tryon, 2nd	W. T. Cantrell	185.00		178.96			79.43	50.00		2.00		495.39		..
Tuxedo	J. W. Bradey	883.53	25.00	54.71	706.58		244.32	158.00	209.50	5.00		2,286.64		..
Valley Hill	L. L. Morris	335.56		40.84	145.18		131.42		15.00	5.00	1.25	817.65		24
Warrior Mtn.	No Treasurer	115.00	42.00				3.00	12.15		2.00		174.15		..
West H-ville	Mrs. Horace Jones	170.84		1.00	345.85		71.78	63.85	6.06	1.75	15.01	676.24		10

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING—Broad River, Calvary, Friendship, Green River, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Mt. Olivet, Mtn. Valley, Pleasant Hill, Zion.

Table VII. Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences, Carolina Association August, 1940

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theo. Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers Relief	Other Special Causes	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Balfour	W. E. Hammond	$ 61.31	$	$	$	$	$ ...	$ ...	$ 69.95	$13.70	$	$	$ 144.96	$1,574.02
Bat Cave ...	Mrs. D. T. Freeman	42.86	12.00	8.67	10.07	.....	....	....	70.65	9.26	.....	42.50	423.90	628.91
Bear Wallow .	Miss Ruth Merrell	16.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	18.91	.....	.....	.....	35.07	500.95
Berea	No Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	3.10	.....	.....	3.10	89.40
Beulah	F. L. Cantrell	24.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	24.46	10.60	.....	.....	59.52	330.69
Cedar Springs	T. J. Ward	8.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5.40	1.20	.....	.....	14.85	179.17
Crab Creek ..	Seldon Osteen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.00
Cross Roads .	General Heatherly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	9.75	.....	.....	.....	9.75	129.40
Dana	George Hill	148.70	10.33	18.07	34.87	36.75	9.57	7.50	74.36	4.57	4.92	3.00	352.58	3,281.40
Double Springs	No Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161.40
East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker	90.83	30.00	33.56	68.74	103.43	....	....	463.97	31.00	32.00	.....	853.55	2,352.17
Ebenezer	J. P. Searcy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	15.31	.....	.....	.....	497.09	512.40
Etowah	G. O. Morgan	29.00	.....	.....	.....	9.00	....	....	67.33	10.00	.....	.....	115.35	636.98
Fletcher	Gennie Greene	79.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	47.77	2.78	.....	.....	130.30	1,398.04
French Broad	Mrs. R. M. Vinson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	24.00	3.00	.....	.....	27.00	235.81
Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace	81.08	12.50	56.32	10.75	13.50	....	....	90.22	25.00	.....	.....	289.37	518.79
H-ville, 1st ..	Roy Bennett	2,328.67	40.00	.....	.....	204.92	....	....	389.95	24.00	.....	32.00	3,019.54	15,735.85
Holly Springs.	No Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3.13	.....	.....	.....	3.13	67.46
Horse Shoe ..	J. C. Heffner	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	22.62	.....	.....	.....	22.62	815.40
Jones Gap ...	Mrs. R. S. Sentell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.36	130.36
Liberty	Mrs. Flora Rhodes	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.25	....	....	6.50	3.50	.....	.....	15.25	164.94
Locust Grove.	Miss Myrtle McMinn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152.12	152.12
Middle Fork .	No Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128.48	128.48
Mills River ..	G. C. Field	34.17	15.00	2.50	2.00	3.00	....	....	68.00	5.00	.....	13.82	143.49	590.09
Mt. Gilead ..	E. L. Lanning	1.61	.....	.....	.....	7.92	....	....	55.20	5.45	.....	1.98	72.06	493.05
Mt. Moriah ..	J. O. Byers	20.53	5.00	10.50	.....	.....	....	....	10.92	.....	.....	25.00	71.95	428.59
Mt. Zion ...	P. E. Cox	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	7.89	.....	.....	.....	27.89	140.35
Mtn. Home ..	Bly Stepp	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	....	....	11.89	.....	.....	.....	61.89	685.77
Mtn. Page ...	H. G. Jones	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	213.32
Mud Creek ..	Spurgeon Pace	100.41	24.00	.....	.....	.....	....	....	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	142.41	1,465.75
Oak Grove ..	Ethel Stepp	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	17.79	8.09	.....	.....	40.88	459.02
Pacolet	Jennie Ballard	5.00	.....	6.00	.....	.....	....	....	.....	5.59	.....	.....	16.70	756.63
Pleasant Grove	Richard Hamilton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	4.83	6.00	.....	.....	10.83	212.88
Refuge	Mrs. B. E. Hyder	26.00	.....	.....	6.66	10.00	....	....	25.15	15.50	.....	29.01	112.32	1,321.47
Saluda	R. L. Savage	138.80	8.00	3.70	6.50	2.25	1.50	....	13.00	3.50	.....	4.00	186.25	914.19
Shaws Creek .	Clyde Drake	19.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	14.00	15.00	.....	6.00	114.00	1,441.00
Tryon, 1st ..	B. L. Ballenger	182.40	.....	7.00	7.00	13.50	....	6.05	40.34	6.39	.....	41.00	303.68	2,562.94
Tryon, 2nd ..	W. T. Cantrell	27.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	30.00	7.95	.....	15.66	81.11	576.50
Tuxedo	J. W. Bradey	73.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	41.60	13.81	.....	.....	129.27	2,415.91
Valley Hill ...	L. L. Morris	.....	.....	37.50	41.82	57.06	....	....	25.46	13.69	.....	.....	175.53	993.18
Warrior Mtn. .	No. Treasurer	10.50	.....	.....	2.95	.....	....	....	8.00	12.07	.....	.....	174.15	207.67
West H-ville .	Mrs. Horace Jones	31.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	31.60	.75	.....	.....	63.95	740.19

CHURCHES NOT REPORTING—Broad River, Calvary, Friendship, Green River, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Mt. Olivet, Mtn. Valley, Pleasant Hill, Zion.